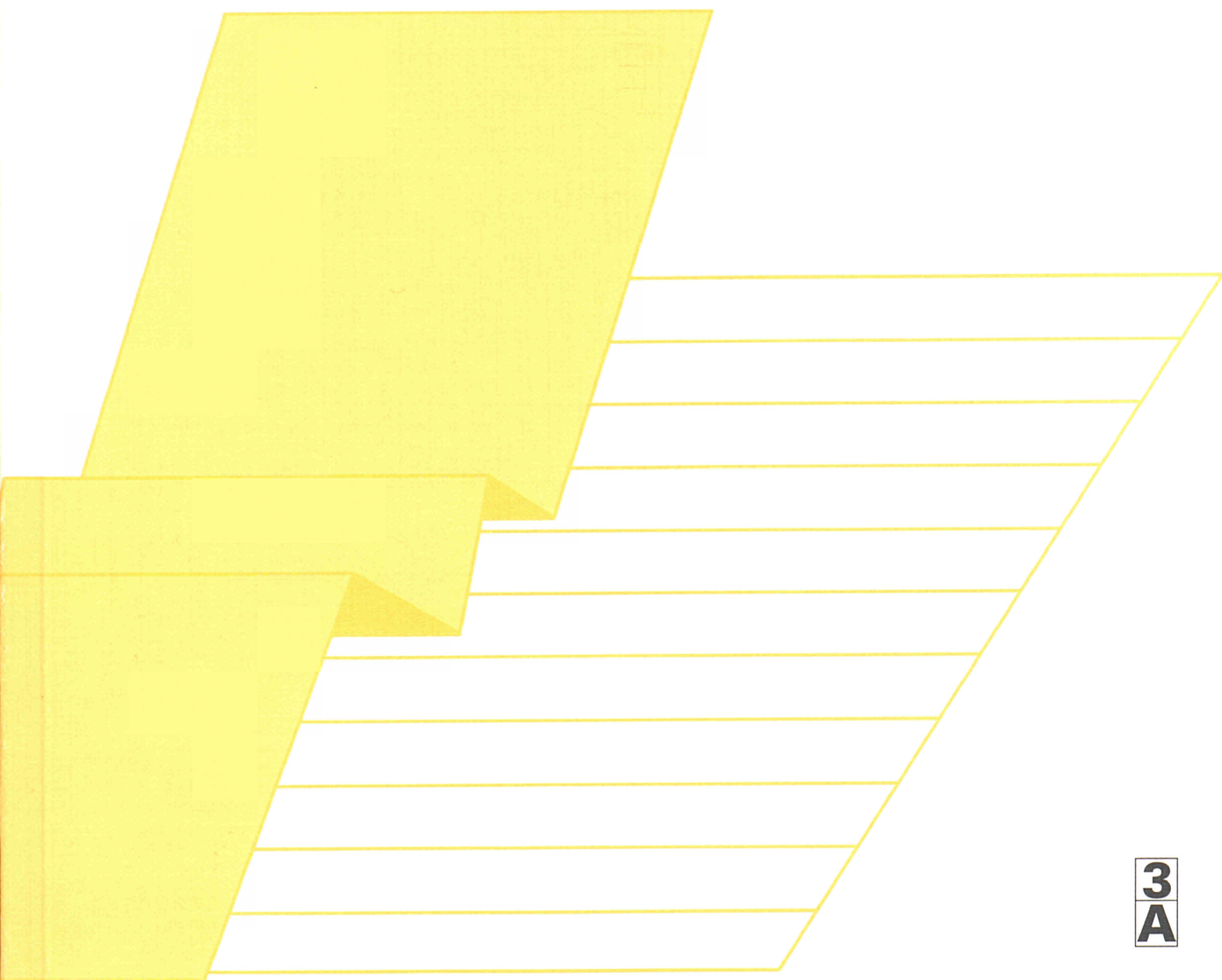


DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1995



STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. (352) 43 01-1 — Télex COMEUR LU 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, rue de la Loi 200 — Tél. (32-2) 299 11 11

Eurostat hat die Aufgabe, den Informationsbedarf der Kommission und aller am Aufbau des Binnenmarktes Beteiligten mit Hilfe des europäischen statistischen Systems zu decken.

Um der Öffentlichkeit die große Menge an verfügbaren Daten zugänglich zu machen und Benutzern die Orientierung zu erleichtern, werden zwei Arten von Publikationen angeboten: Statistische Dokumente und Veröffentlichungen.

Statistische Dokumente sind für den Fachmann konzipiert und enthalten das ausführliche Datenmaterial: Bezugsdaten, bei denen die Konzepte allgemein bekannt, standardisiert und wissenschaftlich fundiert sind. Diese Daten werden in einer sehr tiefen Gliederung dargeboten. Die Statistischen Dokumente wenden sich an Fachleute, die in der Lage sind, selbständig die benötigten Daten aus der Fülle des dargebotenen Materials auszuwählen. Diese Daten sind in gedruckter Form und/oder auf Diskette, Magnetband, CD-ROM verfügbar. Statistische Dokumente unterscheiden sich auch optisch von anderen Veröffentlichungen durch den mit einer stilisierten Graphik versehenen weißen Einband.

Veröffentlichungen wenden sich an eine ganz bestimmte Zielgruppe, wie zum Beispiel an den Bildungsbereich oder an Entscheidungsträger in Politik und Verwaltung. Sie enthalten ausgewählte und auf die Bedürfnisse einer Zielgruppe abgestellte und kommentierte Informationen. Eurostat übernimmt hier also eine Art Beraterrolle.

Für einen breiteren Benutzerkreis gibt Eurostat Jahrbücher und periodische Veröffentlichungen heraus. Diese enthalten statistische Ergebnisse für eine erste Analyse sowie Hinweise auf weiteres Datenmaterial für vertiefende Untersuchungen. Diese Veröffentlichungen werden in gedruckter Form und in Datenbanken angeboten, die in Menütechnik zugänglich sind.

Um Benutzern die Datensuche zu erleichtern, hat Eurostat Themenkreise, d. h. eine Untergliederung nach Sachgebieten, eingeführt. Daneben sind sowohl die Statistischen Dokumente als auch die Veröffentlichungen in bestimmte Reihen, wie zum Beispiel „Jahrbücher“, „Konjunktur“, „Methoden“, untergliedert, um den Zugriff auf die statistischen Informationen zu erleichtern.

Y. Franchet
Generaldirektor

It is Eurostat's responsibility to use the European statistical system to meet the requirements of the Commission and all parties involved in the development of the single market.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of this information, Eurostat has set up two main categories of document: statistical documents and publications.

The statistical document is aimed at specialists and provides the most complete sets of data: reference data where the methodology is well-established, standardized, uniform and scientific. These data are presented in great detail. The statistical document is intended for experts who are capable of using their own means to seek out what they require. The information is provided on paper and/or on diskette, magnetic tape, CD-ROM. The white cover sheet bears a stylized motif which distinguishes the statistical document from other publications.

The publications proper tend to be compiled for a well-defined and targeted public, such as educational circles or political and administrative decision-makers. The information in these documents is selected, sorted and annotated to suit the target public. In this instance, therefore, Eurostat works in an advisory capacity.

Where the readership is wider and less well-defined, Eurostat provides the information required for an initial analysis, such as yearbooks and periodicals which contain data permitting more in-depth studies. These publications are available on paper or in videotext databases.

To help the user focus his research, Eurostat has created 'themes', i.e. subject classifications. The statistical documents and publications are listed by series: e.g. yearbooks, short-term trends or methodology in order to facilitate access to the statistical data.

Y. Franchet
Director-General

Pour établir, évaluer ou apprécier les différentes politiques communautaires, la Commission européenne a besoin d'informations.

Eurostat a pour mission, à travers le système statistique européen, de répondre aux besoins de la Commission et de l'ensemble des personnes impliquées dans le développement du marché unique.

Pour mettre à la disposition de tous l'importante quantité de données accessibles et faire en sorte que chacun puisse s'orienter correctement dans cet ensemble, deux grandes catégories de documents ont été créées: les documents statistiques et les publications.

Le document statistique s'adresse aux spécialistes. Il fournit les données les plus complètes: données de référence où la méthodologie est bien connue, standardisée, normalisée et scientifique. Ces données sont présentées à un niveau très détaillé. Le document statistique est destiné aux experts capables de rechercher, par leurs propres moyens, les données requises. Les informations sont alors disponibles sur papier et/ou sur disquette, bande magnétique, CD-ROM. La couverture blanche ornée d'un graphisme stylisé démarque le document statistique des autres publications.

Les publications proprement dites peuvent, être réalisées pour un public bien déterminé, ciblé, par exemple l'enseignement ou les décideurs politiques ou administratifs. Des informations sélectionnées, triées et commentées en fonction de ce public lui sont apportées. Eurostat joue, dès lors, le rôle de conseiller.

Dans le cas d'un public plus large, moins défini, Eurostat procure des éléments nécessaires à une première analyse, les annuaires et les périodiques, dans lesquels figurent les renseignements adéquats pour approfondir l'étude. Ces publications sont présentées sur papier ou dans des banques de données de type videotex.

Pour aider l'utilisateur à s'orienter dans ses recherches, Eurostat a créé les thèmes, c'est-à-dire une classification par sujet. Les documents statistiques et les publications sont répertoriés par série — par exemple, annuaire, conjoncture, méthodologie — afin de faciliter l'accès aux informations statistiques.

Y. Franchet
Directeur général

DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1995

Theme
Population and social conditions
Series
Yearbooks and yearly statistics

3
A

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1995

ISBN 92-827-4316-0

© ECSC-EC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1995

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged

Printed in Belgium

Printed on non-chlorine bleached paper

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	IX
ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN UNION.....	X
EXPLANATORY NOTES.....	XIII
DESCRIPTION OF EUROSTAT'S DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE.....	XXI

A - POPULATION CHANGE

Tables:

A- 1: Population change - EUR 15	3
A- 2: Crude rate of natural increase	4
A- 3: Crude rate of net migration.....	4
A- 4: Crude rate of increase.....	4
A- 5: Population change in 1993	6

Graphs:

A- 1: Total population - EUR 15	2
A- 2: Population increase - EUR 15	2
A- 3: Live births and deaths - EUR 15.....	2

B - POPULATION STRUCTURE

Tables:

B- 1: Population on 1 January - total	10
B- 2: Population on 1 January - males	12
B- 3: Population on 1 January - females	14
B- 4: Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - total	16
B- 5: Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - males	18
B- 6: Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - females.....	20
B- 7: Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - total.....	22
B- 8: Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - males	24
B- 9: Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - females.....	26
B-10: Total population - annual average.....	48
B-11: Male population - annual average.....	50
B-12: Female population - annual average.....	52
B-13: Population by age group - annual average 1992 - total	54
B-14: Population by age group - annual average 1992 - males.....	56
B-15: Population by age group - annual average 1992 - females.....	56
B-16: Population by age group - annual average 1993 - total	58
B-17: Population by age group - annual average 1993 - males.....	60
B-18: Population by age group - annual average 1993 - females.....	60

Graphs:

B- 1: Population aged 0-19 years - EUR 15	8
B- 2: Population aged 20-59 years - EUR 15.....	8
B- 3: Population aged 60+ years - EUR 15	8
B- 4: Proportion of total population aged 0-19 years - EUR 15	9
B- 5: Proportion of total population aged 60+ years - EUR 15.	9
B- 6: Proportion of total population aged 80+ years among those aged 60+ years - EUR 15	9
B- 7: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - EUR 15.....	28
B- 8: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Belgium	29
B- 9: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Denmark.....	30
B-10: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Germany	31

B-11: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Greece	32
B-12: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Spain	33
B-13: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - France	34
B-14: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Ireland	35
B-15: Age pyramid on 1 January 1993 - Italy	36
B-16: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Luxembourg.....	37
B-17: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Netherlands	38
B-18: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Austria	39
B-19: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Portugal.....	40
B-20: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Finland	41
B-21: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Sweden	42
B-22: Age pyramid on 1 January 1993 - United Kingdom	43
B-23: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Iceland.....	44
B-24: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Liechtenstein	45
B-25: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Norway	46
B-26: Age pyramid on 1 January 1994 - Switzerland.....	47

C - THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS

Table:

C- 1: Main demographic indicators by region - 1992.....	70
---	----

Graphs:

C- 1: Population density - 1992	65
C- 2: Crude rate of natural increase - 1992	66
C- 3: Crude rate of increase - 1992	67
C- 4: Proportion of total population aged 0-14 years - 1992.....	68
C- 5: Proportion of total population aged 65+ years - 1992.....	69

D - THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

Tables:

D- 1: Population of the major regions of the world, 1950-2025.....	85
D- 2: Main demographic indicators for the major regions of the world - 1993	85
D- 3: The European Union in Europe - 1993.....	86
D- 4: Main demographic indicators for the mediterranean countries - 1993.....	92

Graphs:

D- 1: World population	84
D- 2: Total fertility rate - 1993.....	90
D- 3: Infant mortality rate - 1993	91

E - FERTILITY

Tables:

E- 1: Fertility - EUR 15.....	97
E- 2: Live births	98
E- 3: Live births outside marriage.....	98
E- 4: Proportion of live births outside marriage.....	98
E- 5: Live births by parity	100
E- 6: Total fertility rate	104
E- 7: Gross reproduction rate.....	104
E- 8: Net reproduction rate.....	104

E- 9: Mean age of women at childbearing	106
E-10: Completed fertility by generation	106
Graphs:	
E- 1: Total fertility rate - EUR 15	96
E- 2: Proportion of live births outside marriage - EUR 15	96
E- 3: Mean age of women at childbearing - EUR 15	96
E- 4: Fertility rates by age of the mother	108

F - MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Tables:

F- 1: Marriage and divorce - EUR 15	113
F- 2: Marriages	114
F- 3: Crude marriage rate	114
F- 4: First marriages - males	116
F- 5: First marriages - females	116
F- 6: First marriages - males (% of total marriages)	118
F- 7: First marriages - females (% of total marriages)	118
F- 8: Marriages of widowers	120
F- 9: Marriages of widows	120
F-10: Marriages of divorced males	122
F-11: Marriages of divorced females	122
F-12: Total first marriage rate - males	124
F-13: Total first marriage rate - females	124
F-14: Mean age at first marriage - males	126
F-15: Mean age at first marriage - females	126
F-16: Proportion of ever-married males by generation	128
F-17: Proportion of ever-married females by generation	128
F-18: Divorces	130
F-19: Crude divorce rate	130

Graphs:

F- 1: Marriages and divorces - EUR 15	112
F- 2: Crude marriage and divorce rate - EUR 15	112
F- 3: First marriage rates by age - females	132

G - MORTALITY

Tables:

G- 1: Mortality - EUR 15	137
G- 2: Deaths - total	138
G- 3: Deaths - males	138
G- 4: Deaths - females	138
G- 5: Life expectancy at certain ages - males	140
G- 6: Life expectancy at certain ages - females	144
G- 7: Deaths by cause - males	148
G- 8: Deaths by cause - females	152
G- 9: Deaths of children under one year	156
G-10: Deaths of children under 28 days	156
G-11: Deaths of children under 7 days	156
G-12: Infant mortality rate	158
G-13: Neonatal mortality rate	158
G-14: Early neonatal mortality rate	158

G-15: Stillbirths	160
G-16: Late foetal mortality rate.....	160
G-17: Perinatal mortality rate	160

Graphs:

G- 1: Life expectancy at birth - EUR 15	136
G- 2: Infant mortality rate - EUR 15	136
G- 3: Probabilities of dying by sex and age.....	162

H - POPULATION BY CITIZENSHIP

Tables:

H- 1: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - total.....	172
H- 2: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - males.....	174
H- 3: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - females	176
H- 4: European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - total	178
H- 5: Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - total	178
H- 6: European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - males.....	180
H- 7: Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - males.....	180
H- 8: European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - females.....	182
H- 9: Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - females.....	182

Graphs:

H- 1: Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1993 by Member State	170
H- 2: Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1993 - EUR 15	170
H- 3: Main groups of non-nationals on 1 January 1993 - EUR 15	171
H- 4: Changes in non-nationals - EUR 15.....	171

I - POPULATION PROJECTIONS

Tables:

I- 1: Assumptions used for the most recent official forecasts.....	186
I- 2: Population forecasts by age group - 1995.....	188
I- 3: Population forecasts by age group - 2000.....	188
I- 4: Population forecasts by age group - 2005.....	190
I- 5: Population forecasts by age group - 2010.....	190
I- 6: Population forecasts by age group - 2015.....	192
I- 7: Population forecasts by age group - 2020.....	192

J - HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

Tables:

J- 1: Population, households and families in 1990/1991	198
J- 2: Private households by size in 1990/1991	199
J- 3: Private households by type in 1990/1991	200
J- 4: Population living in private households by type in 1990/1991	200
J- 5: Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991	202
J- 6: Proportion of population living in private households by type in 1990/1991.....	202
J- 7: Families by type and number of children in 1990/1991.....	204
J- 8: Proportion of families by type and number of children in 1990/1991	204
J- 9: Families with at least one child aged under 6 years in 1990/1991	206
J-10: Proportion of families with at least one child aged under 6 years in total families with children in 1990/1991	206

Graphs:

J- 1: Average number of persons per private household 196
J- 2: Proportion of population living in collective households 196
J- 3: Proportion of private households by size - EUR 15 196
J- 4: Population by type of household 197
J- 5: Children by type of family 197
J- 6: Lone-parent families with at least one child aged under 15 years 197

REPORTS ON THE DEMOGRAPHIC SITUATION BY COUNTRY..... 209

INTRODUCTION

Eurostat's **Demographic Yearbook 1995** sets out data relating not just to the European Union and its 15 Member States, but also to the other member countries of the European Economic Area plus Switzerland.

A totally new chapter considers families and households, taking data from the 1990/91 round of population censuses. More detailed results will appear in another Eurostat publication scheduled for late 1995.

Another change is that data – events, rates, and probabilities – by single years of age are no longer presented by means of tables but are merely visualised by means of graphs. The respective detailed data nevertheless remain available by consulting the Eurostat demographic database. Access to the database is explained in the following pages.

The tables have been compiled directly from the data provided by the national statistical institutes of the 19 European countries, and from international publications (United Nations, Council of Europe) for non-member countries.

The data have partially been compiled using SYSCODEM, a suite of programs designed to ensure comparability between countries. The system permits the use of a common method for computation of the various demographic indicators.

Eurostat's thanks go to the national statistical institutes, whose cooperation has been an essential factor in the completion of this publication.

Luxembourg, April 1995

ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN UNION

With the recent accession of Austria, Finland and Sweden, the population of the Union grew by a further 22 million. There are demographic similarities between the 15 Member States which, for 1993, are set out in the following chapters. However, a preliminary comparison of the profiles of the three new Member States with that of the Twelve seems worthwhile.

Similarities between the populations of all 15 Member States

Similarities between the populations of all 15 Member States can be observed in a number of demographic indicators:

- infant mortality rates below 0.9%;
- a very low number of births amongst women aged under 20;
- a total fertility rate of between 1.2 and 2.0 children per woman;
- life expectancy at birth in the order of 73 years for men (between 70 and 75) and 79.5 years for women (between 78 and 81);
- low or negligible natural population increase (exceptions in Ireland, 5.0‰ and in the Netherlands, 3.8‰);
- between 22% and 27% of under-20s in the total population (exception in Ireland 34%);
- population structures by age marked by two world wars and a sharp fertility decline in the 1970s and the 1980s.

Profile of the three new Member States compared with that of the Twelve

The total population of the Twelve grew by around 17% in the thirty-odd years from 1960. Sweden shows the same rate of growth; that of Finland and Austria is a little lower at around 14%.

It is the age-groups from 20 to 55 years (some 50% of the population) that the differences were most apparent in 1993:

- 40–55-year-olds represent 22% of the total population of Finland, and 21% of Sweden's. These figures reflect the post-war baby boom. In Austria and in the Twelve, the same age group is

smaller, and accounts for only 19% of the population;

- the 20–39 age group represents 29% of the total population of Finland and 28% of Sweden's, whilst in the Twelve it is 31% and in Austria 33%. The lower figures in Finland and Sweden reflect the earlier start to the decline in the birth-rate, which occurred during the 1960's in those two countries.

The **total fertility rates** of the three new Member States were almost without exception below those of the Twelve from 1965 until the early 1980s, and fell consistently throughout those 15 years. In Finland this indicator has remained fairly stable since 1973. But since 1982 for Sweden, and 1987 for Finland, it has again begun to rise, whilst for the Twelve (and indeed for Austria until 1990) it has fallen steadily.

Of the 15 Member States of the European Union, Sweden is the country whose total fertility rate has shown the narrowest fluctuation, although it has not remained absolutely steady. Since 1940 it has fluctuated between 1.61 and 2.58 children per woman and this has been combined with a highly stable completed fertility rate of close to 2.0 children per woman. A similar stabilisation of the completed fertility rate can be noted in France and Finland, for the generation born during the period 1950–57.

In the Twelve, the **proportion of births out of wedlock** amongst the total of births changed very slowly over 20 years, increasing from around 5% in 1960 to around 10% in 1980, but then increased to 20% on the next decade. The pattern has been similar in Austria and Finland, though at a higher level. Only Sweden showed a totally different pattern: between 1960 and 1970 the proportion of births out of wedlock increased gradually from 11% to 19%, then rose drastically to stabilise at around 50% in the early 1990s.

In Sweden the number of **marriages** recorded, as a proportion of total population, has been substantially below that of the Twelve since 1965. Neither Austria nor Finland differs in the same proportions from the Twelve. In 1987, however, there was a steep rise in the number of marriages in Austria, followed by a fall in 1988 after abolition of a marriage grant; in Sweden there was a dizzying rise in the number of marriages in 1989 after a change in the law on pensions payable to widows.

Since 1965 there has been a steady rise in the number of **divorces** recorded, as a proportion of total population, for the Twelve and for each of the new Member States. However, the level of divorces for the Twelve has always remained below that of all three new Member States. There was a sharp rise in the crude divorce rate for the Twelve in 1970, followed by relative stability at around one per thousand population, and then a further jump in 1978. Finland and Sweden both saw a steep rise in the number of divorces throughout the seventies, followed by a decade during which the levels remained stable. In Finland a new threshold seems to have been passed, with a divorce rate of around 2.5 per 1000 population. The divorce rate in Austria has risen gradually since 1960 from around 1.1 to 2.0 divorces per 1000 population in the early 1990s.

Infant mortality rates have fallen substantially throughout the Union since 1960. Austria seems in the 1970s not to have made the clear progress of the Twelve as a whole, but by 1978 it had made good the deficit, with a level of infant mortality close to the average of the Twelve, i.e. 15 per 1000 live births in 1978, and 7 per 1000 in 1993. Infant mortality has also diminished in Finland and Sweden, but their rates in 1960 were already substantially below those of the Twelve (21 per 1000 in Finland, 17 per 1000 in

Sweden and 35 per 1000 in the Twelve). By 1993 Finland and Sweden had Europe's lowest rates of infant mortality, less than 5 per 1000 live births.

Life expectancy at birth in 1993 stood at around 79 years for females in Austria, Finland and the Twelve, and 81 in Sweden. For males in Austria and the Twelve it stood at close to 73 years; once again Sweden has a significantly higher average life expectancy, of 75.5 years. Life expectancy for males in Finland seems to be relatively low, at 72.1 years. The difference in life expectancy between males and females has been substantial in Finland since 1985: an average 8 years, compared with 6.5 years in the Twelve.

In the new Member States the **balance on migration** has been positive for a decade or so: immigrants have outnumbered emigrants. The same has been the case for the Twelve, and will thus apply *a fortiori* to the fifteen-strong Union. In both Finland and Sweden immigration mainly concerns Europeans, though not necessarily from other Member States of the Union. Emigration from these two countries mainly concerns nationals, i.e. Finns leaving Finland and Swedes leaving Sweden.

Main demographic indicators - 1993

	Population at 1.1.1994 (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Gross marriage rate (per 1000 inhabitants)	Total fertility rate	Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	Live expectancy at birth	
								Males	Females
EUR 15	370 392.9^P	377.8^P	1 037.6^P	1 415.4^P	5.3^P	1.46[*]	6.6[*]	73.0⁽²⁾	79.6⁽²⁾
EUR 12	348 554.9^P	330.2^P	956.1^P	1 286.3^P	5.3^P	1.44[*]	6.7[*]	72.9⁽²⁾	79.5⁽²⁾
B	10 100.6	14.4 ^P	17.9 ^P	32.3	5.4	1.59 [*]	8.0 ^P	73.0	79.9
DK	5 196.6	4.6	11.5	16.0	6.1	1.75	5.4	72.6	77.8
D	81 338.1	- 98.8	462.3	363.5	5.5	1.28	5.8	72.7	79.2
GR	10 409.6 ^P	4.4	56.0 ^P	60.4 ^P	6.0	1.34	8.5	75.0	79.9
E	39 117.0	41.9	27.2 ^P	69.1 ^P	5.0 ^P	1.26 [*]	7.8 [*]	73.7 ⁽³⁾	81.0 ⁽³⁾
F	57 779.3 ^P	179.6 ^P	70.0 ^P	249.6 ^P	4.4	1.65	6.4 ^P	73.1 ^P	81.2 ^P
IRL	3 569.0	17.8	- 8.7	9.1	4.4	1.93	6.0	72.7	78.2
I	57 138.5 ^P	- 5.3 ^P	183.5 ^P	178.2 ^P	5.1	1.22 [*]	7.3 ^P	73.6 ⁽²⁾	80.3 ⁽²⁾
L	400.9	1.4	4.3	5.7	6.0	1.70	6.0	72.2	79.4
NL	15 341.6	58.0	44.4	102.4	5.8	1.57	6.8	74.0	80.0
A	8 015.0 ^P	12.7	40.3 ^P	53.0 ^P	5.6	1.48	6.5	72.9	79.4
P	9 887.6 ^P	7.6	15.4 ^P	23.0 ^P	6.9	1.52	8.7	70.6	77.8
FIN	5 077.9	13.8	9.1	22.9	4.9	1.81	4.4	72.1	79.5
S	8 745.1	21.0	32.1	53.1	3.9	1.99	4.8	75.5	80.8
UK	58 276.0 ^P	104.7	72.4 ^P	177.1 ^P	5.9	1.75	6.3 ^P	73.6 ⁽³⁾	79.0 ⁽³⁾
IS	265.1	2.9	- 0.2	2.7	4.6	2.22 [*]	4.8	76.7 ⁽³⁾	80.7 ⁽³⁾
FL	30.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	7.5	:	:
N	4 324.8	13.1	12.6	25.6	4.5	1.86	5.1	74.2	80.2
EEA	375 013.1^P	394.0^P	1 050.2^P	1 444.1^P	5.3^P	1.47[*]	6.6[*]	73.0⁽²⁾	79.6⁽²⁾
CH	6 968.6	21.3	39.4	60.6	6.2	1.51	5.6	74.9	81.4

(1) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

(2) 1991

(3) 1992

EXPLANATORY NOTES

GENERAL

The statistics of births, marriages and deaths published in this yearbook are those supplied by the national systems for the registration of such events. The registration system is run under the authority of the Ministry of the Interior or the Ministry of Justice, or both, except in Ireland and the United Kingdom where they come under the Office of the Registrar-General, a self-contained department.

In certain cases the statistics of marriage and divorce have been taken from other sources. In a number of Member States data on marriages may be drawn from records of church weddings. Divorce statistics are drawn from court records. Irish law does not permit divorce. In most countries the data are centralised by the Ministry of the Interior/Justice and forwarded to the national statistical institute.

Statistics of population and births, marriages and deaths cover both nationals and non-nationals habitually resident in the country concerned. Demographic events not taking place on the territory are not brought into national statistics. The statistics of births, marriages and deaths contained in this yearbook relate to the events which took place during the year, not to the events registered during the year.

Nine of the Union's 15 Member States maintain municipal registers of population (see Table 1). The principle of such registers is an exhaustive and continuously-updated record of the population. In most cases the administration of the local territorial unit is responsible for maintaining the population register: births, deaths, changes of residence, etc.

One cause of variation in the data used is the lack of uniform definitions for the events registered, or uniform registration of events, or uniform statistical exploitation of civil population records.

Two definitions of "age" may be used for the classification of events occurring in a given year by age of the person concerned:

- the age attained during the calendar year under review, i.e. the year of observation minus the year of birth;
- the age in full years at the time of the event, i.e. the age last birthday.

Injudicious comparison of rates established using different definitions may give a skewed image of

international reality. The choice of one or other definition leads to significant differences, particularly in analysis by age, since the exact age in rates expressed in terms of "age last birthday" is likely to be around half a year more than that for rates compiled by reference to "age reached during the year".

To cope with this problem Eurostat has established SYSCODEM, a permanent conversion method first used in 1991 which, for statistics of fertility and first marriages, permits comparability of data compiled according to any definition from across the European Union. This system was made available to Eurostat by INED, the French National Institute of Demographic Studies.

Throughout the yearbook, data for Germany refer to the Federal Republic within its frontiers after 3 October 1990. The totals for the Union have been amended in consequence, and refer to the Union in its present form with 15 Member States.

The figures for EEA are given without Liechtenstein, if data for this country is not available; otherwise they refer to all 18 EEA countries.

CHAPTERS A AND B: POPULATION CHANGES AND STRUCTURE

Annual estimates of population are based either on the most recent census round of 1990/91 and application of the component method, or on the data extracted from a population register. Updating is at various reference dates (see Table 2).

Ireland traditionally estimates its population in mid-April, and the United Kingdom at 30 June. These estimates then serve as a mean population. Iceland estimates its population at 1 December.

The remaining countries' principal estimates are made either at 1 January or at 31 December.

The following estimation methods are used:

- Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, Iceland and Norway rely on the state of the population register at a given date.
- Germany, Luxembourg and Italy use the register to obtain a figure of net migration which, added to the natural balance, gives the total population increase.

Table 1: Comparison of types of population register by Member States

Computerised and centralised	Municipal register⁽¹⁾	Register of foreigners	No register
Belgium (Registre National)	Belgium	German Fed. Rep. ⁽²⁾ (Ausländerzentral-register)	Greece(3)
Denmark (Central population register)	Denmark	Liechtenstein (Zentral personen Verwaltung)	France
Luxembourg (Répertoire général des personnes physiques)	German Fed. Rep. (Melderegister)	Switzerland (Ausländerzentral-register)	Ireland
Finland (Central population register)	Spain (Padrón)		Portugal
Sweden (Total population register)	Italy (Anagrafe)		United Kingdom
Iceland (National register of persons)	Luxembourg		
Liechtenstein (Zentral personen Verwaltung)	Netherlands (Persoonsregister)		
Norway ⁽⁴⁾ (Central population register)	Austria (Melderegister)		
	Sweden		
	Liechtenstein		
	Switzerland (Melderegister)		

(1) Partially computerised in Germany, Luxembourg, Spain, Italy, Austria and Switzerland; fully computerised in the Netherlands.

(2) Computerised and centralised register.

(3) Records are kept at municipal level for Greek nationals only.

(4) Since 1994 the municipal registers have been linked to the Central Population Register.

- Greece, Portugal, France and the United Kingdom estimate the balance on migration, either by compilation from various sources (Greece, Portugal, France) or by a specific survey at the frontier (United Kingdom, International Passenger Survey).
- Ireland makes a global estimate of its population using a number of indicators and calculates net migration from the annual Labour Force Survey.
- Spain extrapolates an annual population figure from the results of the *Padrón* – a five-yearly census of the population and its principal demographic features. Hypotheses of mortality are taken from a table of mortality centred on the year of the *Padrón* and assumed to be constant for the period under review. Estimates are revised every five years with the following *Padrón*.

Total mean population is in general the arithmetical mean of the population at 1 January of two consecutive years (Table 2), except in:

- Germany, where the arithmetical mean is that of each of the twelve months;
- Austria, where the arithmetical mean is that of five quarterly estimates;
- Denmark, the Netherlands and Sweden, who take the population register total at 30 June or 1 July.

As indicated in Table 2, a number of countries make *post facto* amendments to their estimates in the light of the following census. The following countries have already published corrected data for the inter-census years: Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Portugal, United Kingdom and Switzerland. Data relating to Spain and Italy are nonetheless provisional.

Countries use different definitions to identify international migrants. Apart from this, the quality of the international migration data produced by the contributing states is partly dependent upon the type of administrative system employed in the country, and upon the way it works (see Table 4).

All migratory balances, published in this yearbook, have been compiled by Eurostat from the difference between total and natural population increases. This assumes that any change of population not attributable to natural change (births and deaths) is attributable to migration.

CHAPTER C: THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS

Regional demographic statistics at NUTS II level are for 1992, the latest available year.

The sum of total population, births and deaths may produce slightly different results from national totals. This is because regional breakdowns are not always fully known.

Eurostat has also compiled regional migratory balances, likewise using the difference between total and natural population increases.

CHAPTER D: THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

The data on non-member countries of the European Union are generally from international organisations, in particular the United Nations and the Council of Europe.

Readers should bear in mind that different countries use different statistical systems. Data cannot be assumed to be comparable as they are between the Member States of the European Union.

CHAPTER E: FERTILITY

Fertility rates by age and mean age at birth of child have been recalculated by Eurostat to the same definition, the age attained during the year of the event. This permits rates to be recombined by generation.

The procedure for conversion of rates by age last birthday to rates by age attained in the calendar year is described in a work by G. Calot *La mesure des taux en démographie – âge en années révolues ou âge atteint dans l'année civile. Incidence du choix de la définition. Application à la fécondité générale (France, 1946–1981)*, INED TRAVAUX ET DOCUMENTS No 104, 1984.

The definition of birth order differs between countries. For this reason birth order data have not been included in any single table, and the total for the Union has not been established.

The birth order published is that covering the entire reproductive life of the mother, used in Denmark, Greece, Spain, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, Iceland, Norway and Switzerland. The birth order published for Belgium,

Table 2: Annual population estimates

Country	Reference date	Base	Measurement method	Post-census re-evaluation	Mid-year population
B	1 January	PC 1991	Population Register	no	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
DK	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Population register on 1 July
D	31 December	PC 1987	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean of monthly total population estimates
GR	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
E	1 January	PC 1991	Projections based on Padrón results	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
F	1 January	PC 1990	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
IRL	15 April	PC 1991	Global estimate based on trends of 9 Indicators	yes	15 April estimate
I	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
L	31 December	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
NL	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Population register on 1 July
A	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic weighted mean of 5 quarterly estimates
P	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
FIN	31 December	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
S	31 December	N/A	Population Register	no	Population register on 30 June
UK	30 June	PC 1991	Component method	yes	30 June estimate
IS	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic weighted mean on 1 Dec. for two consecutive years
FL	31 December	N/A	Population Register	no	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
N	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
CH	31 December	PC 1990	Component method	yes	Nationals: Arithmetic mean on 1 Jan. for two consecutive years Non-nationals: Arithmetic mean of monthly estimates

PC: Population census

Germany, France, Luxembourg and the United Kingdom is the birth order within the current marriage. France, Italy, the Netherlands and Portugal have the data in both formats.

CHAPTER F: MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

For first marriages, all countries except two have data by age attained during the year; Ireland and United Kingdom have data for age last birthday. First marriage rates have been recomputed by Eurostat by reference to age attained.

Divorce figures give a valuable insight in to trends within individual countries. Because of the differences between countries' divorce laws, however, the comparison of divorce rates and numbers requires great circumspection.

CHAPTER G: MORTALITY

Data on life expectancy at different ages have been supplied by countries for the period 1960-80. For years after 1985 life expectancy has been recomputed by Eurostat.

A number of countries are in the process of reviewing their definitions distinguishing between spontaneous abortion, early foetal death and late foetal death (or still-birth). Differences of definition lead to variations in the measurement of perinatal death (see Table 3).

Causes of death are defined on the basis of the International Classification of Diseases (World Health Organisation, 9th revision, Geneva: three-digit classification, pp. 1-42).

All causes of death

- 1 Diseases of the circulatory system (390-459)
 - 2 Malignant neoplasms (140-208)
 - 2.1 of which malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon, and rectum (151, 153, 154)
 - 2.2 of which malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung (162)
 - 2.3 of which malignant neoplasms of female breast and cervix uteri (174, 180)
 - 3 Diabetes mellitus (250)
 - 4 Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema and asthma (480-486, 490-493)
 - 5 AIDS (042-044)
- External causes:
- 6 Accidents and disasters (E800-E949)
 - 6.1 of which road traffic accidents (E810-E819)
 - 7 Suicide and self-inflicted injury (E950-E959)

CHAPTER H: POPULATION BY CITIZENSHIP

Different countries use different sources to identify their population by citizenship.

Many use a register of population: Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway and Switzerland. France and Austria supply latest census results. Ireland and the United Kingdom draw their estimates from the labour force survey. Spain, Greece and Portugal use a count of residence permits.

The sum of the total population may produce slightly different results from totals in the other chapters. This is because the use of different years and sources.

CHAPTER I: POPULATION PROJECTIONS

The most recent population forecasts from the national statistical institutes were compiled between 1990 and 1994. Spain's forecast is provisional. The assumptions on which the projections are based are set out in the pages immediately before the tables.

CHAPTER J: HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

Data on households and families have been taken from the 1990/1991 Community census round. Despite the recommendations of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (1988), these data appeared to be not always internationally comparable.

As can be seen from Table 5, the definition of "private household" differs between countries. Three household concepts can be distinguished: the "household-dwelling", the "housekeeping unit" and the "housekeeping unit with family ties":

- the household-dwelling is defined as *"the aggregate number of persons occupying a housing unit"*;
- the housekeeping unit is defined as a household-dwelling which all persons *"combine to provide themselves with food and possibly other essentials for living"*;
- the housekeeping unit with family ties household is defined in the same way as the "housekeeping unit", with the extra requirement of a family relationship between the individual household members – either immediate (parent, spouse or child) or more remote (cousin, nephew, etc.).

With respect to the definition of a family, most countries have applied the UN recommendations, which is the following:

"For census purposes, the family should be defined in the narrow sense of a family nucleus, that is, the persons within a private or institutional household who are related as husband and wife or as parent and never-married child by blood or adoption. Thus a family nucleus comprises a married couple without children or a married couple with one or more never-married children of any age, or one parent with one or more never-married children of any age.

The term married couple [...] should include whenever possible couples who report that they are living in consensual unions and where feasible, a separate count of consensual unions and of legally married couples should be given". (UNITED NATIONS STATISTICAL COMMITTEE and UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, 1988).

A lone-parent family comprises at least one child resident with one parent only (either father or mother).

International comparison is not facilitated by the differing criteria – age limits and marital status – used to define "child".

CONVENTIONAL SIGNS

- * Eurostat estimate
- Zero
- : No data available
- 0 Result smaller than the arithmetical error of computation
- p Provisional data
- EEA European Economic Area: countries of the European Union, Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway.

Table 3: Current definitions of foetal death

Country	Minimum gestation period	Other criteria
Belgium	26 weeks (180 days)	
Denmark	28 weeks (196 days)	
German Fed. Rep.	-	Foetus weight equal to at least 1000 gr.
Greece	28 weeks (196 days)	
Spain	28 weeks (196 days)	
France	26 weeks (180 days)	
Ireland	28 weeks (196 days)	
Italy	28 weeks (196 days)	
Luxembourg	28 weeks (196 days)	
Netherlands	24 weeks (168 days)	
Austria	-	Foetus size equal to at least 35 cm.(1) Foetus weight equal to at least 500 gr.(2)
Portugal	22 weeks (154 days)	and / or at least 500 gr. and 25 cm
Finland	22 weeks (154 days)	
Sweden	28 weeks (196 days)	
United Kingdom	24 weeks (168 days)	
Iceland	28 weeks (196 days)	
Liechtenstein	Not available	
Norway	28 weeks (196 days)	
Switzerland	-	Foetus size equal to at least 30 cm.

(1) Up to 31 December 1994.

(2) Since 1 January 1995.

Table 4: Sources of data on international migration

Computerised central population Register	Entry / exit form	Sample survey	Indirect sources for non-nationals ⁽¹⁾
Belgium	German Fed. Rep. ⁽²⁾	Ireland ⁽³⁾	Greece
Denmark	Spain	United Kingdom ⁽⁴⁾	France
Luxembourg	Italy		Portugal
Finland	Netherlands		
Sweden	Austria ⁽⁵⁾		
Iceland	Liechtenstein (for nationals)		
Liechtenstein (for non-nationals)	Switzerland (for nationals)		
Norway			
Switzerland (for non-nationals)			

(1) No source available for nationals

(2) A parallel source (the "Ausländerzentralregister") exists for the non-national population.

(3) A specific question is asked during the Labour Force Survey.

(4) International Passenger Survey: a voluntary survey organised at frontiers by the OPCS. Of the 100 000 persons leaving the country each year, approximately 1 000 can be regarded as emigrants, and of the 60 000 persons entering the country some 2 500 can be regarded as immigrants.

(5) In force since 1 April 1995.

Table 5: The different concepts of private households

Dwelling concept	"House-keeping" concept	"House-keeping" concept exclusively with related persons
Denmark	Belgium	Italy
France	German Fed. Rep.	Portugal
Finland	Greece	
Sweden	Spain	
Norway	Ireland	
	Luxembourg	
	Austria	
	Netherlands	
	United Kingdom	
	Liechtenstein	
	Switzerland	

The household concept is not applied in Iceland.

DESCRIPTION OF EUROSTAT'S DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE

Those who require more detailed data may obtain them from the Demographic database. Applications should be addressed to the Eurostat Information Office in Luxembourg.

The data are to be found in NEW CRONOS under the heading "Population and social conditions". A series of multidimensional tables sets out data for 19 countries: the 18 members of the European Economic Area plus Switzerland. Tables cover four major domains: population, fertility, marriage and

divorce, and mortality. How complete the tables are depends largely on the availability of data from the relevant national statistical institutes.

Data are presented country by country and for three groups of countries: European Union, European Free Trade Association, and European Economic Area.

Time series begin at 1950 and continue through to 1993. For population at 1 January, data are available through to 1994.

Additional data may be extracted for the following tables:

Population

PJAN	Population by sex and age at 1 January
PJANSIN	Number of unmarried persons by sex and age at 1 January
PJANMAR	Number of married persons by sex and age at 1 January
PJANDIV	Number of divorced persons by sex and age at 1 January
PJANWID	Number of widowed persons by sex and age at 1 January
PPAVG	Mean population by sex and age
PPROJ	Population forecasts by sex and five year age group in 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015 and 2020 (NSI projections)
PPROJIND	Assumptions of forecasts

Fertility

FIND	Indicators of fertility (total fertility rate, crude and net reproduction rate, mother's mean age at birth of child and at birth of first child)
FMONTH	Live births by month and day
FAGEC	Live births by mother's age at last birthday
FAGER	Live births by mother's age reached during the year
FRATE	Fertility rate by age (at last birthday and reached during the year)
FORDAGEC	Births by birth order and by mother's age at last birthday
FORDAGER	Births by birth order and by mother's age reached during the year

Marriage and divorce

NIND	Marriage indicators (number of marriages, marriage rate, mean age at marriage, mean age at first marriage)
NMONTH	Marriages by month and day
NMSTA	Marriages by marital status and sex
NSINAGEC	First marriages by sex and age at last birthday
NSINAGER	First marriages by sex and age reached during the year
NDIVIND	Divorce indicators (number of divorces, crude divorce rate, divorce rates)
NDIVMAR	Divorces by year of marriage
NSINRT	First marriage rates by sex and age

Mortality

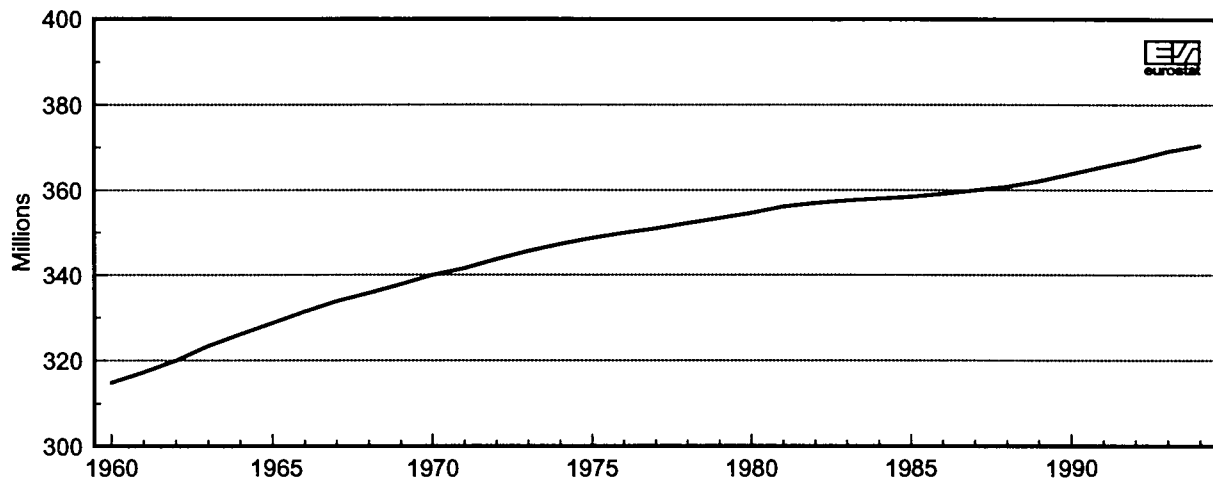
MAGEC	Deaths by sex and age at last birthday
MAGER	Deaths by sex and age reached during the year
MINF	Infant mortality (stillbirths, deaths within 7 days of birth, within 28 days of births, during the year)
MINDIND	Infant mortality rate
MPROB	Mortality probabilities by sex and age
MLEXPEC	Life expectancy by sex and age
GIND	Principal demographic indicators (population on 1st January and at mid-year, live births, deaths, crude birth rate, crude death rate, natural growth, net migration, total population growth)
GLONGIND	Longitudinal demographic indicators (completed fertility, ultimate proportion of ever married persons by sex)

For further information please contact:

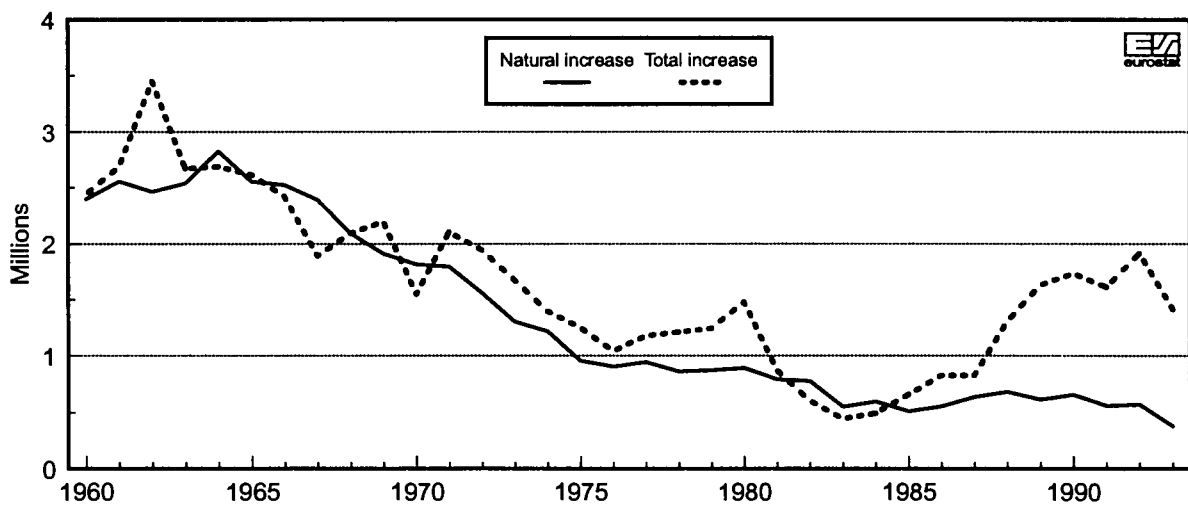
Eurostat Information Office
Office B3/089, Jean Monnet Building
L-2920 Luxembourg
Tel. (+352) 4301-34567
Fax (+352) 436404

POPULATION CHANGE

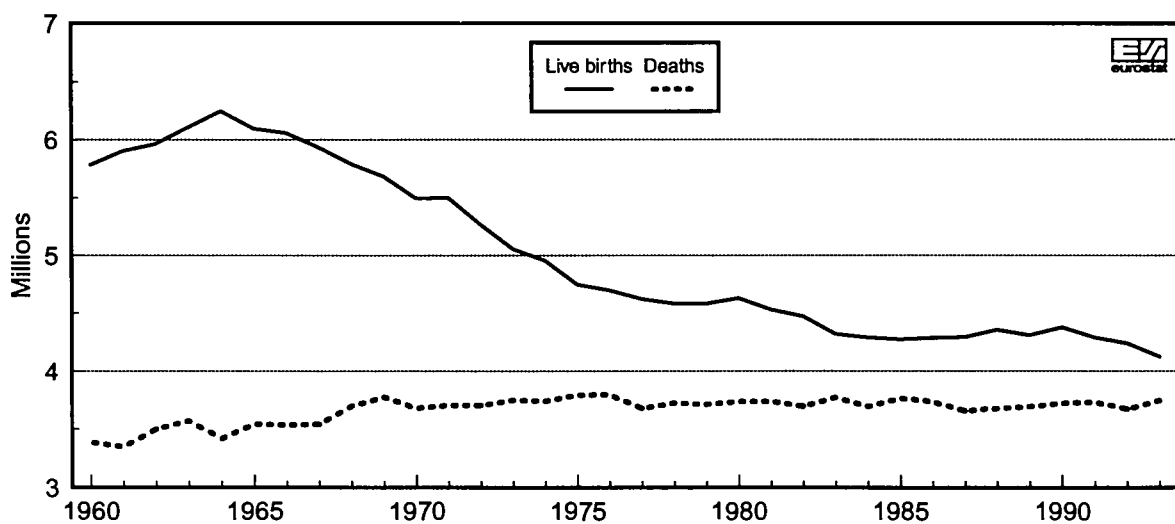
A-1 Total population - EUR 15



A-2 Population increase - EUR 15



A-3 Live births and deaths - EUR 15



A-1

Population change - EUR 15

	Population on 1 January (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Live births per 1000 population	Deaths per 1000 population	Natural increase per 1000 population	Net migration per 1000 population ⁽¹⁾ (1000)	Total increase per 1000 population
1960	314 826.0	5 783.7	3 386.1	2 397.6	43.1	2 440.8	18.3	10.7	7.6	0.1	7.7
1961	317 266.7	5 902.4	3 347.6	2 554.8	133.5	2 688.3	18.5	10.5	8.0	0.4	8.4
1962	319 955.0	5 963.0	3 500.5	2 462.5	987.1	3 449.6	18.5	10.9	7.7	3.1	10.7
1963	323 404.6	6 107.9	3 569.5	2 538.4	131.5	2 669.9	18.8	11.0	7.8	0.4	8.2
1964	326 074.6	6 247.7	3 419.9	2 827.7	- 141.4	2 686.3	19.1	10.4	8.6	- 0.4	8.2
1965	328 760.9	6 096.7	3 542.2	2 554.5	59.5	2 614.0	18.5	10.7	7.7	0.2	7.9
1966	331 374.9	6 059.3	3 536.6	2 522.6	- 101.3	2 421.3	18.2	10.6	7.6	- 0.3	7.3
1967	333 796.1	5 934.7	3 543.5	2 391.3	- 500.6	1 890.7	17.8	10.6	7.2	- 1.5	5.7
1968	335 686.8	5 792.4	3 698.6	2 093.8	- 0.6	2 093.2	17.2	11.0	6.2	0.0	6.2
1969	337 780.0	5 683.8	3 772.1	1 911.7	283.2	2 194.8	16.8	11.2	5.7	0.8	6.5
1970	339 974.9	5 495.3	3 679.0	1 816.2	- 266.6	1 549.6	16.2	10.8	5.3	- 0.8	4.6
1971	341 524.5	5 498.8	3 703.7	1 795.1	308.3	2 103.4	16.0	10.8	5.2	0.9	6.1
1972	343 627.8	5 265.4	3 703.9	1 561.4	381.6	1 943.1	15.3	10.8	4.5	1.1	5.6
1973	345 570.9	5 054.2	3 748.2	1 306.0	368.9	1 674.9	14.6	10.8	3.8	1.1	4.8
1974	347 245.8	4 957.0	3 738.7	1 218.4	179.6	1 397.9	14.2	10.7	3.5	0.5	4.0
1975	348 643.7	4 748.0	3 792.7	955.2	294.4	1 249.6	13.6	10.9	2.7	0.8	3.6
1976	349 893.4	4 699.2	3 794.5	904.7	138.4	1 043.1	13.4	10.8	2.6	0.4	3.0
1977	350 936.5	4 623.5	3 679.0	944.5	233.0	1 177.5	13.2	10.5	2.7	0.7	3.3
1978	352 114.0	4 584.6	3 723.6	861.0	351.8	1 212.8	13.0	10.6	2.4	1.0	3.4
1979	353 326.8	4 583.5	3 710.2	873.2	371.6	1 244.9	13.0	10.5	2.5	1.1	3.5
1980	354 571.7	4 630.0	3 737.2	892.8	588.4	1 481.1	13.0	10.5	2.5	1.7	4.2
1981	356 052.8	4 531.1	3 737.7	793.4	76.9	870.3	12.7	10.5	2.2	0.2	2.4
1982	356 923.1	4 474.6	3 696.8	777.8	- 176.3	601.5	12.5	10.3	2.2	- 0.5	1.7
1983	357 524.6	4 320.4	3 769.2	551.2	- 107.3	444.0	12.1	10.5	1.5	- 0.3	1.2
1984	357 968.6	4 289.9	3 692.2	597.7	- 103.7	494.0	12.0	10.3	1.7	- 0.3	1.4
1985	358 462.6	4 274.7	3 764.8	510.0	151.2	661.2	11.9	10.5	1.4	0.4	1.8
1986	359 123.8	4 287.8	3 735.3	552.6	272.9	825.4	11.9	10.4	1.5	0.8	2.3
1987	359 949.3	4 293.3	3 654.3	639.0	188.6	827.6	11.9	10.1	1.8	0.5	2.3
1988	360 776.8	4 358.0	3 676.1	681.9	622.6	1 304.4	12.1	10.2	1.9	1.7	3.6
1989	362 081.3	4 308.6	3 692.4	616.2	1 017.4	1 633.6	11.9	10.2	1.7	2.8	4.5
1990	363 714.9	4 379.0	3 721.2	657.9	1 076.1	1 734.0	12.0	10.2	1.8	3.0	4.8
1991	365 448.9 ^P	4 289.4 ^P	3 730.5	558.9	1 054.4	1 613.3	11.7	10.2	1.5	2.9	4.4
1992	367 062.2 ^P	4 241.5 ^P	3 670.7 ^P	570.9	1 344.5	1 915.4	11.5	10.0	1.6	3.7	5.2
1993	368 977.7 ^P	4 123.2 ^P	3 745.4 ^P	377.8	1 037.6	1 415.4	11.2	10.1	1.0	2.8	3.8
1994	370 392.9 ^P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

A-2

Crude rate of natural increase

(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	7.6	4.5	7.1	5.3	11.6	13.0	6.5	9.9	8.6	4.2	13.2
1965	7.7	4.3	8.0	5.5	9.8	12.7	6.5	10.6	9.1	3.7	12.0
1970	5.3	2.4	4.6	0.9	8.1	11.3	6.0	10.4	7.1	0.8	9.9
1975	2.7	0.0	4.2	-2.6	6.9	10.5	3.5	10.7	4.9	-1.1	4.7
1980	2.5	1.1	0.3	-1.1	6.3	7.5	4.7	11.9	1.5	0.2	4.7
1985	1.4	0.3	-0.9	-1.5	2.4	3.7	3.9	8.2	0.5	0.2	3.8
1988	1.9	1.5	0.0	-0.1	1.5	2.6	4.4	6.5	0.5	2.0	4.2
1989	1.7	1.4	0.4	-0.3	0.9	2.2	4.2	5.7	0.5	1.8	4.0
1990	1.8	1.9	0.5	-0.2	0.8	1.8	4.2	6.2	0.5	3.0	4.6
1991	1.5 P	2.1 P	0.9	-1.0	0.7	1.5	4.1	6.0	0.2	3.2	4.6
1992	1.6 P	2.1 P	1.3	-0.9	0.6	1.7	3.9	5.8	0.3 P	2.9	4.4
1993	1.0 P	1.4 P	0.9	-1.2	0.4	1.1 P	3.1 P	5.0	-0.1 P	3.6	3.8

A-3

Crude rate of net migration⁽¹⁾

(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	0.1	0.9	-0.9	2.2	-3.7	-4.6	3.1	-14.8	-1.6	1.7	-1.1
1965	0.2	3.2	-0.4	4.3	-4.7	-2.2	1.5	-7.5	-1.2	5.3	1.4
1970	-0.8	-3.4	4.3	-3.5	-5.3	2.2	3.6	-0.9	-2.0	3.2	2.5
1975	0.8	2.5	-2.0	-2.7	6.5	0.4	0.3	5.4	0.4	9.7	5.1
1980	1.7	-0.2	0.1	3.9	5.2	3.0	0.8	-0.1	0.1	3.7	3.6
1985	0.4	-0.1	1.9	0.9	0.6	-0.5	0.7	-9.3	-0.4	2.5	1.4
1988	1.7	3.7	0.1	6.4	2.7	-0.5	1.0	-12.1	0.1	5.7	1.9
1989	2.8	0.7	0.7	9.5	5.3	-0.2	1.3	-8.0	0.3	9.9	1.8
1990	3.0	2.0	1.7	8.3	7.0	-0.1	1.4	-2.2	0.5	10.3	3.3
1991	2.9 P	1.4 P	2.1	7.5	8.5	1.0	1.6	0.4	0.0	10.7	3.3
1992	3.7 P	2.5 P	2.2	9.6	4.7	0.5	1.6	-1.2	3.2 P	10.9	2.8
1993	2.8 P	1.8 P	2.2	5.7	5.4	0.7 P	1.2 P	-2.5	3.2 P	10.7	2.9

(1) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

A-4

Crude rate of increase

(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	7.7	5.4	6.2	7.5	7.9	8.4	9.6	-4.9	6.9	5.9	12.1
1965	7.9	7.5	7.6	9.8	5.2	10.5	8.0	3.1	7.9	9.0	13.4
1970	4.6	-1.0	8.9	-2.6	2.8	13.4	9.6	9.5	5.1	4.0	12.4
1975	3.6	2.5	2.2	-5.3	13.3	10.9	3.8	16.1	5.3	8.6	9.8
1980	4.2	0.8	0.4	2.8	11.5	10.5	5.5	11.8	1.6	3.8	8.3
1985	1.8	0.1	1.0	-0.6	3.0	3.3	4.6	-1.0	0.1	2.8	5.2
1988	3.6	5.2	0.1	6.3	4.2	2.1	5.4	-5.6	0.7	7.8	6.1
1989	4.5	2.0	1.1	9.2	6.2	1.9	5.4	-2.3	0.8	11.7	5.9
1990	4.8	3.9	2.2	8.1	7.8	1.6	5.6	4.0	0.9	13.4	7.9
1991	4.4 P	3.5 P	3.0	6.5	9.2	2.5	5.7	6.4	0.2	13.9	7.9
1992	5.2 P	4.6 P	3.6	8.7	5.3	2.2	5.4	4.6	3.6 P	13.8	7.2
1993	3.8 P	3.2 P	3.1	4.5	5.8	1.8 P	4.3 P	2.5	3.1 P	14.3	6.7

Crude rate of natural increase

(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
5.2	13.4	9.6	3.6	6.0	21.3	15.6	8.2	7.6	7.9	1960
4.9	12.8	7.3	5.8	6.8	17.8	12.5	8.4	7.7	9.6	1965
1.8	10.1	4.4	3.7	4.5	12.6	12.3	6.7	5.4	6.8	1970
-0.3	9.0	4.6	1.9	0.6	13.6	5.3	4.1	2.8	3.6	1975
-0.2	6.5	3.9	0.6	1.6	13.1	8.5	2.4	2.5	2.3	1980
-0.3	3.3	3.0	0.5	1.4	9.1	7.5	1.6	1.4	2.3	1985
0.6	2.4	2.9	1.8	2.4	11.4	7.9	2.9	1.9	3.0	1988
0.7	2.2	2.9	2.8	2.1	11.3	7.1	3.3	1.7	3.1	1989
1.0	1.3	3.1	3.4	2.7	12.0	6.4	3.5	1.8	3.0	1990
1.4	1.2	3.2	3.3	2.5	10.6	7.8	3.7	1.6 P	3.5	1991
1.5	1.4	3.3	3.2	2.5	11.1	6.6	3.6	1.6 P	3.6	1992
1.6	0.8	2.7	2.4	1.8 P	10.9	7.9	3.0	1.1 P	3.1	1993

Crude rate of net migration⁽¹⁾

(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
-0.3	-6.3	-2.1	-0.1	2.1	0.0	5.9	-0.7	0.1	4.2	1960
1.4	-19.5	-4.6	4.2	-0.8	-0.8	-1.0	-0.5	0.2	-0.3	1965
1.4	-14.0	-7.9	5.8	-0.3	-8.7	7.6	-0.2	-0.8	-2.9	1970
-3.2	38.2	-0.8	2.0	-0.8	-1.9	3.1	0.8	0.8	-9.1	1975
1.2	4.3	-0.5	1.2	-0.6	-2.7	-31.8	0.9	1.6	2.7	1980
1.0	-2.7	0.5	1.3	1.6	-2.5	7.2	1.6	0.4	2.1	1985
1.5	-5.0	0.3	3.5	0.6	6.0	8.8	2.4	1.7	5.1	1988
6.9	-5.8	1.2	5.2	1.4	-3.9	2.5	-0.4	2.8	5.1	1989
16.0	-6.1	1.7	4.1	1.2	-3.9	13.8	0.4	2.9	8.4	1990
8.4	-2.5	2.9	2.9	1.3	4.4	4.3	1.9	2.9 P	10.1	1991
10.4	-1.0	1.8	2.3	0.8	-0.9	9.7	2.4	3.6 P	5.9	1992
5.0	1.6	1.8	3.7	1.2 P	-0.7	6.8	2.9	2.8 P	5.7	1993

Crude rate of increase

(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
4.9	7.2	7.5	3.6	8.1	21.3	21.5	7.6	7.7	12.1	1960
6.3	-6.7	2.7	10.0	6.0	17.0	11.4	7.8	7.9	9.3	1965
3.2	-4.0	-3.5	9.5	4.2	3.9	19.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	1970
-3.5	47.1	3.8	3.9	-0.2	11.8	8.5	4.9	3.6	-5.6	1975
1.0	10.8	3.4	1.8	1.0	10.4	-23.2	3.3	4.2	5.0	1980
0.7	0.6	3.4	1.9	3.1	6.6	14.7	3.2	1.9	4.5	1985
2.1	-2.6	3.2	5.3	3.1	17.4	16.7	5.3	3.6	8.1	1988
7.6	-3.6	4.0	8.0	3.5	7.4	9.6	2.9	4.5	8.1	1989
16.9	-4.7	4.8	7.4	3.9	8.2	20.2	3.9	4.8	11.4	1990
9.8	-1.3	6.1	6.2	3.9	15.0	12.2	5.6	4.4 P	13.6	1991
11.9	0.4	5.2	5.5	3.3	10.2	16.2	6.0	5.2 P	9.5	1992
6.6	2.3	4.5	6.1	3.0 P	10.2	14.7	5.9	3.9 P	8.7	1993

A-5

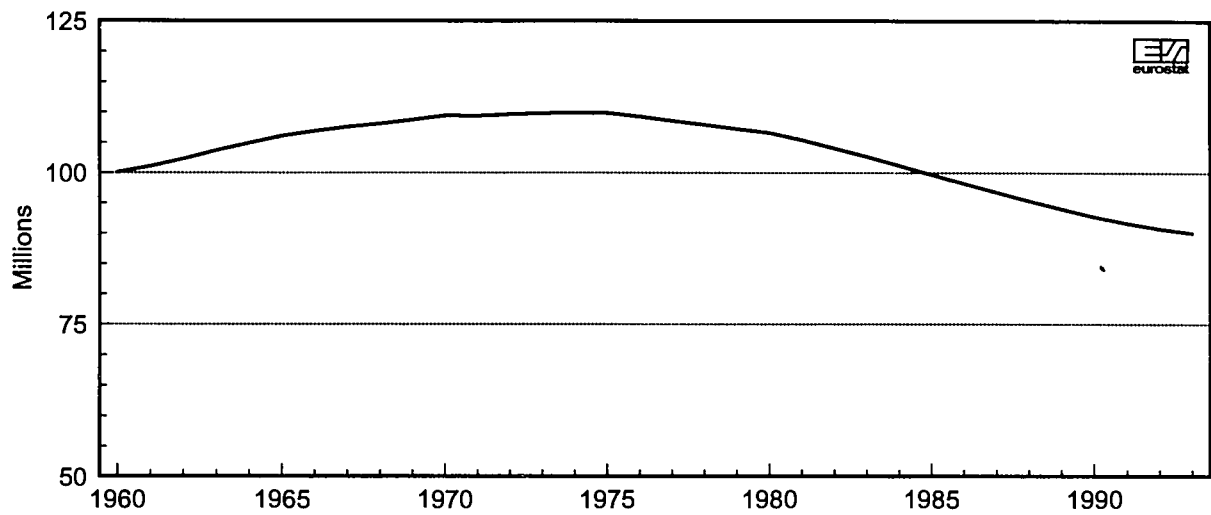
Population change in 1993

	Population on 1 January 1994 (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Live births per 1000 population	Deaths per 1000 population	Natural increase per 1000 population	Net migration per 1000 population ⁽¹⁾ (1000)	Total increase per 1000 population
EUR 15	370 392.9^P	4 123.2^P	3 745.4^P	377.8^P	1 037.6^P	1 415.4^P	11.2	10.1	1.0	2.8	3.8
B	10 100.6	121.0 ^P	106.6	14.4 ^P	17.9 ^P	32.3	12.0	10.6	1.4	1.8	3.2
DK	5 196.6	67.4	62.8	4.6	11.5	16.0	13.0	12.1	0.9	2.2	3.1
D	81 338.1	798.4	897.3	-98.8	462.3	363.5	9.8	11.1	-1.2	5.7	4.5
GR	10 409.6 ^P	101.8	97.4	4.4	56.0 ^P	60.4 ^P	9.8	9.4	0.4	5.4	5.8
E	39 117.0 ^P	380.6 ^P	338.7 ^P	41.9	27.2 ^P	69.1 ^P	9.7	8.7	1.1	0.7	1.8
F	57 779.3 ^P	711.5 ^P	531.9 ^P	179.6 ^P	70.0 ^P	249.6 ^P	12.3	9.2	3.1	1.2	4.3
IRL	3 569.0	49.5	31.7	17.8	-8.7	9.1	13.9	8.9	5.0	-2.5	2.5
I	57 138.5 ^P	538.2 ^P	543.4 ^P	-5.3 ^P	183.5 ^P	178.2 ^P	9.4	9.5	-0.1	3.2	3.1
L	400.9	5.4	3.9	1.4	4.3	5.7	13.4	9.8	3.6	10.7	14.3
NL	15 341.6	195.7	137.8	58.0	44.4	102.4	12.8	9.0	3.8	2.9	6.7
A	8 015.0 ^P	95.2	82.5	12.7	40.3 ^P	53.0 ^P	11.9	10.3	1.6	5.0	6.6
P	9 887.6 ^P	114.0	106.4	7.6	15.4 ^P	23.0 ^P	11.5	10.8	0.8	1.6	2.3
FIN	5 077.9	64.8	51.0	13.8	9.1	22.9	12.8	10.1	2.7	1.8	4.5
S	8 745.1	118.0	97.0	21.0	32.1	53.1	13.5	11.1	2.4	3.7	6.1
UK	58 276.0 ^P	761.7	657.1 ^P	104.7	72.4 ^P	177.1 ^P	13.1	11.3	1.8	1.2	3.0
IS	265.1	4.6	1.8	2.9	-0.2	2.7	17.5	6.6	10.9	-0.7	10.2
FL	30.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	13.8	5.9	7.9	6.8	14.7
N	4 324.8	59.7	46.6	13.1	12.6	25.6	13.8	10.8	3.0	2.9	5.9
EEA	375 013.1^P	4 187.9^P	3 793.9^P	394.0^P	1 050.2^P	1 444.1^P	11.2	10.1	1.1	2.8	3.9
CH	6 968.6	83.8	62.5	21.3	39.4	60.6	12.1	9.0	3.1	5.7	8.7

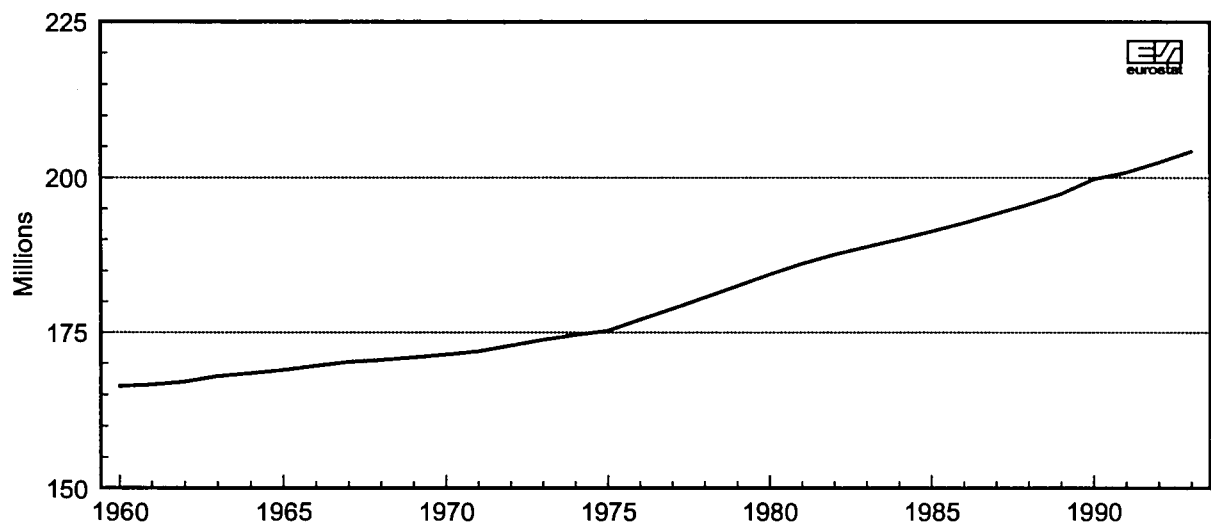
(1) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

POPULATION STRUCTURE

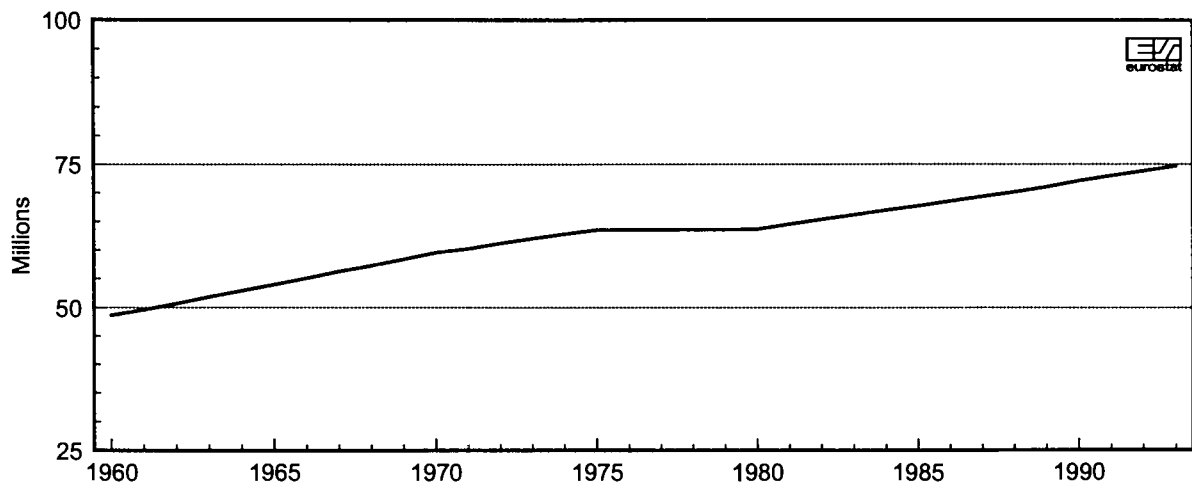
B-1 Population aged 0-19 years - EUR 15



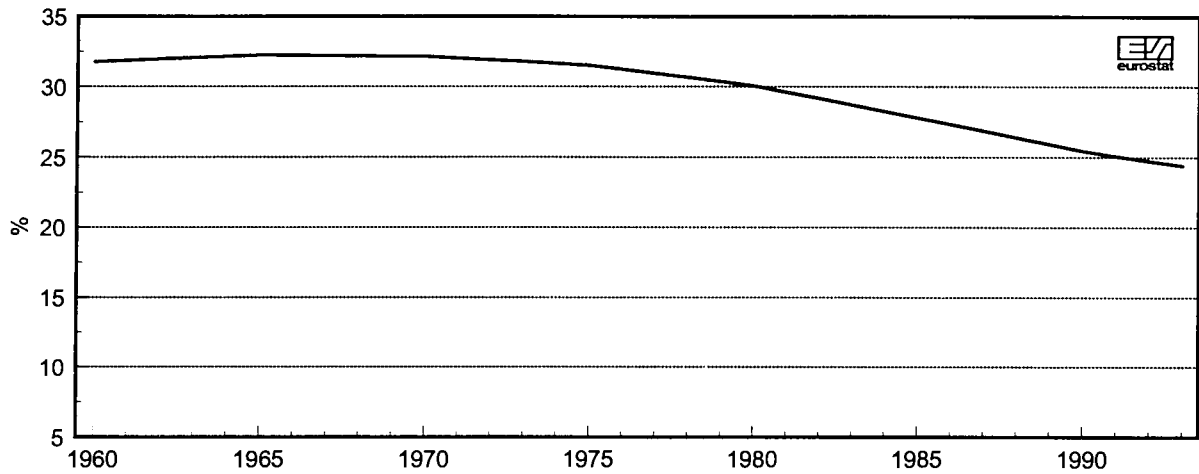
B-2 Population aged 20-59 years - EUR 15



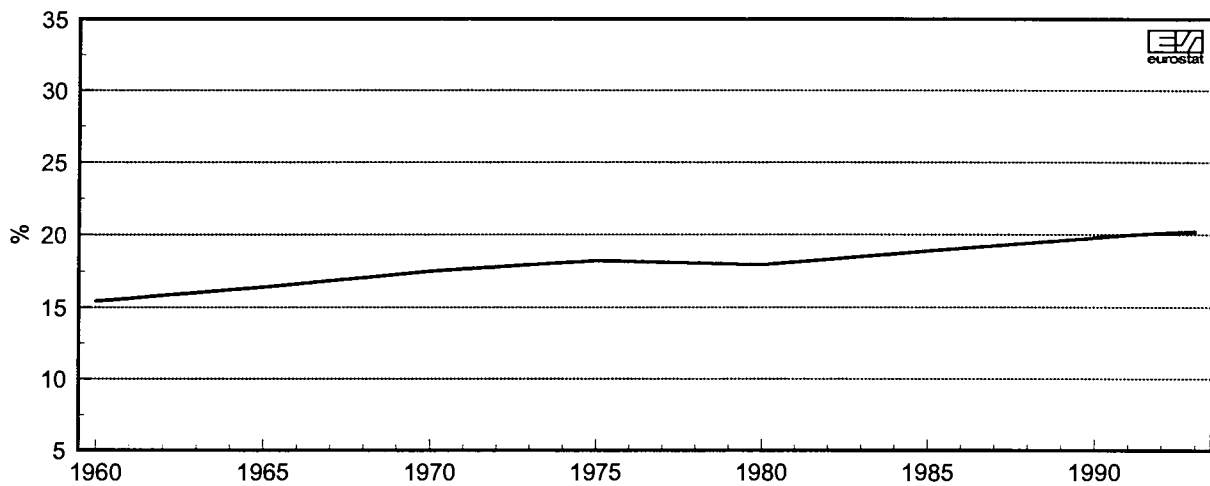
B-3 Population aged 60+ years - EUR 15



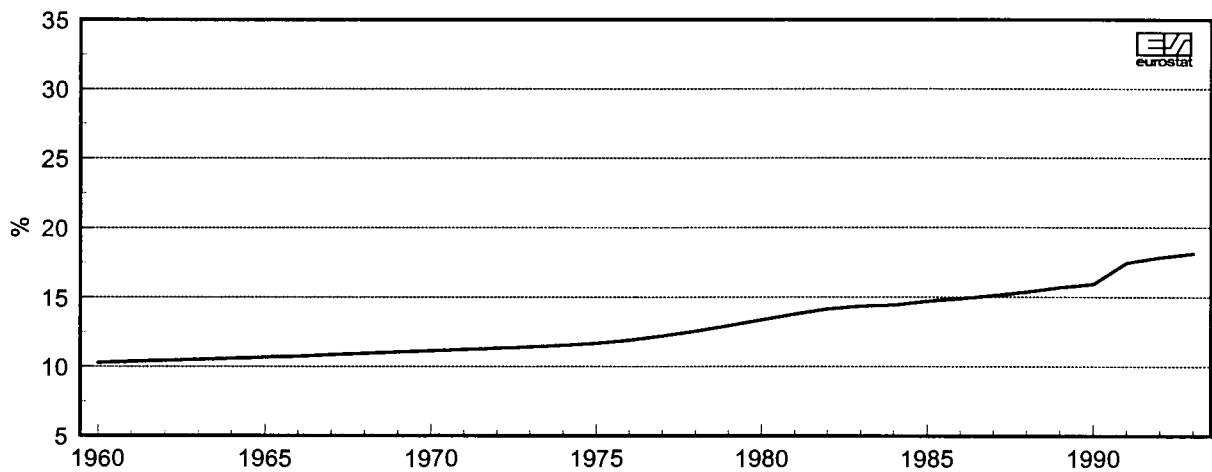
B-4 Proportion of total population aged 0-19 years - EUR 15



B-5 Proportion of total population aged 60+ years - EUR 15



B-6 Proportion of total population aged 80+ years among those aged 60+ years - EUR 15



B-1

Population on 1 January - total

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	314 826.0	9 128.8	4 565.5	72 543.0	8 300.4	30 327.0	45 464.8	2 835.5	50 025.5	313.0	11 417.3
1961	317 266.7	9 178.2	4 593.8	73 086.8	8 366.6	30 583.0	45 903.7	2 821.7	50 373.9	314.9	11 556.0
1962	319 955.0	9 189.7	4 629.6	73 668.5	8 429.5	30 905.0	46 422.0	2 827.1	50 698.8	318.8	11 721.4
1963	323 404.6	9 251.4	4 665.8	74 383.1	8 466.9	31 229.0	47 573.4	2 845.0	51 060.1	322.7	11 890.0
1964	326 074.6	9 328.1	4 703.1	75 045.6	8 492.3	31 558.0	48 059.0	2 860.3	51 443.9	325.5	12 042.0
1965	328 760.9	9 428.1	4 741.0	75 591.1	8 528.5	31 889.0	48 561.8	2 872.8	51 906.8	330.0	12 212.3
1966	331 374.9	9 499.2	4 777.0	76 336.3	8 572.7	32 225.0	48 953.8	2 881.8	52 317.9	333.0	12 377.2
1967	333 796.1	9 556.4	4 817.7	76 864.3	8 654.6	32 564.0	49 373.5	2 895.8	52 720.1	334.8	12 535.3
1968	335 686.8	9 605.6	4 853.0	77 038.4	8 716.5	32 906.0	49 723.1	2 909.1	53 080.9	335.2	12 661.1
1969	337 780.0	9 631.9	4 876.8	77 550.3	8 765.0	33 253.0	50 107.7	2 922.0	53 390.6	336.5	12 798.3
1970	339 974.9	9 660.2	4 906.9	78 269.1	8 780.4	33 587.6	50 528.2	2 943.3	53 685.3	338.5	12 957.6
1971	341 524.5	9 650.9	4 950.6	78 069.5	8 805.1	34 041.5	51 016.2	2 971.2	53 958.4	339.8	13 119.4
1972	343 627.8	9 695.4	4 975.7	78 556.2	8 856.9	34 341.9	51 486.0	3 012.9	54 188.6	345.0	13 269.6
1973	345 570.9	9 726.9	5 007.5	78 820.7	8 920.3	34 663.5	51 915.9	3 060.8	54 574.1	348.2	13 387.6
1974	347 245.8	9 756.6	5 036.2	79 052.6	8 937.7	34 970.6	52 320.7	3 111.1	54 928.7	352.7	13 491.0
1975	348 643.7	9 788.2	5 054.4	78 882.2	8 986.2	35 338.0	52 600.0	3 163.9	55 293.0	357.4	13 599.1
1976	349 893.4	9 813.2	5 065.3	78 464.9	9 106.9	35 723.4	52 798.3	3 215.2	55 589.0	360.5	13 733.6
1977	350 936.5	9 823.3	5 079.9	78 209.0	9 227.5	36 155.5	53 019.0	3 260.9	55 847.6	361.0	13 814.5
1978	352 114.0	9 837.4	5 097.0	78 110.6	9 309.5	36 584.6	53 271.6	3 303.5	56 063.3	361.8	13 897.9
1979	353 326.9	9 841.7	5 111.5	78 073.0	9 480.4	36 975.7	53 481.1	3 354.7	56 247.0	362.3	13 985.5
1980	354 571.7	9 855.1	5 122.1	78 179.7	9 587.5	37 241.9	53 731.4	3 392.8	56 388.5	363.5	14 091.0
1981	356 052.8	9 863.4	5 124.0	78 397.5	9 698.5	37 636.2	54 028.6	3 432.9	56 479.3	364.9	14 208.6
1982	356 923.1	9 854.6	5 119.2	78 418.3	9 760.2	37 845.9	54 335.0	3 470.8	56 525.9	365.6	14 285.8
1983	357 524.6	9 858.0	5 116.5	78 248.4	9 821.0	38 040.4	54 650.0	3 498.0	56 575.8	365.5	14 339.6
1984	357 968.6	9 853.0	5 112.1	78 008.2	9 872.1	38 201.2	54 894.9	3 522.7	56 581.4	365.7	14 394.6
1985	358 462.6	9 857.7	5 111.1	77 709.2	9 919.5	38 345.1	55 157.3	3 544.3	56 602.3	366.2	14 453.8
1986	359 123.8	9 858.9	5 116.3	77 660.5	9 949.1	38 470.2	55 411.2	3 540.6	56 607.9	367.2	14 529.4
1987	359 949.3	9 864.8	5 124.8	77 780.3	9 985.3	38 567.3	55 681.8	3 545.3	56 600.8	369.5	14 615.1
1988	360 776.8	9 875.7	5 129.3	77 899.5	10 015.9	38 651.2	55 966.1	3 534.9	56 613.3	372.0	14 714.9
1989	362 081.3	9 927.6	5 129.8	78 389.7	10 058.1	38 730.6	56 269.8	3 515.0	56 651.8	374.9	14 805.2
1990	363 714.9	9 947.8	5 135.4	79 112.8	10 120.9	38 804.8	56 577.0	3 507.0	56 696.6	379.3	14 892.6
1991	365 448.9 ^P	9 987.0	5 146.5	79 753.2	10 200.1 ^P	38 867.7 ^P	56 893.2	3 521.0	56 747.9	384.4	15 010.4
1992	367 062.2 ^P	10 022.0	5 162.1	80 274.6	10 294.5 ^P	38 963.3 ^P	57 217.6	3 543.5	56 757.2 ^P	389.8	15 129.2
1993	368 977.7 ^P	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 349.2 ^P	39 048.0 ^P	57 529.7	3 560.0	56 960.3 ^P	395.2	15 239.3
1994	370 392.9 ^P	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6 ^P	39 117.0 ^P	57 779.3 ^P	3 569.0	57 138.5 ^P	400.9	15 341.6

Population on 1 January - total

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
7 030.4	8 826.0	4 413.0	7 471.3	52 164.4	174.1	16.3	3 567.7	318 584.1	5 295.6	1960
7 064.7	8 889.4	4 446.2	7 498.0	52 590.0	177.9	16.6	3 594.8	321 056.0	5 360.2	1961
7 107.9	8 969.2	4 475.8	7 542.0	53 049.6	180.8	17.1	3 624.8	323 777.7	5 508.4	1962
7 151.8	9 018.7	4 507.1	7 581.1	53 458.4	184.0	17.8	3 653.0	327 259.4	5 639.2	1963
7 199.8	9 042.0	4 539.5	7 627.5	53 807.9	187.3	18.4	3 680.1	329 960.4	5 749.3	1964
7 247.8	9 028.7	4 557.6	7 695.2	54 170.2	190.7	19.1	3 708.6	332 679.2	5 829.2	1965
7 294.0	8 968.4	4 569.9	7 772.5	54 496.1	193.9	19.3	3 737.7	335 325.8	5 883.8	1966
7 350.2	8 893.5	4 591.8	7 843.1	54 800.9	197.2	19.9	3 768.3	337 781.5	5 952.2	1967
7 403.8	8 855.5	4 619.6	7 892.8	55 086.3	200.3	20.4	3 800.8	339 708.3	6 031.4	1968
7 427.0	8 817.8	4 633.3	7 932.7	55 337.1	202.7	21.2	3 832.2	341 836.1	6 104.1	1969
7 455.1	8 697.6	4 614.3	8 004.3	55 546.4	204.0	20.9	3 863.2	344 063.1	6 168.7	1970
7 479.0	8 663.3	4 598.3	8 081.1	55 780.1	204.8	21.4	3 888.3	345 639.0	6 193.1	1971
7 521.9	8 624.3	4 625.9	8 115.3	56 012.4	207.4	21.9	3 917.8	347 774.8	6 233.7	1972
7 566.5	8 636.6	4 653.4	8 129.1	56 159.8	210.9	22.4	3 948.2	349 752.5	6 288.2	1973
7 605.8	8 629.6	4 678.8	8 144.4	56 229.3	213.7	23.2	3 973.0	351 455.7	6 326.5	1974
7 592.3	8 879.1	4 702.4	8 176.7	56 230.7	216.7	23.7	3 997.5	352 881.7	6 356.3	1975
7 565.5	9 307.8	4 720.5	8 208.4	56 220.9	219.3	23.9	4 017.1	354 153.7	6 321.0	1976
7 565.6	9 402.8	4 730.8	8 236.2	56 203.0	221.0	24.2	4 035.2	355 216.9	6 284.0	1977
7 571.3	9 507.5	4 747.0	8 267.1	56 184.0	222.6	24.7	4 051.2	356 412.5	6 278.3	1978
7 553.3	9 609.0	4 758.1	8 284.4	56 209.1	224.5	25.3	4 066.1	357 642.9	6 285.2	1979
7 545.5	9 713.6	4 771.3	8 303.0	56 284.9	226.9	25.8	4 078.9	358 903.4	6 303.6	1980
7 553.3	9 819.1	4 787.8	8 317.9	56 340.9	229.3	25.2	4 092.3	360 399.7	6 335.2	1981
7 587.4	9 883.9	4 812.2	8 323.0	56 335.3	232.2	26.1	4 107.1	361 288.5	6 372.9	1982
7 555.8	9 939.1	4 841.7	8 327.5	56 347.5	235.5	26.4	4 122.5	361 909.1	6 409.7	1983
7 551.0	9 969.9	4 869.9	8 330.6	56 441.4	238.4	26.5	4 134.4	362 367.9	6 427.8	1984
7 555.6	10 008.5	4 893.7	8 342.6	56 595.5	240.6	26.7	4 145.8	362 875.7	6 455.9	1985
7 560.8	10 014.3	4 910.6	8 358.1	56 768.6	242.2	27.1	4 159.2	363 552.3	6 484.8	1986
7 569.8	10 007.0	4 925.6	8 381.5	56 930.2	244.2	27.4	4 174.0	364 394.8	6 523.4	1987
7 586.4	9 981.4	4 938.6	8 414.1	57 083.5	247.6	27.7	4 198.3	365 250.4	6 566.8	1988
7 602.4	9 955.1	4 954.4	8 458.9	57 257.9	251.9	28.2	4 220.7	366 582.0	6 620.0	1989
7 660.3	9 919.7	4 974.4	8 527.0	57 459.3	253.8	28.5	4 233.1	368 230.2	6 673.9	1990
7 791.0	9 872.9 ^P	4 998.5	8 590.6	57 684.5	255.9	29.0	4 249.8	369 983.6^P	6 750.7	1991
7 867.8 ^P	9 860.3 ^P	5 029.0	8 644.1	57 907.2	259.7	29.4	4 273.6	371 624.9^P	6 842.8	1992
7 962.0 ^P	9 864.6 ^P	5 055.0	8 692.0	58 098.9	262.4	29.9	4 299.2	373 568.1^P	6 908.0	1993
8 015.0 ^P	9 887.6 ^P	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 276.0 ^P	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 013.1^P	6 968.6	1994

B-2

Population on 1 January - males

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	151 721.0	4 477.9	2 264.6	33 686.4	4 015.3	14 831.0	22 046.6	1 429.0	24 498.9	154.6	5 686.2
1961	153 028.4	4 497.8	2 277.8	34 073.0	4 119.8	14 956.2	22 278.6	1 419.1	24 668.7	155.5	5 754.2
1962	154 323.8	4 496.9	2 295.9	34 342.2	4 071.6	15 113.7	22 551.9	1 421.2	24 829.1	157.3	5 838.4
1963	156 232.6	4 529.5	2 313.7	34 772.2	4 164.9	15 272.2	23 148.6	1 430.2	25 000.6	159.1	5 923.8
1964	157 521.5	4 571.1	2 331.9	35 136.1	4 093.7	15 433.0	23 389.3	1 438.0	25 186.7	160.4	6 001.4
1965	159 035.1	4 627.9	2 350.4	35 512.9	4 185.9	15 594.9	23 640.2	1 444.3	25 408.0	162.5	6 090.5
1966	160 314.3	4 661.8	2 367.2	35 950.7	4 128.9	15 759.2	23 833.3	1 448.0	25 607.7	163.9	6 178.3
1967	161 544.1	4 687.4	2 387.5	36 207.9	4 202.4	15 925.0	24 042.2	1 455.0	25 803.3	164.6	6 262.1
1968	162 446.2	4 708.2	2 404.9	36 248.4	4 253.6	16 092.3	24 213.4	1 461.9	25 974.5	164.2	6 317.0
1969	163 536.6	4 717.8	2 416.1	36 559.7	4 261.6	16 262.0	24 417.6	1 468.4	26 122.3	165.0	6 383.0
1970	164 762.1	4 729.6	2 432.5	37 031.5	4 283.2	16 414.3	24 655.5	1 478.9	26 260.0	166.2	6 465.1
1971	165 564.8	4 721.9	2 459.8	36 936.9	4 305.7	16 642.1	24 929.4	1 492.3	26 390.7	166.6	6 549.7
1972	166 689.1	4 744.7	2 470.2	37 240.4	4 332.2	16 792.9	25 178.6	1 513.3	26 499.1	169.8	6 624.2
1973	167 684.2	4 759.9	2 484.8	37 399.8	4 365.1	16 954.1	25 407.0	1 537.5	26 677.1	171.5	6 675.5
1974	168 568.5	4 774.4	2 498.2	37 565.1	4 375.9	17 108.3	25 629.8	1 563.0	26 840.1	174.2	6 722.1
1975	169 225.4	4 792.1	2 504.2	37 439.3	4 400.4	17 292.0	25 767.6	1 590.1	27 006.6	177.2	6 771.6
1976	169 802.7	4 805.2	2 506.8	37 198.9	4 462.8	17 484.6	25 846.6	1 616.4	27 137.5	178.9	6 836.9
1977	170 289.0	4 808.5	2 512.8	37 068.7	4 517.2	17 711.4	25 938.6	1 639.5	27 249.3	178.6	6 871.5
1978	170 868.5	4 814.1	2 519.8	37 033.6	4 558.8	17 947.4	26 046.7	1 660.8	27 337.9	178.5	6 907.2
1979	171 475.6	4 813.7	2 525.6	37 045.2	4 647.3	18 151.7	26 133.5	1 686.5	27 409.3	178.3	6 945.4
1980	172 110.1	4 818.9	2 529.1	37 156.6	4 702.7	18 273.1	26 243.8	1 705.1	27 459.2	178.0	6 994.3
1981	172 882.4	4 821.4	2 528.2	37 338.0	4 764.4	18 467.2	26 381.0	1 724.3	27 485.2	178.3	7 048.5
1982	173 298.3	4 812.5	2 523.8	37 372.0	4 796.7	18 571.4	26 530.2	1 741.8	27 488.2	178.1	7 081.6
1983	173 566.5	4 813.1	2 521.2	37 289.9	4 828.0	18 666.8	26 671.5	1 753.7	27 505.3	177.8	7 102.6
1984	173 779.7	4 809.5	2 517.9	37 182.7	4 854.4	18 743.5	26 777.3	1 764.3	27 501.9	177.8	7 124.2
1985	174 025.7	4 811.6	2 517.1	37 048.1	4 879.4	18 811.9	26 890.1	1 777.0	27 504.9	178.1	7 149.6
1986	174 381.8	4 812.2	2 520.6	37 067.7	4 898.3	18 869.5	27 002.3	1 770.1	27 501.5	178.5	7 184.5
1987	174 841.1	4 816.2	2 526.0	37 189.0	4 914.8	18 912.7	27 125.8	1 770.3	27 492.9	179.7	7 224.3
1988	175 349.7	4 821.8	2 528.0	37 354.7	4 929.1	18 948.8	27 255.6	1 761.8	27 494.4	181.1	7 273.6
1989	176 060.5	4 848.9	2 528.2	37 665.9	4 948.4	18 981.5	27 398.6	1 747.9	27 509.8	182.6	7 316.6
1990	176 970.6	4 860.1	2 530.6	38 109.7	4 982.0	19 011.0	27 544.0	1 743.2	27 526.9	185.4	7 358.5
1991	177 934.8 ^P	4 880.7	2 536.4	38 500.0	5 025.0 ^P	19 034.0 ^P	27 702.6	1 750.9	27 548.1	188.3	7 419.5
1992	178 851.4 ^P	4 899.2	2 544.5	38 839.1	5 075.5 ^P	19 079.4 ^P	27 864.3	1 762.3	27 548.4 ^P	191.3	7 480.4
1993	179 954.7 ^P	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 106.9 ^P	19 119.1 ^P	28 019.6	1 770.0	27 654.6 ^P	194.1	7 535.3
1994	180 724.7 ^P	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8 ^P	19 150.1 ^P	28 138.6 ^P	1 773.1	27 738.7 ^P	196.9	7 585.9

Population on 1 January - males

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 273.2	4 222.8	2 124.7	3 727.8	25 282.1	87.5	7.9	1 777.8	153 594.2	2 565.1	1960
3 291.6	4 254.4	2 142.3	3 740.1	25 399.3	89.5	8.1	1 791.1	154 917.1	2 597.2	1961
3 313.8	4 293.7	2 157.9	3 763.0	25 677.3	91.4	8.4	1 806.2	156 229.8	2 672.6	1962
3 337.6	4 314.7	2 174.1	3 782.3	25 909.1	93.0	8.8	1 820.1	158 154.5	2 740.1	1963
3 363.4	4 328.9	2 190.8	3 805.7	26 091.2	94.7	9.2	1 833.6	159 459.0	2 797.0	1964
3 390.0	4 307.1	2 200.3	3 840.9	26 279.2	96.3	9.6	1 848.0	160 989.1	2 838.4	1965
3 417.4	4 268.6	2 207.3	3 882.5	26 439.5	98.0	9.6	1 862.3	162 284.3	2 867.0	1966
3 450.4	4 226.3	2 218.6	3 919.2	26 592.3	99.7	9.9	1 875.8	163 529.5	2 902.7	1967
3 481.5	4 222.7	2 232.6	3 942.2	26 728.8	101.3	10.2	1 891.9	164 449.7	2 943.5	1968
3 494.3	4 224.1	2 239.7	3 959.1	26 846.0	102.5	10.6	1 907.1	165 556.9	2 981.0	1969
3 510.8	4 158.0	2 230.2	3 996.5	26 949.7	103.2	10.1	1 922.0	166 797.4	3 014.0	1970
3 525.2	4 109.4	2 220.0	4 035.8	27 079.4	103.6	10.6	1 933.7	167 612.6	3 025.3	1971
3 549.9	4 077.9	2 234.0	4 048.6	27 213.4	104.8	10.9	1 948.4	168 753.2	3 045.4	1972
3 575.8	4 080.0	2 249.1	4 051.3	27 295.5	106.6	11.1	1 963.0	169 764.8	3 070.8	1973
3 599.4	4 060.9	2 262.1	4 054.5	27 340.4	108.0	11.5	1 974.5	170 662.5	3 087.0	1974
3 589.0	4 198.4	2 273.8	4 067.8	27 355.2	109.5	11.9	1 986.2	171 333.1	3 099.7	1975
3 572.6	4 431.3	2 282.1	4 081.3	27 360.8	110.8	11.9	1 994.9	171 920.3	3 079.8	1976
3 573.1	4 487.8	2 286.4	4 092.6	27 353.0	111.6	12.0	2 003.1	172 415.7	3 059.9	1977
3 577.0	4 548.9	2 295.7	4 104.6	27 337.6	112.3	12.2	2 009.9	173 003.0	3 055.4	1978
3 567.9	4 609.2	2 300.8	4 109.5	27 351.5	113.3	12.6	2 016.4	173 617.8	3 057.5	1979
3 564.2	4 670.7	2 306.8	4 115.5	27 392.2	114.4	12.9	2 021.9	174 259.3	3 066.2	1980
3 570.2	4 731.0	2 314.8	4 119.8	27 410.1	115.6	12.5	2 027.6	175 038.1	3 082.0	1981
3 592.7	4 763.2	2 327.5	4 118.6	27 400.1	117.0	12.9	2 033.5	175 461.7	3 101.8	1982
3 575.1	4 791.0	2 342.9	4 117.4	27 410.1	118.7	13.0	2 040.5	175 738.7	3 121.0	1983
3 575.3	4 807.2	2 357.2	4 116.1	27 470.3	120.0	13.0	2 045.5	175 958.2	3 130.4	1984
3 580.1	4 826.8	2 369.2	4 120.5	27 561.3	121.0	13.1	2 050.1	176 209.9	3 145.3	1985
3 587.1	4 829.7	2 377.8	4 127.1	27 654.9	121.7	13.2	2 056.4	176 573.1	3 160.4	1986
3 596.0	4 826.3	2 385.9	4 137.5	27 743.7	122.7	13.4	2 063.4	177 040.5	3 179.9	1987
3 609.1	4 813.8	2 392.9	4 152.6	27 832.5	124.4	13.5	2 076.2	177 563.7	3 201.9	1988
3 621.5	4 800.6	2 401.4	4 175.9	27 932.7	126.6	13.8	2 088.1	178 288.9	3 228.9	1989
3 658.2	4 782.7	2 412.8	4 212.1	28 053.7	127.4	13.9	2 093.3	179 205.3	3 257.5	1990
3 737.6	4 759.6 ^P	2 426.2	4 244.0	28 181.8	128.4	14.5	2 101.0	180 178.7^P	3 298.3	1991
3 796.5 ^P	4 752.9 ^P	2 443.0	4 270.6	28 303.8	130.2	14.4	2 113.4	181 109.4^P	3 341.7	1992
3 853.4 ^P	4 753.9 ^P	2 457.3	4 294.6	28 417.9	131.6	14.5	2 126.4	182 227.3^P	3 373.9	1993
3 887.0 ^P	4 762.2 ^P	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 538.0 ^P	133.0	14.8	2 138.6	183 011.1^P	3 403.9	1994

B-3

Population on 1 January - females

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	163 104.9	4 650.9	2 300.9	38 856.6	4 285.1	15 496.0	23 418.2	1 406.5	25 526.6	158.5	5 731.1
1961	164 238.3	4 680.3	2 316.0	39 013.8	4 246.8	15 626.8	23 625.1	1 402.6	25 705.2	159.4	5 801.8
1962	165 631.2	4 692.9	2 333.7	39 326.3	4 357.9	15 791.3	23 870.1	1 405.9	25 869.7	161.5	5 883.0
1963	167 172.0	4 721.9	2 352.2	39 610.9	4 302.0	15 956.8	24 424.8	1 414.8	26 059.5	163.6	5 966.2
1964	168 553.0	4 757.0	2 371.3	39 909.5	4 398.6	16 125.0	24 669.7	1 422.3	26 257.2	165.1	6 040.6
1965	169 725.7	4 800.2	2 390.6	40 078.2	4 342.6	16 294.1	24 921.6	1 428.5	26 498.8	167.5	6 121.7
1966	171 060.5	4 837.4	2 409.8	40 385.6	4 443.8	16 465.8	25 120.4	1 433.8	26 710.2	169.1	6 198.9
1967	172 252.0	4 868.9	2 430.2	40 656.5	4 452.2	16 639.0	25 331.4	1 440.8	26 916.8	170.2	6 273.3
1968	173 240.6	4 897.4	2 448.0	40 790.0	4 462.9	16 813.7	25 509.7	1 447.2	27 106.4	171.0	6 344.1
1969	174 243.4	4 914.1	2 460.7	40 990.5	4 503.4	16 991.0	25 690.1	1 453.6	27 268.3	171.5	6 415.4
1970	175 212.7	4 930.5	2 474.4	41 237.6	4 497.2	17 173.3	25 872.7	1 464.4	27 425.3	172.3	6 492.5
1971	175 959.7	4 929.1	2 490.8	41 132.6	4 499.4	17 399.3	26 086.9	1 478.9	27 567.7	173.3	6 569.7
1972	176 938.7	4 950.7	2 505.5	41 315.8	4 524.7	17 549.0	26 307.4	1 499.6	27 689.5	175.2	6 645.4
1973	177 886.4	4 966.9	2 522.7	41 420.9	4 555.2	17 709.4	26 508.8	1 523.3	27 897.0	176.7	6 712.1
1974	178 677.6	4 982.2	2 538.0	41 487.5	4 561.8	17 862.4	26 690.9	1 548.1	28 088.6	178.5	6 768.9
1975	179 418.8	4 996.1	2 550.2	41 443.0	4 585.8	18 046.0	26 832.4	1 573.8	28 286.4	180.2	6 827.5
1976	180 090.9	5 007.9	2 558.5	41 266.0	4 644.1	18 238.8	26 951.8	1 598.8	28 451.5	181.6	6 896.7
1977	180 647.8	5 014.8	2 567.1	41 140.3	4 710.3	18 444.1	27 080.4	1 621.4	28 598.2	182.4	6 942.9
1978	181 245.7	5 023.4	2 577.1	41 077.0	4 750.7	18 637.3	27 224.8	1 642.7	28 725.4	183.3	6 990.7
1979	181 852.1	5 027.9	2 585.9	41 027.9	4 833.1	18 824.0	27 347.5	1 668.2	28 837.7	183.9	7 040.1
1980	182 461.6	5 036.2	2 593.0	41 023.1	4 884.8	18 968.8	27 487.6	1 687.7	28 929.3	185.5	7 096.7
1981	183 170.4	5 042.0	2 595.8	41 059.5	4 934.1	19 169.0	27 647.7	1 708.6	28 994.1	186.6	7 160.1
1982	183 624.8	5 042.1	2 595.3	41 046.4	4 963.5	19 274.5	27 804.8	1 729.0	29 037.7	187.6	7 204.3
1983	183 958.1	5 044.9	2 595.2	40 958.5	4 993.0	19 373.6	27 978.5	1 744.3	29 070.5	187.7	7 237.0
1984	184 188.9	5 043.5	2 594.2	40 825.4	5 017.7	19 457.8	28 117.6	1 758.4	29 079.5	187.9	7 270.4
1985	184 436.9	5 046.2	2 594.0	40 661.1	5 040.1	19 533.2	28 267.2	1 767.3	29 097.5	188.1	7 304.2
1986	184 741.7	5 046.7	2 595.7	40 592.8	5 050.8	19 600.7	28 408.9	1 770.2	29 106.5	188.7	7 344.9
1987	185 108.2	5 048.5	2 598.8	40 591.3	5 070.6	19 654.7	28 556.0	1 775.0	29 107.9	189.8	7 390.8
1988	185 427.1	5 053.9	2 601.3	40 544.8	5 086.7	19 702.5	28 710.5	1 773.1	29 119.0	190.9	7 441.3
1989	186 020.8	5 078.7	2 601.6	40 723.8	5 109.7	19 749.1	28 871.2	1 767.2	29 142.0	192.3	7 488.7
1990	186 744.3	5 087.7	2 604.8	41 003.1	5 138.9	19 793.8	29 033.0	1 763.8	29 169.8	193.9	7 534.1
1991	187 514.1 ^P	5 106.3	2 610.1	41 253.3	5 175.1 ^P	19 833.7 ^P	29 190.6	1 770.1	29 199.8	196.1	7 590.9
1992	188 210.8 ^P	5 122.8	2 617.7	41 435.5	5 219.0 ^P	19 883.9 ^P	29 353.3	1 781.2	29 208.8 ^P	198.5	7 648.7
1993	189 023.0 ^P	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 242.4 ^P	19 928.8 ^P	29 510.1	1 790.0	29 305.7 ^P	201.1	7 704.1
1994	189 668.2 ^P	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8 ^P	19 966.9 ^P	29 640.7 ^P	1 795.9	29 399.8 ^P	204.0	7 755.7

Population on 1 January - females

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 757.2	4 603.2	2 288.4	3 743.6	26 882.3	86.6	8.3	1 789.9	164 989.9	2 730.5	1960
3 773.1	4 635.0	2 304.0	3 757.8	27 190.7	88.4	8.5	1 803.6	166 138.9	2 763.0	1961
3 794.1	4 675.5	2 317.9	3 779.0	27 372.4	89.4	8.7	1 818.6	167 548.0	2 835.9	1962
3 814.2	4 704.0	2 333.0	3 798.9	27 549.3	91.0	9.0	1 832.9	169 104.9	2 899.1	1963
3 836.4	4 713.1	2 348.8	3 821.8	27 716.7	92.6	9.2	1 846.4	170 501.3	2 952.3	1964
3 857.8	4 721.6	2 357.2	3 854.3	27 891.0	94.3	9.5	1 860.6	171 690.1	2 990.8	1965
3 876.6	4 699.8	2 362.6	3 890.0	28 056.7	95.9	9.7	1 875.4	173 041.5	3 016.7	1966
3 899.8	4 667.2	2 373.2	3 923.9	28 208.6	97.5	10.0	1 892.5	174 252.0	3 049.6	1967
3 922.4	4 632.8	2 387.1	3 950.6	28 357.5	99.0	10.2	1 908.8	175 258.6	3 087.8	1968
3 932.7	4 593.7	2 393.6	3 973.6	28 491.1	100.2	10.6	1 925.1	176 279.2	3 123.1	1969
3 944.3	4 539.6	2 384.1	4 007.8	28 596.8	100.9	10.9	1 941.2	177 265.7	3 154.7	1970
3 953.8	4 553.9	2 378.4	4 045.3	28 700.7	101.3	10.7	1 954.6	178 026.3	3 167.7	1971
3 972.1	4 546.4	2 391.9	4 066.7	28 799.0	102.6	11.0	1 969.4	179 021.7	3 188.4	1972
3 990.7	4 556.6	2 404.4	4 077.8	28 864.0	104.3	11.3	1 985.3	179 987.3	3 217.3	1973
4 006.4	4 568.7	2 416.6	4 089.9	28 889.2	105.7	11.6	1 998.5	180 793.5	3 239.6	1974
4 003.3	4 680.7	2 428.6	4 108.9	28 876.1	107.2	11.9	2 011.3	181 549.2	3 256.6	1975
3 992.9	4 876.5	2 438.4	4 127.2	28 860.4	108.5	12.0	2 022.2	182 233.7	3 241.2	1976
3 992.4	4 915.0	2 444.4	4 143.6	28 850.3	109.4	12.2	2 032.1	182 801.5	3 224.2	1977
3 994.3	4 958.6	2 451.3	4 162.5	28 846.6	110.3	12.5	2 041.3	183 409.7	3 223.0	1978
3 985.4	4 999.8	2 457.3	4 174.9	28 858.5	111.3	12.7	2 049.8	184 025.9	3 227.6	1979
3 981.4	5 042.9	2 464.5	4 187.5	28 892.7	112.5	12.9	2 057.0	184 644.1	3 237.3	1980
3 983.2	5 088.1	2 472.9	4 198.1	28 930.8	113.7	12.7	2 064.8	185 361.6	3 253.3	1981
3 994.7	5 120.7	2 484.7	4 204.4	28 935.2	115.2	13.2	2 073.5	185 826.8	3 271.1	1982
3 980.6	5 148.1	2 498.8	4 210.1	28 937.4	116.9	13.4	2 082.0	186 170.4	3 288.7	1983
3 975.6	5 162.7	2 512.7	4 214.4	28 971.1	118.4	13.5	2 088.8	186 409.7	3 297.5	1984
3 975.6	5 181.7	2 524.5	4 222.1	29 034.2	119.6	13.6	2 095.8	186 665.8	3 310.6	1985
3 973.7	5 184.6	2 532.8	4 231.0	29 113.7	120.5	13.8	2 102.8	186 978.9	3 324.5	1986
3 973.8	5 180.7	2 539.8	4 244.0	29 186.5	121.5	14.0	2 110.6	187 354.3	3 343.5	1987
3 977.3	5 167.6	2 545.7	4 261.5	29 251.0	123.2	14.2	2 122.1	187 686.7	3 364.9	1988
3 980.9	5 154.5	2 553.0	4 283.0	29 325.2	125.4	14.4	2 132.6	188 293.1	3 391.1	1989
4 002.2	5 137.0	2 561.6	4 315.0	29 405.6	126.4	14.5	2 139.8	189 025.0	3 416.3	1990
4 053.4	5 113.3 ^P	2 572.3	4 346.6	29 502.7	127.4	14.6	2 148.8	189 804.9^P	3 452.4	1991
4 071.3 ^P	5 107.4 ^P	2 586.0	4 373.5	29 603.4	129.5	15.0	2 160.3	190 515.6^P	3 501.1	1992
4 108.6 ^P	5 110.7 ^P	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 681.0	130.8	15.3	2 172.7	191 341.8^P	3 534.0	1993
4 128.1 ^P	5 125.3 ^P	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 738.0 ^P	132.1	15.5	2 186.2	192 002.0^P	3 564.7	1994

B-4

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F	IRL	I ^p	L	NL
0-4	21 530.0	620.6	317.7	4 440.7	527.7	1 990.0	3 738.4	266.3	2 779.8	25.7	972.1
5-9	21 619.3	590.7	274.1	4 421.3	608.1	2 241.1	3 803.1	305.0	2 817.5	22.8	912.7
10-14	22 855.5	618.0	290.8	4 380.0	735.7	2 790.6	3 916.9	349.7	3 233.2	22.3	906.2
15-19	24 177.1	618.0	347.9	4 160.9	769.6	3 240.3	3 938.2	320.8	4 131.5	21.4	955.4
20-24	28 032.5	712.8	374.3	5 809.1	787.9	3 254.3	4 340.8	289.5	4 504.3	27.3	1 246.8
25-29	30 330.3	790.8	423.7	7 165.8	771.0	3 275.6	4 334.7	247.1	4 706.6	34.0	1 308.0
30-34	28 598.8	803.9	379.3	6 736.0	734.9	3 030.4	4 323.3	247.6	4 235.7	34.2	1 276.6
35-39	26 113.0	759.7	372.3	5 911.9	703.5	2 642.1	4 269.3	244.5	3 877.7	32.3	1 183.2
40-44	25 455.2	713.3	375.2	5 520.1	668.5	2 438.1	4 357.0	232.0	3 846.2	29.2	1 154.5
45-49	23 135.4	642.0	410.9	4 661.5	637.6	2 318.1	3 543.6	205.6	3 592.7	25.6	1 086.9
50-54	21 865.3	527.0	308.8	6 074.4	600.8	1 988.7	2 760.8	163.5	3 612.6	23.1	829.4
55-59	20 508.7	551.9	262.0	5 194.0	656.4	2 135.5	2 897.2	145.5	3 386.2	21.4	730.1
60-64	19 434.8	569.5	240.3	4 322.8	635.3	2 136.5	2 945.5	135.6	3 285.9	21.8	691.8
65-69	17 606.5	518.6	232.4	3 802.3	524.0	1 857.8	2 677.2	127.8	3 006.3	17.9	621.0
70-74	14 115.1	396.6	208.7	3 082.1	366.1	1 443.6	2 081.9	112.6	2 207.7	13.0	520.4
75-79	10 010.1	264.2	161.9	2 110.5	278.9	1 048.2	1 321.6	82.5	1 651.6	10.1	387.7
80-84	8 083.5	216.8	116.4	1 932.0	209.8	727.0	1 288.2	52.9	1 300.4	8.0	262.6
85-89	3 974.6	110.8	58.8	929.5	94.5	358.3	693.1	23.0	575.8	3.6	136.3
90-94	1 295.2	36.1	20.5	273.1	32.3	111.8	247.9	7.3	180.4	1.1	47.1
95+	236.7	6.8	4.4	46.7	6.7	20.0	51.1	1.5	28.1	0.1	10.5
Total	368 977.7	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 349.2	39 048.0	57 529.7	3 560.0	56 960.3	395.2	15 239.3
0-14	66 004.8	1 829.4	882.6	13 241.9	1 871.5	7 021.7	11 458.4	920.9	8 830.5	70.8	2 791.1
15-24	52 209.6	1 330.8	722.2	9 970.0	1 557.5	6 494.7	8 279.0	610.2	8 635.9	48.8	2 202.2
25-44	110 497.3	3 067.6	1 550.4	25 333.8	2 877.9	11 386.1	17 284.3	971.2	16 666.2	129.8	4 922.3
45-64	84 944.2	2 290.5	1 222.0	20 252.8	2 530.0	8 578.8	12 147.2	650.1	13 877.4	92.0	3 338.1
65+	55 321.7	1 550.0	803.3	12 176.2	1 512.3	5 566.7	8 360.8	407.5	8 950.3	53.9	1 985.6
Total	368 977.7	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 349.2	39 048.0	57 529.7	3 560.0	56 960.3	395.2	15 239.3
0-19	90 181.9	2 447.4	1 230.5	17 402.8	2 641.1	10 262.0	15 396.6	1 241.7	12 962.1	92.2	3 746.5
20-39	113 074.6	3 067.1	1 549.6	25 622.8	2 997.3	12 202.4	17 268.0	1 028.6	17 324.3	127.9	5 014.7
40-59	90 964.6	2 434.3	1 356.9	21 450.0	2 563.3	8 880.3	13 558.7	746.5	14 437.7	99.4	3 800.7
60-79	61 166.6	1 749.0	843.4	13 317.7	1 804.3	6 486.1	9 026.1	458.5	10 151.5	62.9	2 220.9
80+	13 590.0	370.5	200.3	3 181.3	343.3	1 217.1	2 280.3	84.7	2 084.8	12.9	456.5
Total	368 977.7	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 349.2	39 048.0	57 529.7	3 560.0	56 960.3	395.2	15 239.3

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
472.1	550.9	324.8	603.6	3 899.6	23.1	2.0	299.8	21 854.9	419.9	0-4
461.8	589.5	318.5	510.3	3 742.8	20.3	1.9	262.7	21 904.3	395.1	5-9
465.2	719.7	325.0	492.1	3 610.2	21.8	1.9	262.2	23 141.4	389.5	10-14
484.6	842.2	317.1	536.1	3 493.1	20.9	2.0	287.8	24 487.8	401.5	15-19
635.9	795.5	319.5	581.9	4 352.6	20.6	2.6	336.2	28 391.8	486.2	20-24
729.2	736.3	374.2	648.1	4 785.3	21.8	2.7	336.6	30 691.4	584.3	25-29
673.0	705.2	379.0	578.1	4 461.8	21.4	2.7	318.7	28 941.5	574.3	30-34
565.6	667.6	399.4	586.3	3 897.6	20.1	2.5	314.4	26 450.1	527.3	35-39
519.6	651.5	427.1	618.4	3 904.6	17.6	2.4	303.9	25 779.1	507.4	40-44
480.5	593.0	381.2	663.7	3 892.5	14.7	2.2	299.0	23 451.3	499.3	45-49
532.6	540.0	287.2	503.7	3 112.7	10.9	1.7	212.0	22 089.9	416.1	50-54
365.0	552.5	253.7	420.2	2 937.1	10.2	1.3	180.6	20 700.7	367.2	55-59
391.4	536.9	253.2	415.1	2 853.2	10.5	1.0	188.7	19 635.1	332.5	60-64
380.5	481.5	228.0	419.0	2 712.1	9.0	1.0	196.0	17 812.4	297.0	65-69
304.2	368.7	177.5	407.7	2 424.3	7.4	0.9	188.9	14 312.4	250.1	70-74
203.1	264.6	135.2	317.5	1 772.5	5.4	0.5	144.3	10 160.4	194.7	75-79
182.5	174.0	96.5	228.7	1 287.6	3.6	0.4	97.2	8 184.7	152.5	80-84
85.4	71.3	43.3	115.7	675.2	2.0	0.2	49.2	4 026.0	80.5	85-89
25.7	19.7	12.6	38.2	241.5 *	0.8	0.1	17.1	1 313.3	27.5	90-94
4.0	4.2	2.2	7.6	42.6 *	0.2	0.0	3.8	240.7	5.2	95+
7 962.0	9 864.6	5 055.0	8 692.0	58 098.9	262.4	29.9	4 299.2	373 569.1	6 908.0	Total
1 399.1	1 860.1	968.3	1 606.0	11 252.6	65.2	5.8	824.7	66 900.5	1 204.5	0-14
1 120.5	1 637.7	636.5	1 117.9	7 845.7	41.5	4.6	623.9	52 879.7	887.7	15-24
2 487.3	2 760.5	1 579.7	2 430.9	17 049.3	80.9	10.3	1 273.6	111 862.1	2 193.3	25-44
1 769.6	2 222.4	1 175.2	2 002.7	12 795.5	46.3	6.2	880.3	85 876.9	1 615.1	45-64
1 185.4	1 384.0	695.3	1 534.5	9 155.8	28.5	3.0	696.6	56 049.9	1 007.4	65+
7 962.0	9 864.6	5 055.0	8 692.0	58 098.9	262.4	29.9	4 299.2	373 569.1	6 908.0	Total
1 883.7	2 702.3	1 285.4	2 142.0	14 745.7	86.1	7.8	1 112.5	91 388.4	1 606.0	0-19
2 603.7	2 904.5	1 472.1	2 394.4	17 497.3	83.9	10.4	1 305.9	114 474.8	2 172.1	20-39
1 897.7	2 336.9	1 349.1	2 205.9	13 846.9	53.4	7.6	995.4	92 020.9	1 790.0	40-59
1 279.3	1 651.7	793.8	1 559.4	9 762.1	32.4	3.4	718.0	61 920.3	1 074.3	60-79
297.6	269.2	154.6	390.2	2 246.9	6.7	0.7	167.3	13 764.7	265.6	80+
7 962.0	9 864.6	5 055.0	8 692.0	58 098.9	262.4	29.9	4 299.2	373 569.1	6 908.0	Total

B-5

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F	IRL	I ^P	L	NL
0-4	11 045.4	317.6	163.0	2 277.4	271.6	1 026.6	1 913.2	136.8	1 429.9	13.1	497.1
5-9	11 094.7	303.0	140.3	2 269.2	312.5	1 156.8	1 944.9	156.5	1 448.1	11.7	466.3
10-14	11 727.9	316.4	148.5	2 247.4	378.7	1 437.8	2 005.4	179.5	1 660.3	11.4	463.3
15-19	12 379.4	315.8	177.8	2 140.3	394.7	1 662.6	2 012.5	164.9	2 102.3	11.0	487.8
20-24	14 316.7	362.7	191.7	2 996.0	402.4	1 662.7	2 195.4	148.2	2 294.0	14.0	634.6
25-29	15 462.4	403.9	217.9	3 722.5	386.8	1 662.9	2 173.3	121.9	2 377.0	17.5	671.8
30-34	14 492.6	409.1	194.3	3 484.0	365.7	1 517.0	2 155.9	121.5	2 129.7	17.3	652.0
35-39	13 164.1	386.0	190.0	3 036.8	351.6	1 322.1	2 126.1	121.7	1 939.2	16.5	602.1
40-44	12 810.3	362.9	190.3	2 813.4	335.8	1 215.6	2 191.1	116.5	1 913.0	15.2	589.9
45-49	11 622.2	324.8	209.2	2 375.4	317.6	1 148.7	1 790.7	104.5	1 779.0	13.3	556.6
50-54	10 907.0	262.2	155.7	3 077.2	294.4	977.3	1 383.4	83.2	1 767.8	11.6	422.6
55-59	10 058.3	270.8	129.1	2 592.4	319.0	1 027.6	1 414.8	73.2	1 632.0	10.7	364.7
60-64	9 268.1	271.4	115.7	2 083.2	306.5	1 012.1	1 392.9	66.7	1 546.5	10.6	333.5
65-69	7 816.6	236.9	107.8	1 540.5	243.7	851.2	1 205.8	59.6	1 354.6	7.6	283.5
70-74	5 802.4	169.5	91.8	1 092.3	162.8	619.6	891.2	50.3	926.6	5.0	222.2
75-79	3 769.5	100.7	65.8	678.1	120.7	404.6	512.2	34.5	653.4	3.8	148.9
80-84	2 716.5	70.5	41.8	560.8	87.8	259.1	444.6	20.7	470.3	2.5	86.6
85-89	1 144.9	29.8	17.7	243.3	39.6	116.5	200.6	7.4	177.1	1.0	37.9
90-94	308.3	8.1	5.3	61.7	12.5	32.6	57.3	2.0	48.1	0.3	11.5
95+	47.5	1.4	1.0	8.3	2.5	5.6	8.3	0.4	5.8	0.0	2.4
Total	179 954.7	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 106.9	19 119.1	28 019.6	1 770.0	27 654.6	194.1	7 535.3
0-14	33 868.1	937.0	451.8	6 793.9	962.7	3 621.2	5 863.5	472.8	4 538.3	36.2	1 426.7
15-24	26 696.0	678.5	369.5	5 136.3	797.1	3 325.3	4 207.9	313.1	4 396.3	25.0	1 122.5
25-44	55 929.3	1 561.9	792.4	13 056.7	1 439.9	5 717.6	8 646.4	481.6	8 358.9	66.5	2 515.7
45-64	41 855.6	1 129.3	609.6	10 128.2	1 237.6	4 165.7	5 981.8	327.6	6 725.3	46.2	1 677.5
65+	21 605.7	616.9	331.2	4 184.9	669.6	2 289.3	3 320.0	175.0	3 635.8	20.2	792.9
Total	179 954.7	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 106.9	19 119.1	28 019.6	1 770.0	27 654.6	194.1	7 535.3
0-19	46 247.4	1 252.8	629.7	8 934.2	1 357.4	5 283.8	7 876.0	637.7	6 640.6	47.3	1 914.5
20-39	57 435.7	1 561.7	793.8	13 239.3	1 506.5	6 164.7	8 650.7	513.3	8 739.9	65.3	2 560.5
40-59	45 397.8	1 220.7	684.2	10 858.5	1 266.9	4 369.2	6 780.0	377.4	7 091.9	50.8	1 933.8
60-79	26 656.6	778.5	381.1	5 394.0	833.7	2 887.5	4 002.1	211.2	4 481.0	27.0	988.1
80+	4 217.2	109.8	65.8	874.1	142.4	413.9	710.8	30.4	701.3	3.8	138.4
Total	179 954.7	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 106.9	19 119.1	28 019.6	1 770.0	27 654.6	194.1	7 535.3

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

A ^p	P ^p	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^p	CH	
242.6	281.7	165.9	310.2	1 998.8	11.9	1.0	154.2	11 212.5	215.3	0-4
236.8	302.6	162.7	262.0	1 921.4	10.4	1.0	134.7	11 240.7	202.4	5-9
239.5	367.0	166.2	252.0	1 854.5	11.2	1.0	134.4	11 874.5	199.9	10-14
248.3	426.8	162.3	274.7	1 797.5	10.6	1.0	146.9	12 537.9	206.0	15-19
324.9	401.8	163.1	296.7	2 228.4	10.5	1.3	171.9	14 500.2	243.4	20-24
379.6	366.7	191.0	333.7	2 435.8	11.0	1.3	173.0	15 647.6	292.8	25-29
348.5	346.6	193.7	296.8	2 260.6	10.8	1.3	163.8	14 668.5	291.2	30-34
287.1	325.4	203.6	299.4	1 956.7	10.3	1.3	160.4	13 336.1	268.4	35-39
262.7	317.2	218.8	314.3	1 953.6	9.0	1.2	156.7	12 977.3	256.4	40-44
240.7	282.6	194.1	338.7	1 946.4	7.6	1.2	153.2	11 784.1	253.0	45-49
264.3	257.0	143.0	256.1	1 551.2	5.5	0.8	106.7	11 020.0	208.0	50-54
177.4	258.5	123.7	208.8	1 455.4	5.0	0.6	89.5	10 153.4	180.1	55-59
185.1	246.9	118.3	200.0	1 378.7	5.2	0.5	91.6	9 365.4	156.5	60-64
153.0	215.0	97.7	197.3	1 262.5	4.3	0.4	92.2	7 913.5	132.0	65-69
109.6	159.5	65.8	184.2	1 052.1	3.5	0.4	83.1	5 889.4	107.1	70-74
68.0	106.8	44.9	133.9	693.2	2.3	0.2	58.4	3 830.4	77.3	75-79
56.0	63.5	28.6	86.7	436.9	1.5	0.1	35.1	2 753.2	52.5	80-84
22.9	22.1	10.8	37.2	181.1	0.8	0.1	15.1	1 160.9	23.8	85-89
5.8	5.1	2.7	10.2	45.1 *	0.3	0.0	4.6	313.2	6.7	90-94
0.7	1.1	0.4	1.7	8.0 *	0.1	0.0	1.0	48.5	1.1	95+
3 853.4	4 753.9	2 457.3	4 294.6	28 417.9	131.6	14.5	2 126.4	182 227.3	3 373.9	Total
719.0	951.3	494.8	824.2	5 774.7	33.4	2.9	423.3	34 327.7	617.7	0-14
573.2	828.6	325.4	571.4	4 025.9	21.1	2.3	318.8	27 038.2	449.4	15-24
1 277.9	1 355.9	807.1	1 244.2	8 606.7	41.1	5.1	653.9	56 629.4	1 108.8	25-44
867.5	1 045.0	579.1	1 003.6	6 331.7	23.2	3.1	441.0	42 322.9	797.6	45-64
416.0	573.1	250.9	651.2	3 678.9	12.7	1.2	289.5	21 909.1	400.5	65+
3 853.4	4 753.9	2 457.3	4 294.6	28 417.9	131.6	14.5	2 126.4	182 227.3	3 373.9	Total
967.2	1 378.1	657.1	1 098.9	7 572.2	44.1	3.9	570.2	46 865.6	823.7	0-19
1 340.0	1 440.5	751.4	1 226.6	8 881.5	42.6	5.1	669.1	58 152.4	1 095.9	20-39
945.1	1 115.2	679.6	1 117.9	6 906.6	27.0	3.8	506.1	45 934.8	897.4	40-59
515.7	728.2	326.7	715.4	4 386.5	15.4	1.5	325.3	26 998.8	472.9	60-79
85.4	91.8	42.5	135.8	671.1	2.6	0.2	55.8	4 275.8	84.0	80+
3 853.4	4 753.9	2 457.3	4 294.6	28 417.9	131.6	14.5	2 126.4	182 227.3	3 373.9	Total

B-6

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F	IRL	I ^p	L	NL
0-4	10 484.5	303.1	154.7	2 163.3	256.2	963.4	1 825.2	129.5	1 349.9	12.5	475.0
5-9	10 524.6	287.7	133.8	2 152.1	295.6	1 084.3	1 858.2	148.5	1 369.3	11.1	446.5
10-14	11 127.6	301.6	142.3	2 132.6	357.0	1 352.8	1 911.5	170.2	1 573.0	10.9	443.0
15-19	11 797.8	302.2	170.1	2 020.6	374.9	1 577.7	1 925.7	155.9	2 029.3	10.4	467.6
20-24	13 715.8	350.1	182.6	2 813.1	385.4	1 591.6	2 145.4	141.2	2 210.3	13.3	612.2
25-29	14 867.9	386.9	205.8	3 443.2	384.2	1 612.7	2 161.4	125.2	2 329.6	16.5	636.2
30-34	14 106.3	394.8	185.0	3 252.0	369.2	1 513.4	2 167.3	126.1	2 106.0	16.9	624.6
35-39	12 948.9	373.6	182.3	2 875.1	352.0	1 320.0	2 143.2	122.8	1 938.5	15.8	581.2
40-44	12 644.9	350.4	184.9	2 706.7	332.7	1 222.5	2 165.9	115.5	1 933.1	14.0	564.6
45-49	11 513.2	317.2	201.7	2 286.1	320.0	1 169.4	1 752.9	101.1	1 813.7	12.3	530.2
50-54	10 958.3	264.8	153.2	2 997.2	306.4	1 011.4	1 377.4	80.3	1 844.8	11.5	406.7
55-59	10 450.4	281.2	132.9	2 601.6	337.4	1 107.9	1 482.4	72.3	1 754.2	10.8	365.3
60-64	10 166.7	298.1	124.7	2 239.7	328.8	1 124.4	1 552.6	68.9	1 739.4	11.2	358.2
65-69	9 789.8	281.7	124.7	2 261.8	280.3	1 006.5	1 471.4	68.2	1 651.8	10.2	337.5
70-74	8 312.7	227.1	116.9	1 989.8	203.4	824.1	1 190.7	62.2	1 281.1	8.1	298.2
75-79	6 240.7	163.6	96.1	1 432.4	158.2	643.6	809.3	47.9	998.2	6.4	238.9
80-84	5 367.1	146.3	74.7	1 371.2	122.0	467.9	843.6	32.2	830.1	5.5	176.0
85-89	2 829.7	81.0	41.1	686.2	54.9	241.8	492.5	15.5	398.8	2.7	98.4
90-94	986.9	28.0	15.2	211.4	19.8	79.2	190.5	5.3	132.3	0.8	35.6
95+	189.2	5.5	3.4	38.5	4.2	14.3	42.8	1.1	22.3	0.1	8.1
Total	189 023.0	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 242.4	19 928.8	29 510.1	1 790.0	29 305.7	201.1	7 704.1
0-14	32 136.7	892.4	430.7	6 448.0	908.8	3 400.5	5 594.9	448.2	4 292.2	34.5	1 364.4
15-24	25 513.6	652.3	352.7	4 833.7	760.3	3 169.3	4 071.1	297.1	4 239.6	23.7	1 079.8
25-44	54 568.0	1 505.7	758.0	12 277.0	1 438.0	5 668.5	8 637.8	489.6	8 307.2	63.3	2 406.6
45-64	43 088.6	1 161.2	612.5	10 124.5	1 292.5	4 413.1	6 165.4	322.5	7 152.1	45.8	1 660.5
65+	33 716.0	933.1	472.1	7 991.2	842.8	3 277.4	5 040.8	232.6	5 314.6	33.7	1 192.8
Total	189 023.0	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 242.4	19 928.8	29 510.1	1 790.0	29 305.7	201.1	7 704.1
0-19	43 934.5	1 194.6	600.8	8 468.6	1 283.7	4 978.2	7 520.6	604.1	6 321.5	44.9	1 831.9
20-39	55 638.9	1 505.4	755.7	12 383.5	1 490.8	6 037.7	8 617.4	515.3	8 584.4	62.6	2 454.2
40-59	45 566.8	1 213.6	672.7	10 591.5	1 296.4	4 511.1	6 778.7	369.1	7 345.8	48.6	1 866.9
60-79	34 510.0	970.5	462.3	7 923.7	970.5	3 598.6	5 024.0	247.3	5 670.5	35.9	1 232.9
80+	9 372.8	260.7	134.4	2 307.2	201.0	803.2	1 569.4	54.2	1 383.5	9.1	318.2
Total	189 023.0	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 242.4	19 928.8	29 510.1	1 790.0	29 305.7	201.1	7 704.1

Population by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

A ^p	P ^p	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^p	CH	
229.5	269.1	158.9	293.4	1 900.8	11.2	1.0	145.7	10 642.4	204.6	0-4
225.0	286.9	155.7	248.4	1 821.4	10.0	0.9	128.0	10 663.5	192.7	5-9
225.7	352.7	158.8	240.0	1 755.7	10.6	1.0	127.7	11 266.9	189.5	10-14
236.3	415.4	154.8	261.3	1 695.6	10.2	1.0	140.8	11 949.9	195.5	15-19
311.1	393.7	156.3	285.2	2 124.2	10.2	1.3	164.3	13 891.6	242.8	20-24
349.6	369.5	183.2	314.4	2 349.5	10.9	1.4	163.7	15 043.8	291.5	25-29
324.5	358.6	185.3	281.3	2 201.2	10.5	1.4	154.9	14 273.0	283.1	30-34
278.5	342.2	195.8	286.9	1 940.9	9.8	1.3	154.0	13 114.0	258.8	35-39
256.8	334.3	208.3	304.1	1 951.0	8.6	1.2	147.2	12 801.8	251.1	40-44
239.9	310.5	187.2	324.9	1 946.1	7.1	1.1	145.8	11 667.1	246.3	45-49
268.4	283.0	144.1	247.6	1 561.5	5.5	0.8	105.3	11 069.9	208.1	50-54
187.6	293.9	130.0	211.4	1 481.7	5.2	0.6	91.1	10 547.3	187.1	55-59
206.3	290.0	134.9	215.1	1 474.5	5.3	0.5	97.1	10 269.7	176.0	60-64
227.5	266.5	130.3	221.8	1 449.6	4.6	0.6	103.8	9 898.9	165.0	65-69
194.6	209.2	111.6	223.5	1 372.2	4.0	0.5	105.8	8 423.0	142.9	70-74
135.1	157.8	90.3	183.7	1 079.3	3.1	0.3	85.9	6 330.0	117.4	75-79
126.4	110.5	67.9	142.0	850.7	2.1	0.3	62.0	5 431.5	100.0	80-84
62.6	49.2	32.5	78.5	494.1	1.3	0.1	34.0	2 865.2	56.7	85-89
19.8	14.6	9.9	28.0	196.4	0.5	0.1	12.6	1 000.1	20.8	90-94
3.4	3.1	1.8	5.9	34.7	0.2	0.0	2.9	192.2	4.1	95+
4 108.6	5 110.7	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 681.0	130.8	15.3	2 172.7	191 341.8	3 534.0	Total
680.2	908.7	473.5	781.8	5 477.9	31.8	2.9	401.5	32 572.8	586.8	0-14
547.3	809.1	311.1	546.6	3 819.8	20.4	2.3	305.1	25 841.5	438.3	15-24
1 209.5	1 404.7	772.6	1 186.7	8 442.6	39.8	5.2	619.7	55 232.6	1 084.5	25-44
902.2	1 177.4	596.1	999.1	6 463.8	23.0	3.1	439.3	43 554.0	817.5	45-64
769.5	810.8	444.3	883.3	5 476.9	15.8	1.9	407.1	34 140.8	607.0	65+
4 108.6	5 110.7	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 681.0	130.8	15.3	2 172.7	191 341.8	3 534.0	Total
916.4	1 324.2	628.3	1 043.1	7 173.5	42.0	3.9	542.3	44 522.7	782.3	0-19
1 263.7	1 464.0	720.6	1 167.8	8 615.8	41.3	5.3	636.9	56 322.4	1 076.2	20-39
952.6	1 221.7	669.5	1 088.0	6 940.3	26.3	3.7	489.4	46 086.2	892.5	40-59
763.6	923.5	467.1	844.1	5 375.6	17.0	1.9	392.7	34 921.5	601.4	60-79
212.2	177.3	112.1	254.4	1 575.8	4.1	0.5	111.5	9 488.9	181.6	80+
4 108.6	5 110.7	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 681.0	130.8	15.3	2 172.7	191 341.8	3 534.0	Total

B-7

Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I ^P	L	NL	
0-4	:	620.6	326.5	4 328.2	523.4	1 956.9	3 678.9	262.7	2 777.8	26.4	981.8	
5-9	:	595.3	282.2	4 529.8	590.1	2 178.3	3 830.8	296.3	2 798.5	23.6	930.7	
10-14	:	614.9	280.5	4 449.8	717.5	2 654.7	3 922.7	345.5	3 111.8	22.7	903.2	
15-19	:	611.8	339.5	4 200.2	772.4	3 199.2	3 826.8	319.9	3 945.7	21.7	935.4	
20-24	:	702.3	372.9	5 416.9	789.4	3 255.4	4 353.9	291.9	4 526.4	26.8	1 209.2	
25-29	:	775.3	418.2	7 099.2	789.2	3 283.9	4 308.4	248.5	4 728.9	33.6	1 303.7	
30-34	:	809.9	388.1	6 977.7	743.4	3 094.3	4 358.7	247.9	4 365.8	35.1	1 297.9	
35-39	:	771.5	371.7	6 053.1	718.3	2 720.8	4 280.2	245.7	3 940.9	33.1	1 200.6	
40-44	:	716.0	370.9	5 636.0	679.3	2 453.9	4 314.2	234.1	3 774.2	29.7	1 145.8	
45-49	:	668.4	414.4	4 625.8	651.6	2 361.9	3 805.6	214.4	3 739.7	26.3	1 136.0	
50-54	:	524.7	324.1	5 885.0	589.3	2 019.1	2 784.8	169.3	3 536.2	23.6	853.8	
55-59	:	552.0	268.6	5 543.1	650.9	2 079.4	2 867.4	147.6	3 443.5	21.6	743.4	
60-64	:	566.3	237.9	4 233.2	636.1	2 150.9	2 927.6	136.2	3 291.1	21.5	692.0	
65-69	:	516.5	229.3	3 901.2	551.8	1 890.2	2 690.2	125.9	3 019.0	18.5	619.4	
70-74	:	437.7	209.1	3 346.7	379.5	1 505.9	2 286.1	113.9	2 470.4	14.0	540.9	
75-79	:	239.9	160.4	1 849.7	276.7	1 058.8	1 200.8	82.3	1 484.0	9.4	383.3	
80-84	:	219.6	116.8	1 955.1	210.6	741.2	1 309.2	54.2	1 343.2	8.1	267.0	
85-89	:	113.6	60.1	968.6	98.0	373.3	717.0	23.6	619.9	3.8	139.0	
90-94	:	37.3	20.9	289.1	34.6	118.6	261.8	7.7	191.7	1.1	47.8	
95+	:	7.2	4.5	49.9	7.5	20.3	54.2	1.6	29.9	0.2	10.4	
Total		370 392.9	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 117.0	57 779.3	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
0-14	:	1 830.8	889.3	13 307.7	1 830.9	6 789.9	11 432.4	904.5	8 688.0	72.7	2 815.7	
15-24	:	1 314.1	712.3	9 617.1	1 561.9	6 454.6	8 180.6	611.8	8 472.2	48.5	2 144.7	
25-44	:	3 072.7	1 549.0	25 765.9	2 930.3	11 552.9	17 261.5	976.1	16 809.8	131.5	4 948.0	
45-64	:	2 311.3	1 245.0	20 287.1	2 527.9	8 611.2	12 385.4	667.5	14 010.4	93.0	3 425.2	
65+	:	1 571.7	801.1	12 360.3	1 558.7	5 708.4	8 519.4	409.2	9 158.1	55.2	2 008.0	
Total		370 392.9	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 117.0	57 779.3	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
0-19	:	2 442.6	1 228.7	17 507.9	2 603.3	9 989.1	15 259.1	1 224.4	12 633.7	94.4	3 751.2	
20-39	:	3 059.0	1 550.9	25 546.8	3 040.4	12 354.4	17 301.1	1 033.9	17 562.0	128.5	5 011.4	
40-59	:	2 461.0	1 378.0	21 689.9	2 571.1	8 914.3	13 772.1	765.3	14 493.6	101.2	3 879.0	
60-79	:	1 760.3	836.7	13 330.7	1 844.2	6 605.8	9 104.7	458.2	10 264.4	63.5	2 235.7	
80+	:	377.6	202.3	3 262.7	350.6	1 253.4	2 342.3	87.1	2 184.8	13.3	464.3	
Total		370 392.9	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 117.0	57 779.3	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6

Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - total
(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK ^P	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
476.9	558.8	326.4	608.6	:	23.1	1.9	303.1	:	423.7	0-4
463.8	567.2	315.6	532.0	:	20.7	2.0	270.9	:	404.3	5-9
472.5	696.9	328.7	494.9	:	22.0	1.9	261.5	:	396.3	10-14
476.0	827.9	325.6	522.1	:	20.5	2.0	279.3	:	397.3	15-19
609.5	811.0	306.4	579.5	:	20.9	2.5	331.3	:	471.6	20-24
735.8	744.4	368.5	649.5	:	21.3	2.7	342.0	:	578.9	25-29
699.4	712.9	382.3	589.3	:	21.6	2.7	320.8	:	591.1	30-34
586.0	676.7	393.4	585.4	:	20.4	2.6	316.5	:	539.4	35-39
513.5	649.2	417.0	604.8	:	18.1	2.4	303.7	:	505.0	40-44
488.2	610.2	409.1	669.9	:	15.3	2.3	309.8	:	505.3	45-49
544.5	539.0	289.1	533.7	:	11.5	1.9	222.6	:	432.1	50-54
368.8	552.5	262.4	431.8	:	10.1	1.3	184.3	:	369.6	55-59
382.1	535.0	247.1	407.5	:	10.4	1.1	184.1	:	335.1	60-64
375.9	486.6	230.3	411.6	:	9.1	1.0	189.8	:	297.4	65-69
334.4	388.2	183.7	411.3	:	7.6	0.9	189.7	:	258.9	70-74
182.3	258.3	134.9	315.4	:	5.5	0.6	145.9	:	190.6	75-79
186.3	177.9	96.9	231.0	:	3.7	0.4	98.7	:	153.7	80-84
87.8	71.5	45.0	119.6	:	2.1	0.2	49.6	:	84.2	85-89
27.0	19.9	13.0	39.4	:	0.8	0.1	17.4	:	28.6	90-94
4.3	3.6	2.3	7.8	:	0.2	0.0	3.9	:	5.6	95+
8 015.0	9 887.6	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 276.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 013.1	6 968.6	Total
1 413.3	1 822.9	970.7	1 635.5	:	65.8	5.9	835.6	:	1 224.3	0-14
1 085.6	1 638.9	632.0	1 101.6	:	41.5	4.4	610.5	:	868.8	15-24
2 534.7	2 783.3	1 561.3	2 429.0	:	81.3	10.4	1 282.9	:	2 214.4	25-44
1 783.5	2 236.7	1 207.8	2 042.9	:	47.4	6.5	900.7	:	1 642.1	45-64
1 197.9	1 405.8	706.1	1 536.1	:	29.1	3.2	695.1	:	1 019.0	65+
8 015.0	9 887.6	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 276.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 013.1	6 968.6	Total
1 889.3	2 650.8	1 296.3	2 157.7	:	86.3	7.8	1 114.8	:	1 621.6	0-19
2 630.7	2 945.1	1 450.6	2 403.7	:	84.1	10.5	1 310.5	:	2 180.9	20-39
1 915.0	2 351.0	1 377.7	2 240.2	:	55.1	7.8	1 020.3	:	1 812.0	40-59
1 274.6	1 668.0	796.0	1 545.8	:	32.7	3.5	709.5	:	1 082.0	60-79
305.4	272.8	157.2	397.8	:	6.8	0.7	169.7	:	272.0	80+
8 015.0	9 887.6	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 276.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 013.1	6 968.6	Total

B-8

Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I ^P	L	NL
0-4	:	317.3	167.4	2 219.5	269.5	1 010.2	1 882.2	135.3	1 428.2	13.6	502.1
5-9	:	305.2	144.8	2 325.2	303.2	1 124.1	1 959.2	151.9	1 438.5	12.1	475.6
10-14	:	315.2	143.2	2 282.3	369.1	1 368.5	2 007.9	177.5	1 598.2	11.5	461.6
15-19	:	312.2	173.5	2 161.5	396.9	1 642.0	1 954.5	164.2	2 009.7	11.1	478.0
20-24	:	357.4	190.4	2 791.7	404.0	1 664.5	2 203.2	148.9	2 305.7	13.7	614.7
25-29	:	395.8	215.1	3 688.0	397.6	1 667.9	2 162.7	123.9	2 390.3	17.2	668.6
30-34	:	412.1	198.9	3 610.3	370.8	1 552.7	2 173.7	120.5	2 195.7	17.7	663.4
35-39	:	391.8	189.6	3 114.0	358.8	1 359.7	2 128.2	122.1	1 971.6	16.8	610.6
40-44	:	364.4	188.2	2 862.7	341.8	1 224.3	2 161.6	117.1	1 879.2	15.3	584.1
45-49	:	338.2	211.0	2 353.8	324.7	1 169.8	1 921.1	108.8	1 853.6	13.7	581.2
50-54	:	261.9	163.5	2 979.6	290.3	994.8	1 398.1	86.1	1 731.1	12.0	435.6
55-59	:	270.8	132.7	2 766.5	315.8	999.5	1 403.5	74.2	1 660.7	10.7	372.4
60-64	:	270.7	114.7	2 046.6	307.4	1 019.8	1 386.9	67.2	1 550.4	10.5	335.3
65-69	:	236.4	106.8	1 649.3	257.1	866.3	1 216.0	58.9	1 366.3	8.1	283.7
70-74	:	187.4	91.9	1 183.7	169.7	652.5	977.9	50.8	1 039.5	5.3	231.6
75-79	:	91.4	65.3	593.5	118.2	408.9	468.2	34.3	583.1	3.5	147.2
80-84	:	72.2	42.2	566.4	87.9	263.5	454.4	21.1	487.3	2.5	88.3
85-89	:	30.3	18.1	249.3	41.6	120.9	209.2	7.7	192.4	1.0	38.3
90-94	:	8.2	5.3	65.8	13.7	34.7	61.1	2.1	51.0	0.3	11.4
95+	:	1.4	1.0	8.8	2.9	5.7	9.1	0.4	6.2	0.0	2.3
Total	180 724.7	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 150.1	28 138.6	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9
0-14	:	937.7	455.3	6 827.0	941.8	3 502.7	5 849.3	464.8	4 465.0	37.3	1 439.3
15-24	:	669.6	363.9	4 953.1	800.9	3 306.5	4 157.7	313.1	4 315.4	24.8	1 092.7
25-44	:	1 564.1	791.8	13 275.0	1 469.0	5 804.6	8 626.3	483.7	8 436.9	67.1	2 526.6
45-64	:	1 141.6	621.8	10 146.5	1 238.2	4 183.9	6 109.5	336.2	6 795.8	46.9	1 724.5
65+	:	627.3	330.6	4 316.9	691.0	2 352.4	3 395.8	175.3	3 725.6	20.8	802.8
Total	180 724.7	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 150.1	28 138.6	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9
0-19	:	1 249.9	628.9	8 988.5	1 338.6	5 144.7	7 803.8	629.0	6 474.7	48.4	1 917.3
20-39	:	1 557.1	794.0	13 204.0	1 531.3	6 244.8	8 667.8	515.4	8 863.4	65.5	2 557.2
40-59	:	1 235.2	695.3	10 962.6	1 272.5	4 388.4	6 884.2	386.1	7 124.6	51.7	1 973.3
60-79	:	785.9	378.7	5 473.1	852.3	2 947.4	4 049.0	211.2	4 539.3	27.4	997.7
80+	:	112.1	66.6	890.4	146.0	424.8	733.7	31.3	736.8	3.9	140.3
Total	180 724.7	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 150.1	28 138.6	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9

Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - males

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK ^P	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
244.6	285.7	166.6	312.3	:	11.8	1.0	155.8	:	217.5	0-4
238.1	290.3	161.2	273.2	:	10.6	1.0	138.8	:	207.2	5-9
243.0	355.7	168.0	253.8	:	11.3	1.0	134.1	:	203.5	10-14
244.6	419.6	166.4	267.6	:	10.4	1.0	142.5	:	204.0	15-19
310.6	409.3	156.7	295.3	:	10.6	1.2	169.1	:	236.1	20-24
385.3	371.7	188.0	333.5	:	10.7	1.3	175.7	:	289.1	25-29
363.8	350.9	195.4	302.8	:	11.0	1.3	164.6	:	298.9	30-34
298.4	330.2	200.4	299.0	:	10.3	1.3	161.4	:	275.4	35-39
259.3	316.0	213.4	307.7	:	9.4	1.2	155.9	:	254.9	40-44
244.5	291.5	208.3	341.0	:	7.9	1.2	159.0	:	255.7	45-49
269.2	256.3	144.3	271.7	:	5.7	1.0	112.4	:	216.4	50-54
179.4	258.7	128.3	215.1	:	5.0	0.6	91.2	:	181.8	55-59
181.0	245.7	116.0	196.9	:	5.1	0.5	89.6	:	158.3	60-64
157.0	216.5	100.4	193.4	:	4.4	0.4	89.3	:	132.2	65-69
119.5	167.2	68.9	186.2	:	3.6	0.4	83.8	:	110.5	70-74
61.1	104.1	44.9	132.9	:	2.4	0.2	59.0	:	76.0	75-79
57.1	64.7	28.6	88.1	:	1.5	0.2	35.8	:	53.3	80-84
23.5	22.2	11.4	38.4	:	0.8	0.1	15.1	:	24.9	85-89
6.2	5.0	2.8	10.5	:	0.3	0.0	4.6	:	7.0	90-94
0.7	0.9	0.4	1.7	:	0.1	0.0	1.0	:	1.1	95+
3 887.0	4 762.2	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 538.0	133.0	14.8	2 138.6	183 011.1	3 403.9	Total
725.8	931.8	495.8	839.2	:	33.7	3.0	428.7	:	628.2	0-14
555.2	828.9	323.2	562.9	:	21.0	2.2	311.6	:	440.0	15-24
1 306.8	1 368.7	797.2	1 243.0	:	41.4	5.1	657.6	:	1 118.3	25-44
874.0	1 052.2	596.8	1 024.7	:	23.7	3.3	452.2	:	812.2	45-64
425.2	580.7	257.2	651.1	:	13.0	1.2	288.5	:	405.1	65+
3 887.0	4 762.2	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 538.0	133.0	14.8	2 138.6	183 011.1	3 403.9	Total
970.4	1 351.4	662.3	1 106.8	:	44.1	3.9	571.2	:	832.2	0-19
1 358.0	1 462.0	740.5	1 230.6	:	42.6	5.1	670.8	:	1 099.5	20-39
952.4	1 122.5	694.2	1 135.5	:	28.0	4.0	518.5	:	908.8	40-59
518.6	733.6	330.1	709.4	:	15.5	1.5	321.7	:	477.0	60-79
87.6	92.9	43.1	138.6	:	2.6	0.2	56.5	:	86.3	80+
3 887.0	4 762.2	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 538.0	133.0	14.8	2 138.6	183 011.1	3 403.9	Total

B-9

Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F ^p	IRL	I ^p	L	NL	
0-4	:	303.3	159.1	2 108.7	253.9	946.8	1 796.8	127.4	1 349.6	12.8	479.7	
5-9	:	290.1	137.5	2 204.6	286.9	1 054.2	1 871.5	144.4	1 359.9	11.5	455.1	
10-14	:	299.7	137.4	2 167.4	348.3	1 286.2	1 914.7	168.0	1 513.5	11.1	441.6	
15-19	:	299.7	165.9	2 038.8	375.6	1 557.2	1 872.2	155.7	1 936.0	10.6	457.4	
20-24	:	344.9	182.5	2 625.2	385.4	1 590.9	2 150.7	143.0	2 220.8	13.1	594.6	
25-29	:	379.5	203.0	3 411.2	391.7	1 616.0	2 145.7	124.5	2 338.5	16.4	635.1	
30-34	:	397.8	189.3	3 367.4	372.6	1 541.7	2 184.9	127.4	2 170.1	17.3	634.6	
35-39	:	379.7	182.1	2 939.0	359.5	1 361.1	2 152.0	123.6	1 969.3	16.2	590.0	
40-44	:	351.6	182.8	2 773.3	337.6	1 229.6	2 152.6	117.0	1 895.0	14.4	561.7	
45-49	:	330.2	203.5	2 272.0	326.9	1 192.1	1 884.5	105.6	1 886.1	12.6	554.9	
50-54	:	262.8	160.6	2 905.4	299.0	1 024.4	1 386.8	83.2	1 805.1	11.6	418.2	
55-59	:	281.2	135.9	2 776.6	335.1	1 079.9	1 463.9	73.5	1 782.8	10.9	370.9	
60-64	:	295.6	123.2	2 186.6	328.8	1 131.0	1 540.7	69.0	1 740.6	11.1	356.7	
65-69	:	280.1	122.5	2 251.9	294.8	1 023.9	1 474.2	67.0	1 652.7	10.3	335.7	
70-74	:	250.3	117.1	2 163.0	209.8	853.4	1 308.2	63.0	1 431.0	8.8	309.4	
75-79	:	148.5	95.1	1 256.2	158.5	650.0	732.6	48.0	900.8	5.9	236.2	
80-84	:	147.4	74.7	1 388.7	122.7	477.7	854.8	33.1	855.9	5.6	178.7	
85-89	:	83.3	42.0	719.3	56.5	252.4	507.8	15.9	427.6	2.8	100.7	
90-94	:	29.0	15.6	223.3	20.9	83.9	200.7	5.6	140.7	0.8	36.4	
95+	:	5.8	3.5	41.1	4.6	14.6	45.2	1.2	23.7	0.2	8.1	
Total		189 668.2	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 966.9	29 640.7	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7
0-14	:	893.1	433.9	6 480.7	889.1	3 287.2	5 583.1	439.7	4 223.0	35.4	1 376.5	
15-24	:	644.5	348.4	4 664.0	761.0	3 148.1	4 022.9	298.7	4 156.8	23.7	1 052.0	
25-44	:	1 508.7	757.2	12 490.9	1 461.3	5 748.3	8 635.2	492.4	8 373.0	64.4	2 421.4	
45-64	:	1 169.7	623.2	10 140.6	1 289.7	4 427.3	6 275.9	331.3	7 214.6	46.2	1 700.7	
65+	:	944.4	470.5	8 043.4	867.7	3 356.0	5 123.6	233.8	5 432.5	34.4	1 205.2	
Total		189 668.2	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 966.9	29 640.7	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7
0-19	:	1 192.7	599.9	8 519.5	1 264.7	4 844.4	7 455.3	595.4	6 159.0	46.0	1 833.9	
20-39	:	1 501.9	756.9	12 342.8	1 509.1	6 109.6	8 633.3	518.5	8 698.7	63.0	2 454.2	
40-59	:	1 225.8	682.7	10 727.3	1 298.5	4 525.9	6 887.9	379.2	7 369.0	49.5	1 905.7	
60-79	:	974.5	458.0	7 857.7	991.8	3 658.4	5 055.7	247.0	5 725.2	36.1	1 237.9	
80+	:	265.5	135.8	2 372.3	204.6	828.7	1 608.6	55.8	1 447.9	9.4	324.0	
Total		189 668.2	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 966.9	29 640.7	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7

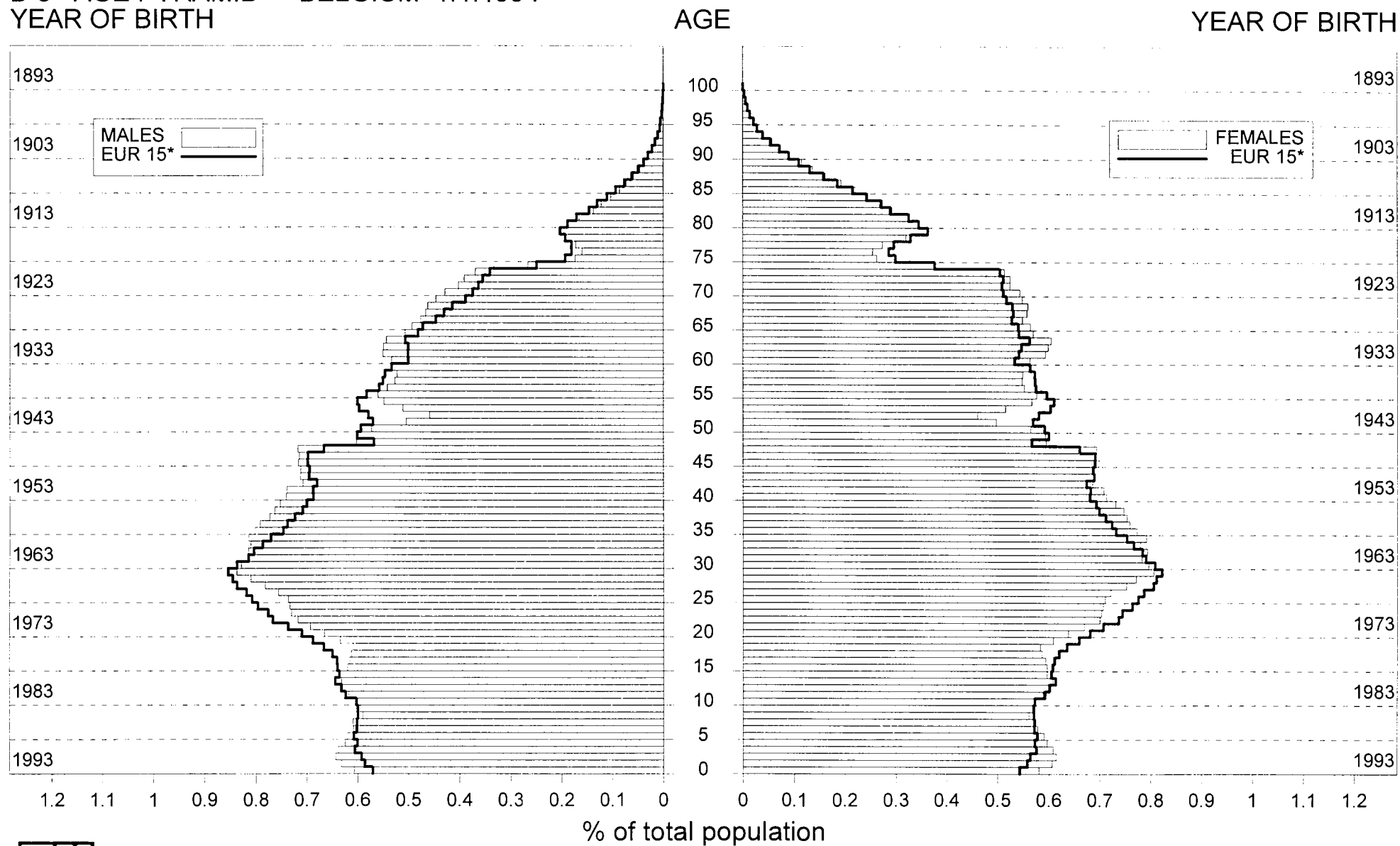
Population by age group on 1 January 1994 - females
(1000)

A ^p	P ^p	FIN	S	UK ^p	IS	FL	N	EEA ^p	CH	
232.3	273.1	159.9	296.3	:	11.3	1.0	147.4	:	206.1	0-4
225.7	276.9	154.4	258.9	:	10.1	0.9	132.1	:	197.2	5-9
229.6	341.2	160.6	241.1	:	10.7	0.9	127.4	:	192.8	10-14
231.5	408.3	159.2	254.5	:	10.1	1.0	136.8	:	193.3	15-19
298.9	401.7	149.7	284.2	:	10.3	1.3	162.2	:	235.5	20-24
350.5	372.8	180.5	316.0	:	10.6	1.4	166.3	:	289.7	25-29
335.7	362.1	186.9	286.5	:	10.6	1.4	156.2	:	292.2	30-34
287.6	346.6	193.0	286.4	:	10.0	1.3	155.1	:	264.0	35-39
254.2	333.3	203.6	297.1	:	8.8	1.2	147.8	:	250.1	40-44
243.7	318.7	200.9	328.9	:	7.4	1.1	150.8	:	249.6	45-49
275.4	282.8	144.9	262.0	:	5.8	0.9	110.2	:	215.7	50-54
189.4	293.7	134.1	216.7	:	5.1	0.6	93.1	:	187.8	55-59
201.1	289.3	131.2	210.6	:	5.3	0.5	94.4	:	176.8	60-64
218.9	270.0	129.9	218.2	:	4.6	0.6	100.5	:	165.2	65-69
214.9	221.0	114.7	225.1	:	4.1	0.5	105.9	:	148.4	70-74
121.2	154.1	90.1	182.5	:	3.1	0.3	86.9	:	114.6	75-79
129.2	113.2	68.4	142.9	:	2.2	0.3	62.9	:	100.4	80-84
64.3	49.3	33.6	81.2	:	1.3	0.2	34.5	:	59.3	85-89
20.7	14.9	10.2	29.0	:	0.5	0.1	12.8	:	21.6	90-94
3.6	2.6	1.9	6.1	:	0.1	0.0	3.0	:	4.5	95+
4 128.1	5 125.3	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 738.0	132.1	15.5	2 186.2	192 002.0	3 564.7	Total
687.5	891.1	474.9	796.3	:	32.1	2.9	406.9	:	596.1	0-14
530.4	810.0	308.8	538.7	:	20.4	2.3	298.9	:	428.8	15-24
1 227.9	1 414.6	764.1	1 186.0	:	39.9	5.3	625.3	:	1 096.0	25-44
909.5	1 184.5	611.1	1 018.2	:	23.6	3.2	448.5	:	829.9	45-64
772.7	825.1	448.9	885.0	:	16.0	1.9	406.6	:	613.9	65+
4 128.1	5 125.3	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 738.0	132.1	15.5	2 186.2	192 002.0	3 564.7	Total
919.0	1 299.4	634.1	1 050.8	:	42.2	3.9	543.7	:	789.4	0-19
1 272.6	1 483.1	710.1	1 173.1	:	41.5	5.4	639.7	:	1 081.4	20-39
962.6	1 228.5	683.5	1 104.7	:	27.1	3.8	501.8	:	903.2	40-59
756.1	934.4	465.9	836.4	:	17.1	2.0	387.8	:	605.0	60-79
217.8	180.0	114.1	259.2	:	4.2	0.5	113.3	:	185.7	80+
4 128.1	5 125.3	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 738.0	132.1	15.5	2 186.2	192 002.0	3 564.7	Total

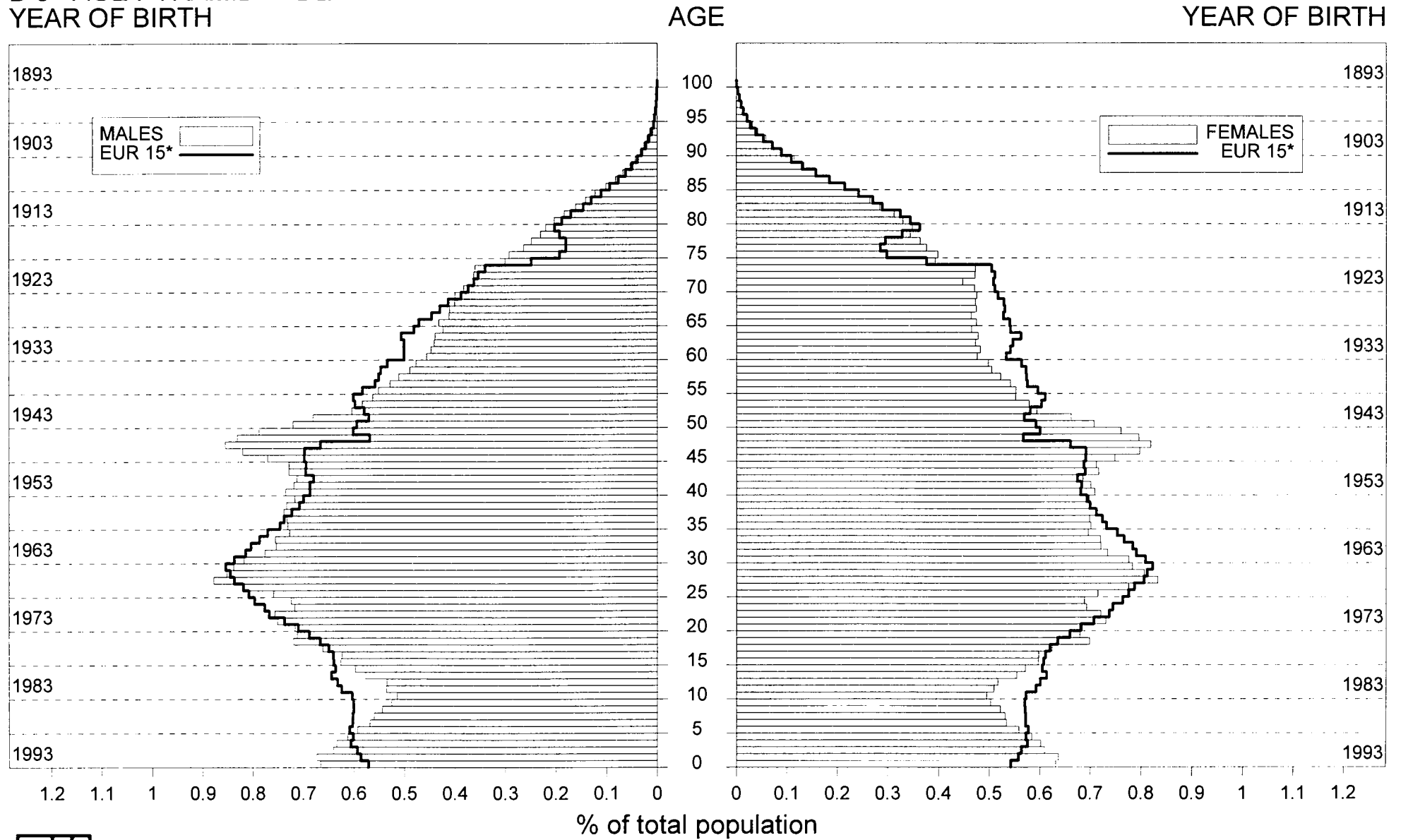
B-7 AGE PYRAMID - EUR 15 1.1.1994*
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-8 AGE PYRAMID - BELGIUM 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



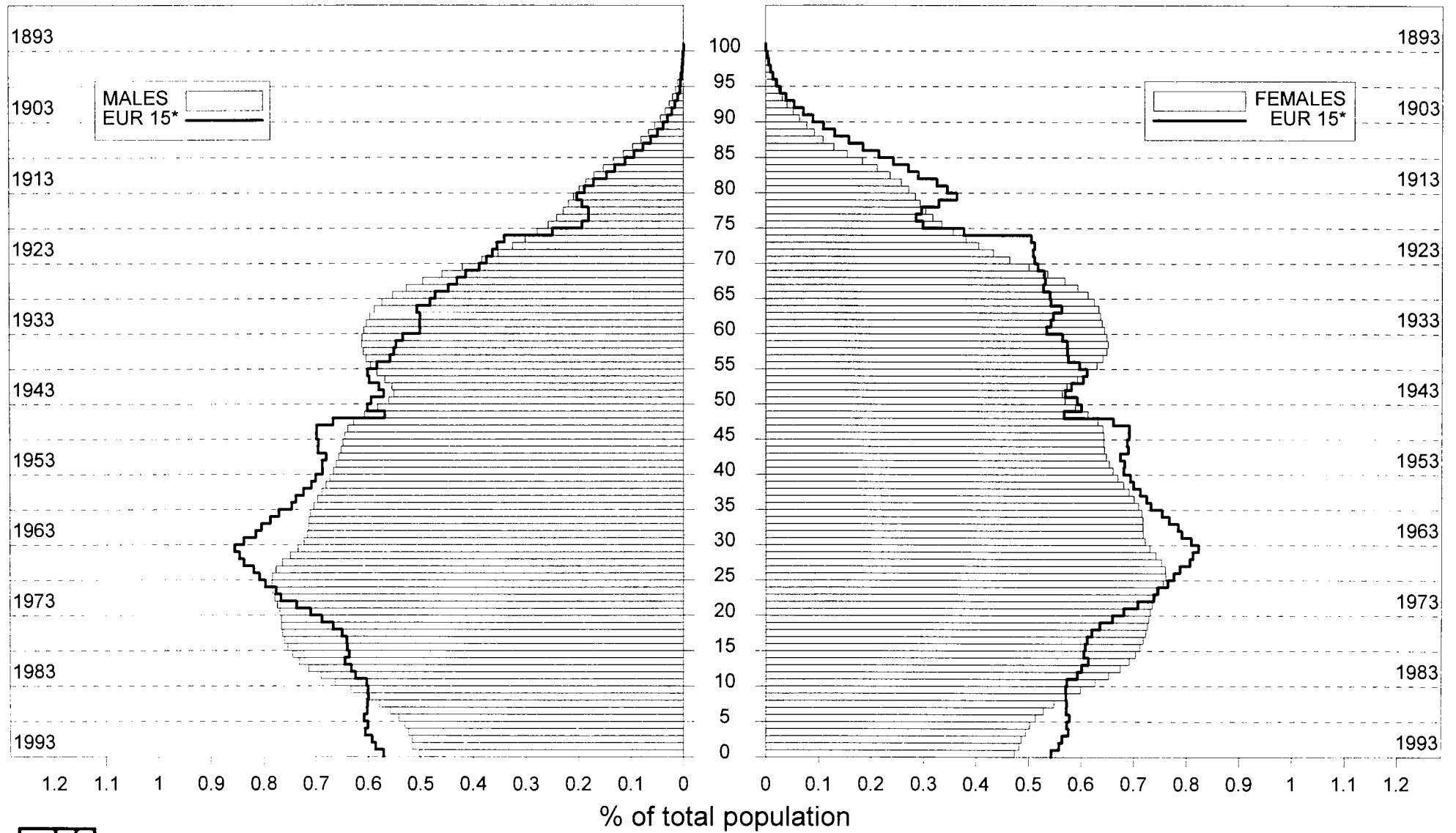
B-9 AGE PYRAMID - DENMARK 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-10 AGE PYRAMID - GERMANY 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH



B-11 AGE PYRAMID - GREECE 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-12 AGE PYRAMID - SPAIN 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

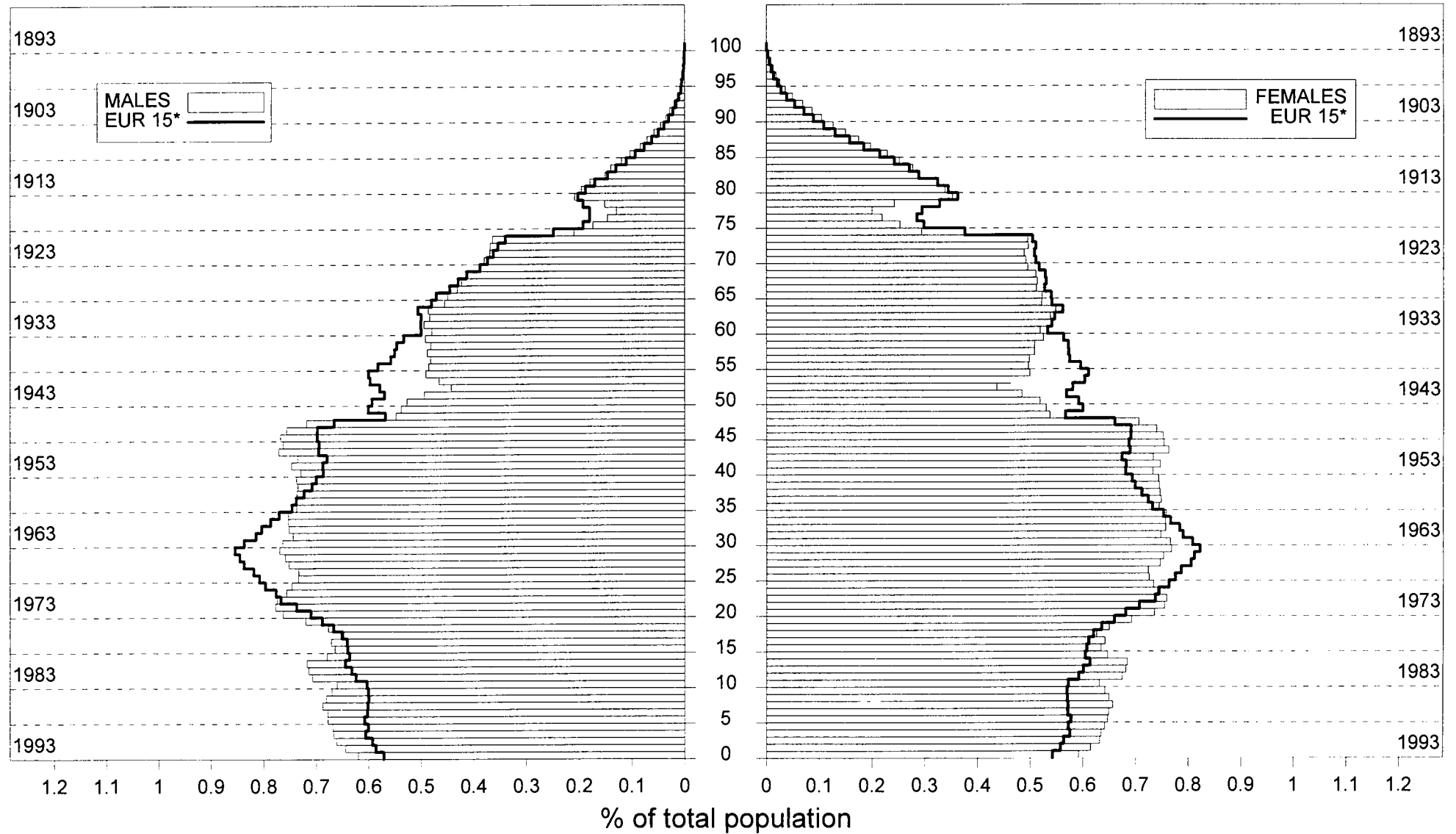
YEAR OF BIRTH



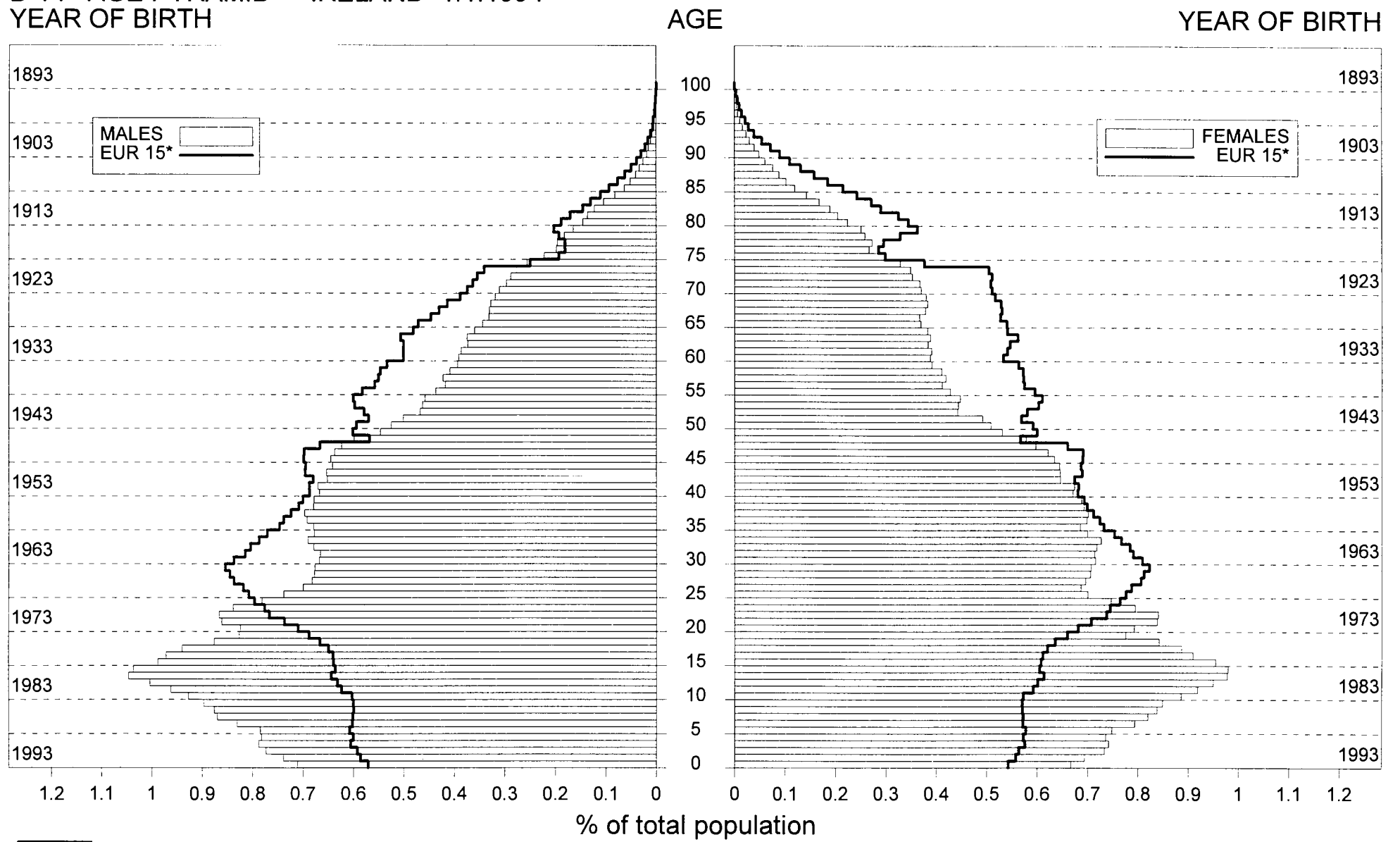
B-13 AGE PYRAMID - FRANCE 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

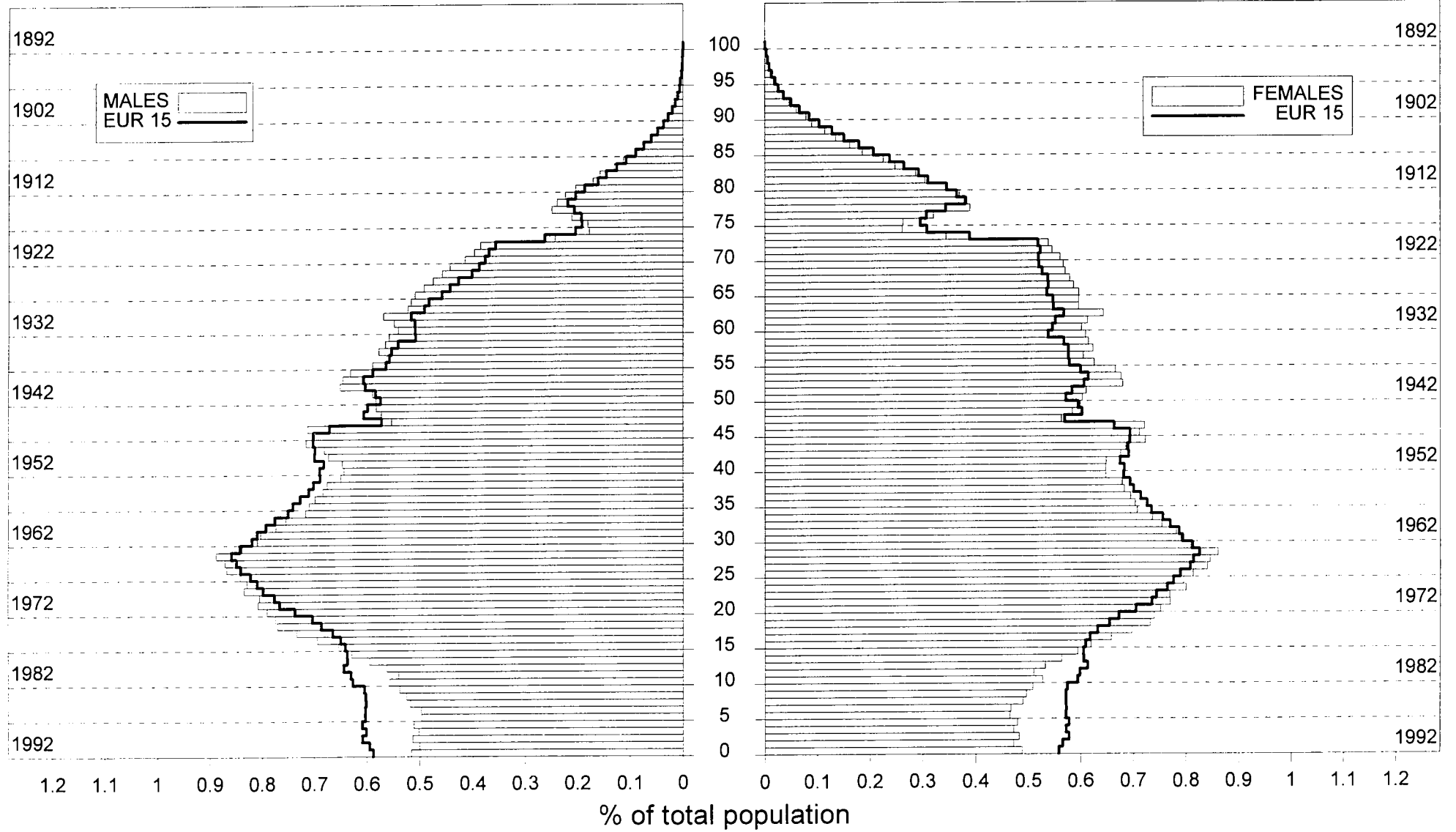
YEAR OF BIRTH



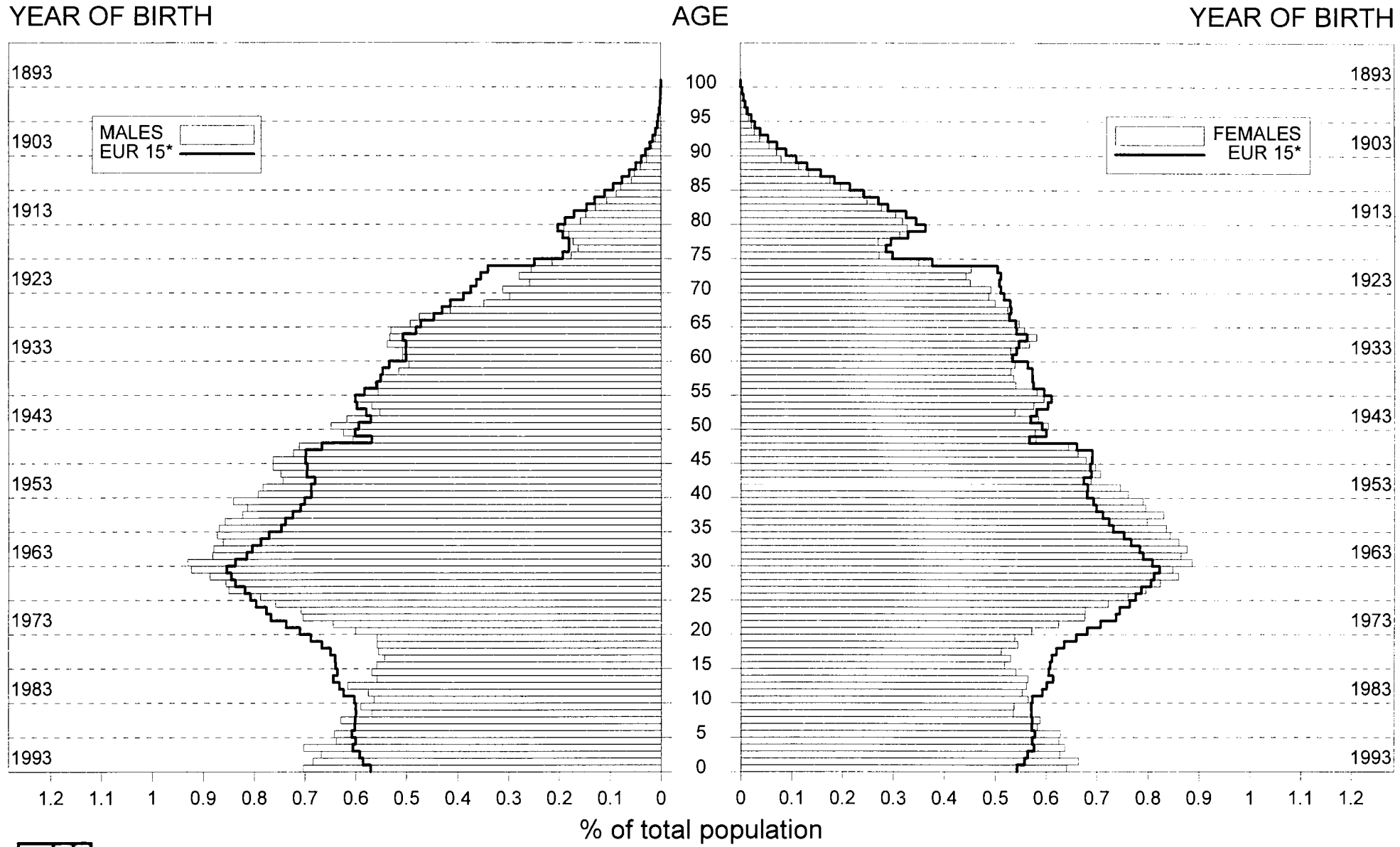
B-14 AGE PYRAMID - IRELAND 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



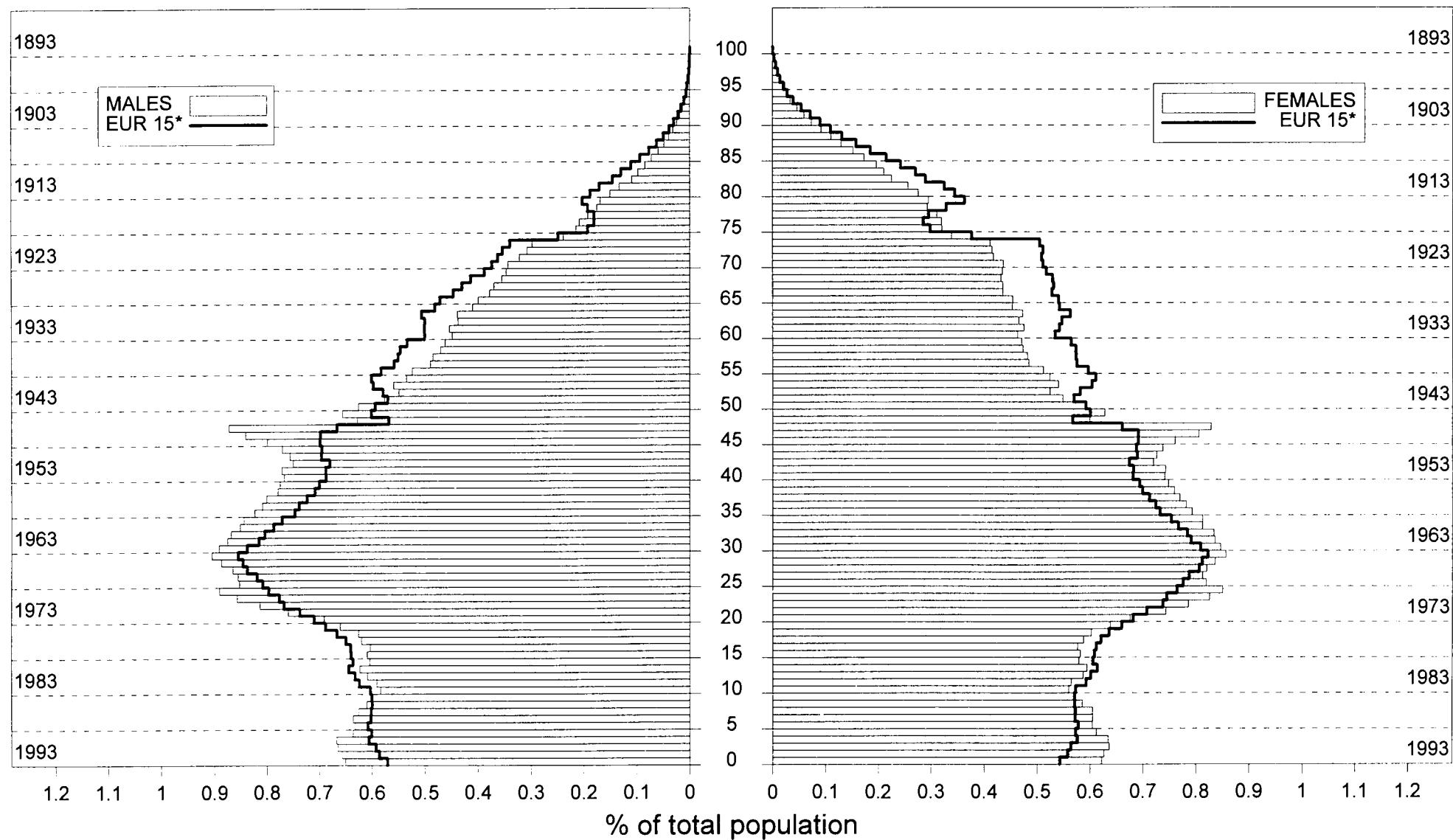
B-15 AGE PYRAMID - ITALY 1.1.1993
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-16 AGE PYRAMID - LUXEMBOURG 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH



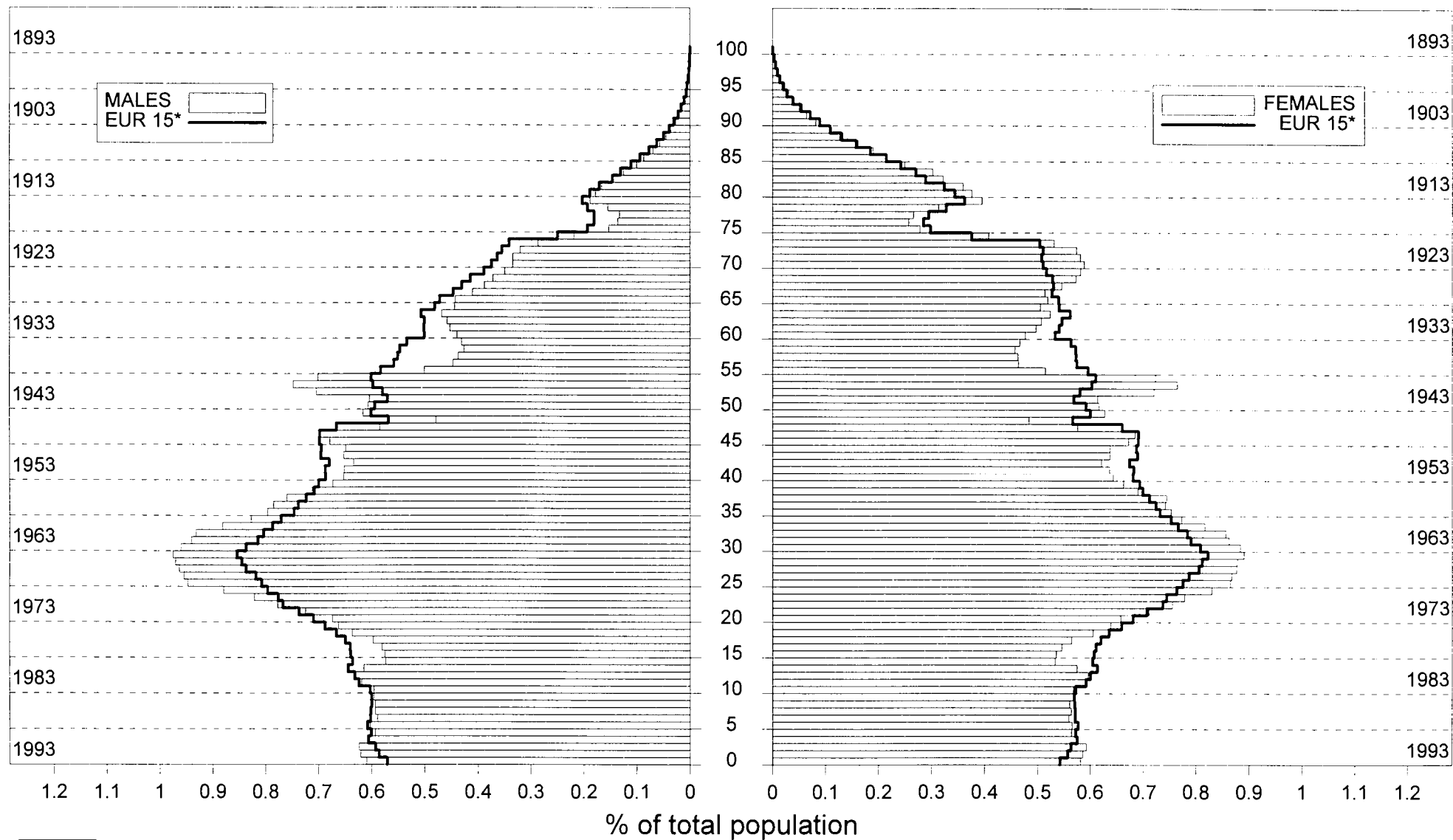
B-17 AGE PYRAMID - NETHERLANDS 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-18 AGE PYRAMID - AUSTRIA 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

YEAR OF BIRTH

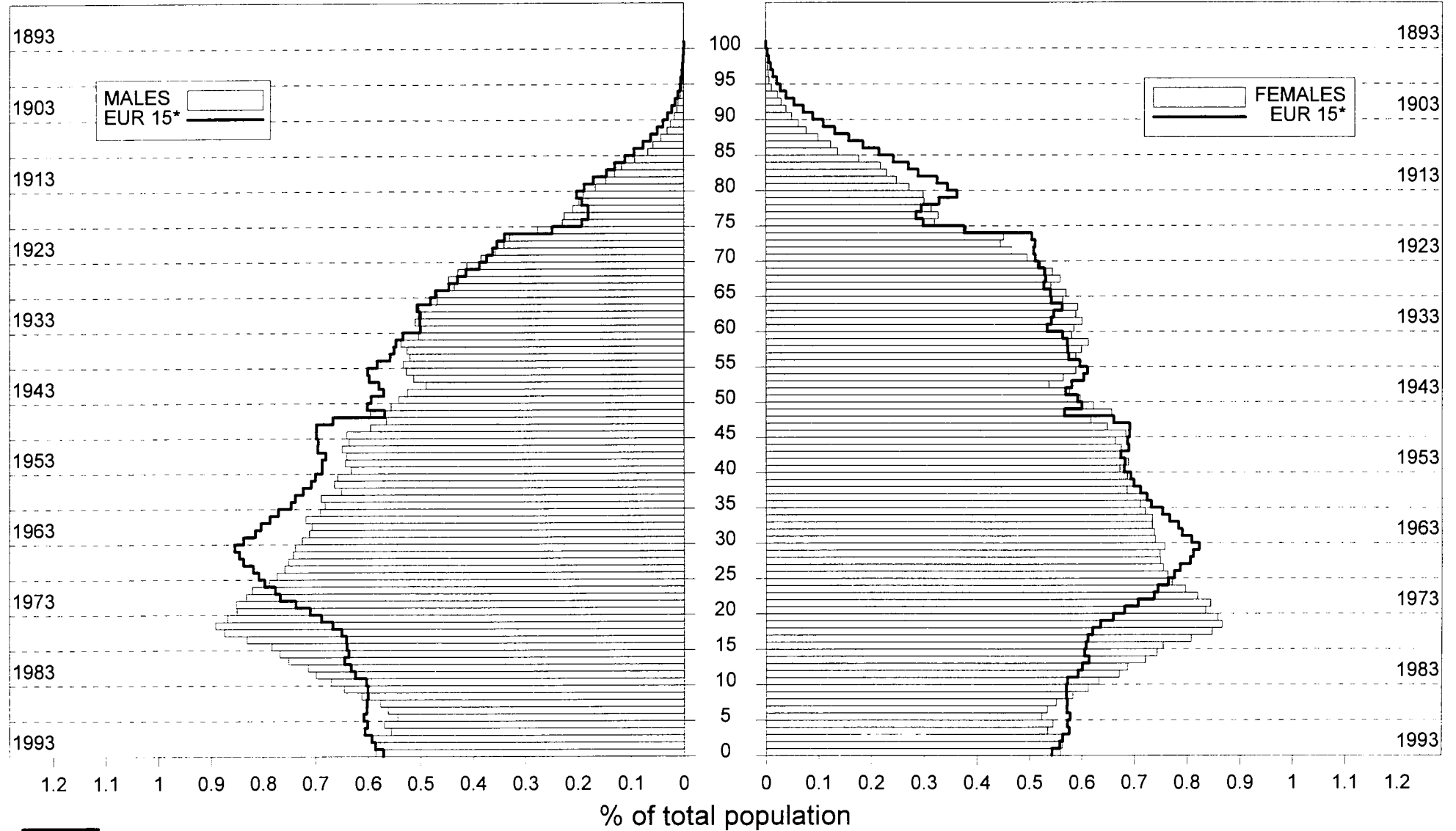


B-19 AGE PYRAMID - PORTUGAL 1.1.1994

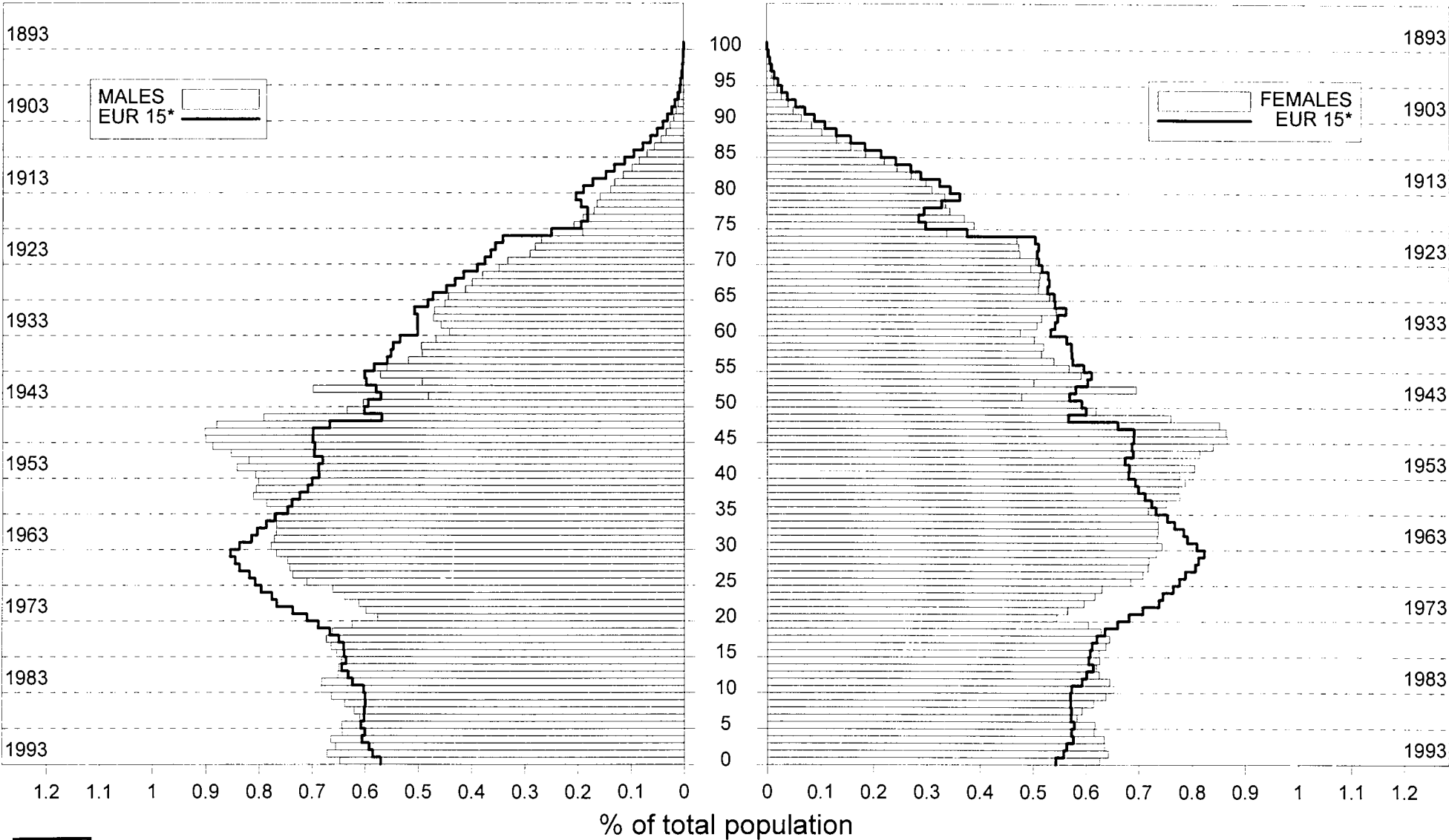
YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

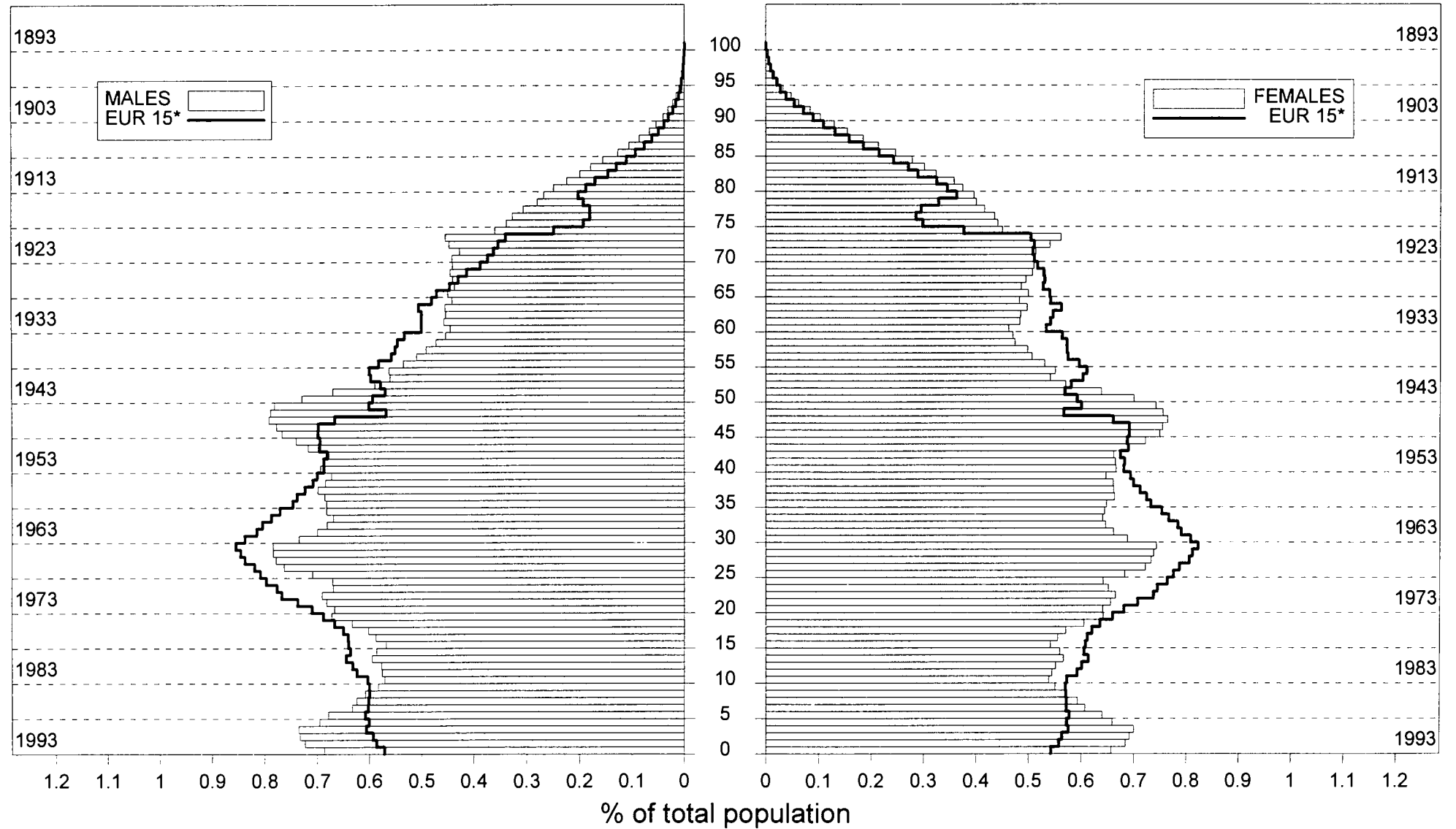
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-20 AGE PYRAMID - FINLAND 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH



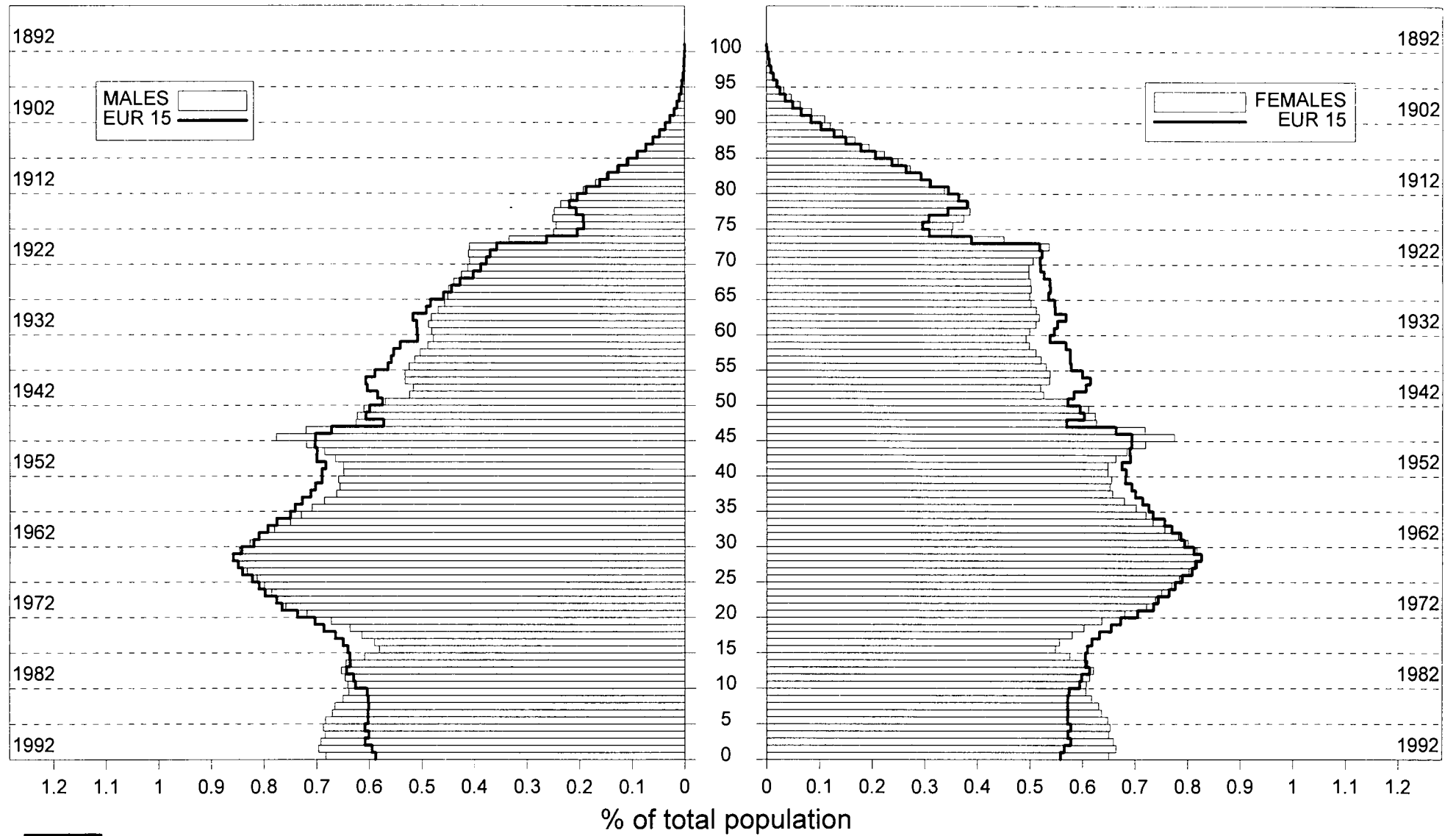
B-21 AGE PYRAMID - SWEDEN 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



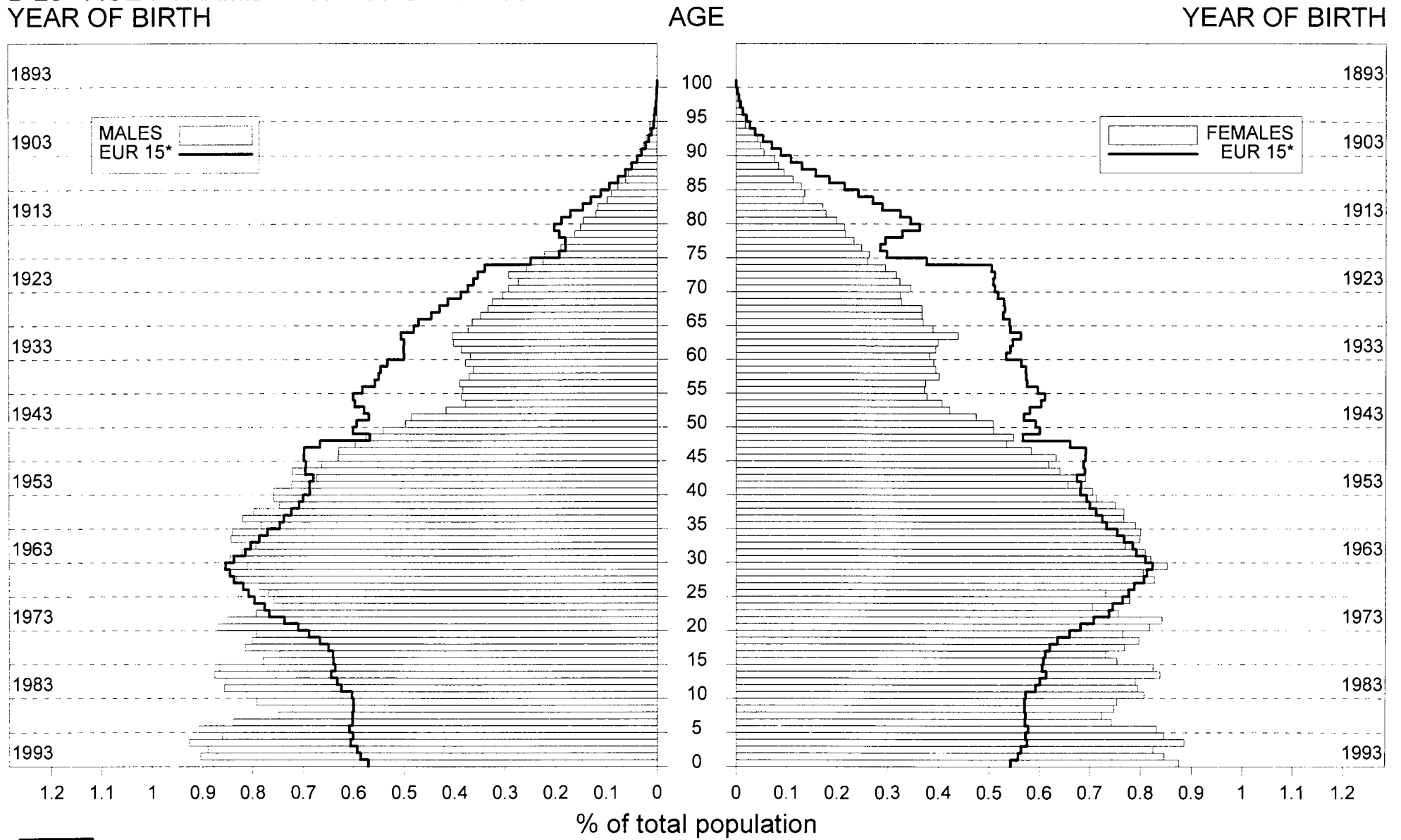
B-22 AGE PYRAMID - UNITED KINGDOM 1.1.1993
 YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

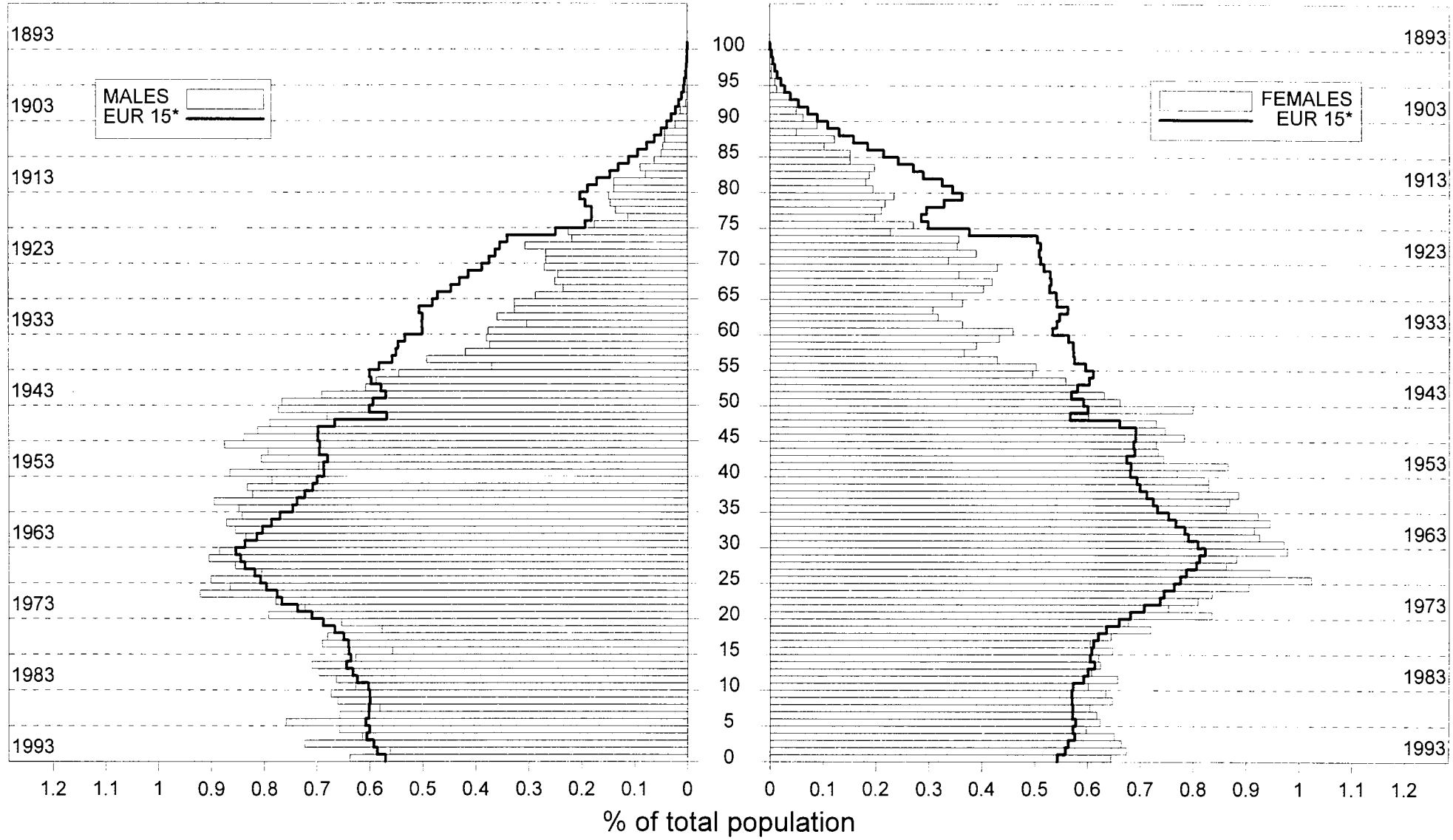
YEAR OF BIRTH



B-23 AGE PYRAMID - ICELAND 1.1.1994
YEAR OF BIRTH



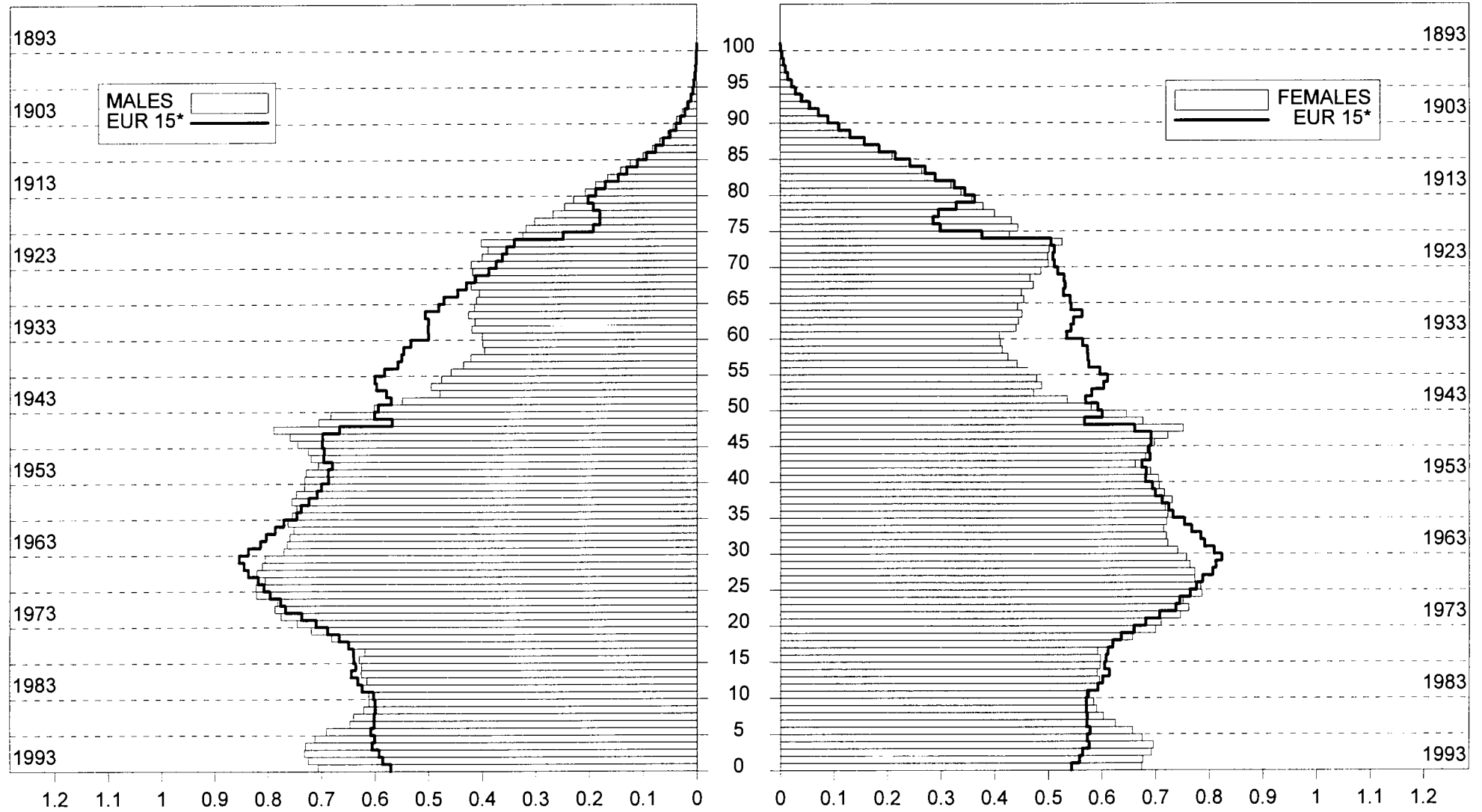
B-24 AGE PYRAMID - LIECHTENSTEIN 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH



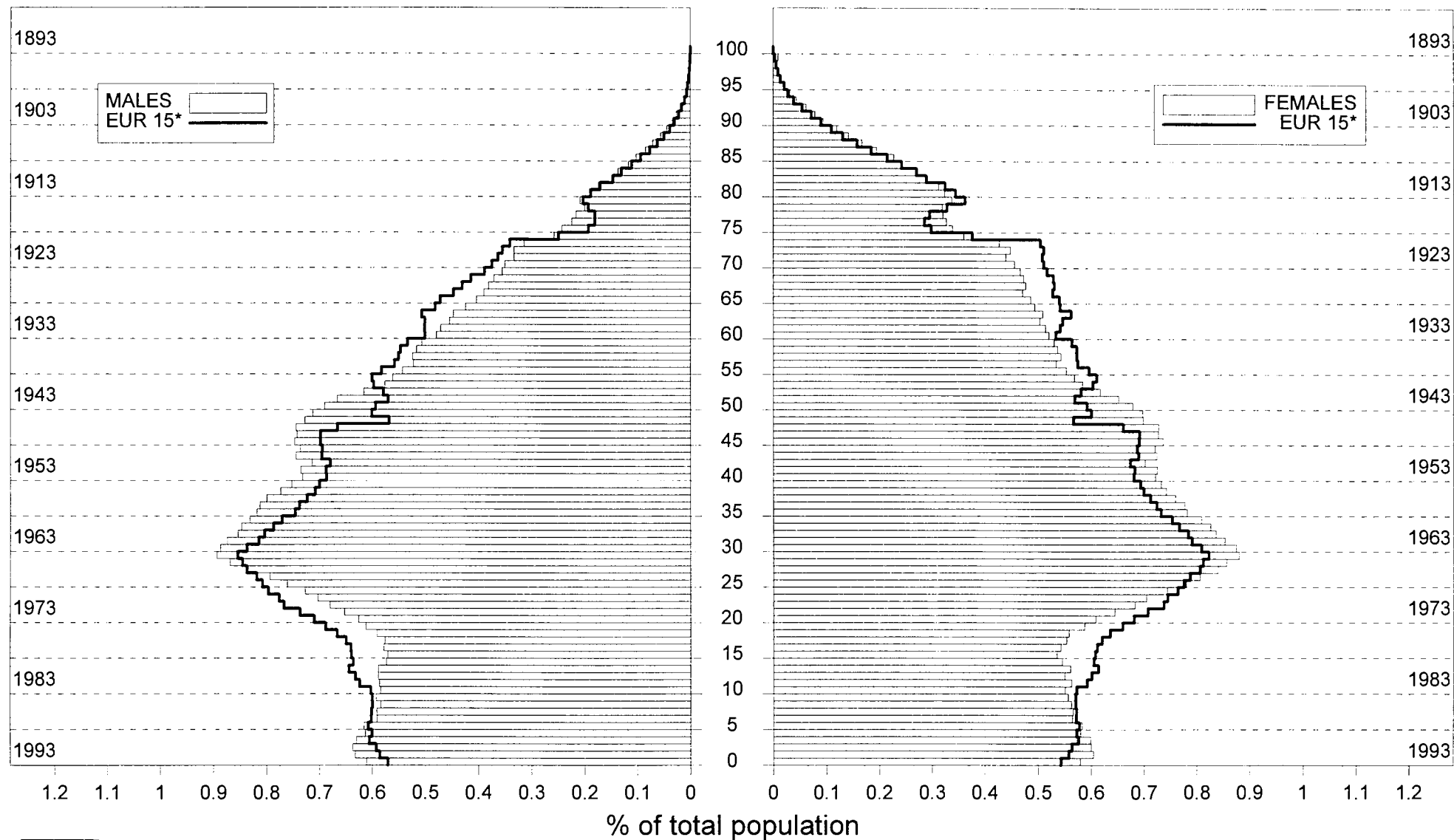
B-25 AGE PYRAMID - NORWAY 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH

AGE

YEAR OF BIRTH



B-26 AGE PYRAMID - SWITZERLAND 1.1.1994
 YEAR OF BIRTH



B-10

Total population - annual average

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	316 054.4	9 118.7	4 581.0	72 673.6	8 327.4	30 649.6	45 684.2	2 832.0	50 199.7	314.0	11 486.6
1961	318 661.0	9 165.8	4 616.9	73 299.6	8 398.0	30 903.7	46 162.8	2 818.3	50 536.4	316.8	11 638.7
1962	321 813.5	9 218.4	4 646.9	74 039.6	8 448.2	31 158.0	46 997.7	2 830.0	50 879.5	320.8	11 805.7
1963	324 785.4	9 283.1	4 683.6	74 742.3	8 479.6	31 429.9	47 816.2	2 850.0	51 252.0	324.1	11 966.0
1964	327 360.9	9 367.0	4 720.2	75 257.9	8 510.4	31 740.8	48 310.4	2 864.0	51 675.4	327.8	12 127.2
1965	330 169.6	9 448.1	4 758.1	76 039.6	8 550.3	32 084.5	48 757.8	2 876.0	52 112.4	331.5	12 294.7
1966	332 226.3	9 507.8	4 797.5	76 214.1	8 613.6	32 452.0	49 163.7	2 884.0	52 519.0	333.9	12 456.3
1967	334 301.0	9 556.5	4 838.8	76 375.2	8 716.4	32 850.3	49 548.3	2 900.1	52 900.5	335.0	12 598.2
1968	336 155.4	9 589.7	4 867.3	76 587.3	8 740.8	33 239.3	49 915.4	2 912.5	53 235.8	335.9	12 729.7
1969	338 238.7	9 612.7	4 890.7	77 148.0	8 772.8	33 566.2	50 318.0	2 925.6	53 538.0	337.5	12 878.0
1970	340 200.1	9 637.8	4 928.8	77 711.0	8 792.8	33 779.0	50 772.2	2 950.1	53 821.9	339.2	13 038.5
1971	342 631.4	9 672.5	4 963.1	78 352.3	8 831.0	34 189.9	51 251.1	2 978.3	54 073.5	342.4	13 194.5
1972	344 552.3	9 709.1	4 991.6	78 700.3	8 888.6	34 447.5	51 700.9	3 024.4	54 381.4	346.6	13 328.6
1973	346 433.1	9 738.4	5 021.9	78 955.8	8 929.1	34 810.4	52 118.2	3 073.2	54 751.4	350.5	13 439.3
1974	347 936.0	9 767.8	5 045.3	78 978.0	8 962.0	35 147.1	52 460.4	3 124.2	55 110.9	355.1	13 545.1
1975	349 242.1	9 794.8	5 059.9	78 680.8	9 046.5	35 515.2	52 699.2	3 177.3	55 441.0	359.0	13 666.3
1976	350 383.5	9 811.0	5 072.6	78 321.2	9 167.3	35 937.0	52 908.7	3 227.8	55 718.3	360.7	13 774.0
1977	351 544.7	9 821.8	5 088.4	78 164.4	9 308.5	36 367.4	53 145.3	3 271.9	55 955.4	361.4	13 856.2
1978	352 699.3	9 829.7	5 104.2	78 081.3	9 430.5	36 777.7	53 376.3	3 314.0	56 155.1	362.0	13 941.7
1979	353 917.4	9 837.2	5 116.8	78 105.1	9 548.2	37 107.7	53 606.2	3 368.2	56 317.7	362.9	14 038.3
1980	355 268.1	9 846.8	5 123.0	78 305.4	9 642.5	37 386.1	53 880.0	3 401.0	56 433.9	364.2	14 149.8
1981	356 484.4	9 852.4	5 121.6	78 419.2	9 729.4	37 741.1	54 181.8	3 443.4	56 510.3	365.2	14 247.2
1982	357 202.9	9 856.3	5 117.8	78 338.4	9 789.5	37 943.2	54 492.5	3 480.0	56 550.8	365.5	14 312.7
1983	357 720.5	9 855.5	5 114.3	78 127.6	9 846.6	38 120.9	54 772.4	3 504.0	56 578.6	365.6	14 367.1
1984	358 190.8	9 855.3	5 111.6	77 851.7	9 895.8	38 273.2	55 026.1	3 529.0	56 591.9	365.9	14 424.2
1985	358 779.0	9 858.2	5 113.7	77 670.4	9 934.3	38 407.7	55 284.3	3 540.0	56 605.1	366.7	14 491.6
1986	359 510.9	9 861.8	5 120.5	77 694.4	9 967.2	38 518.8	55 546.5	3 540.5	56 604.4	368.4	14 572.3
1987	360 251.1	9 870.2	5 127.0	77 722.2	10 000.6	38 609.3	55 824.0	3 546.5	56 607.1	370.8	14 665.0
1988	361 385.4	9 901.7	5 129.5	78 106.0	10 037.0	38 691.0	56 118.0	3 530.7	56 632.6	373.3	14 760.1
1989	362 809.0	9 937.7	5 132.6	78 672.2	10 089.5	38 767.7	56 423.4	3 509.5	56 674.2	377.5	14 848.8
1990	364 486.0	9 967.4	5 139.9	79 364.5	10 160.5	38 836.3	56 735.1	3 505.8	56 722.3	381.9	14 951.5
1991	366 214.6 ^P	10 004.5	5 154.0	79 984.2	10 247.3 ^P	38 915.6 ^P	57 055.4	3 525.7	56 752.6	387.1	15 069.6
1992	367 989.4 ^P	10 045.2	5 171.4	80 594.4	10 321.8 ^P	39 005.7 ^P	57 373.6	3 549.1	56 858.8 ^P	392.5	15 184.1
1993	369 713.7 ^P	10 084.5	5 188.6	81 179.2	10 379.4 ^P	39 082.6 ^P	57 654.5	3 563.3	57 049.4 ^P	398.1	15 290.3

Total population - annual average

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
7 047.4	8 857.7	4 429.6	7 480.4	52 372.5	175.9	16.5	3 581.2	319 828.0	5 327.8	1960
7 086.3	8 929.3	4 461.0	7 520.0	52 807.4	178.9	16.9	3 609.8	322 466.6	5 434.3	1961
7 129.9	8 994.0	4 491.4	7 561.6	53 291.9	182.1	17.4	3 638.9	325 652.0	5 573.8	1962
7 175.8	9 030.3	4 523.3	7 604.3	53 624.9	185.5	18.1	3 666.5	328 655.6	5 694.2	1963
7 223.8	9 035.4	4 548.5	7 661.4	53 990.8	188.8	18.8	3 694.3	331 262.9	5 789.2	1964
7 270.9	8 998.6	4 563.7	7 733.9	54 349.5	192.3	19.2	3 723.2	334 104.2	5 856.5	1965
7 322.1	8 931.0	4 580.9	7 807.8	54 642.7	195.6	19.6	3 753.0	336 194.5	5 918.0	1966
7 377.0	8 874.5	4 605.7	7 865.4	54 959.0	198.7	20.2	3 784.5	338 304.4	5 991.8	1967
7 415.4	8 836.6	4 626.5	7 909.7	55 213.5	201.2	20.8	3 816.5	340 193.9	6 067.7	1968
7 441.1	8 757.7	4 623.8	7 968.0	55 460.6	202.9	21.1	3 847.7	342 310.4	6 136.4	1969
7 467.1	8 680.4	4 606.3	8 042.8	55 632.2	204.1	21.1	3 875.8	344 301.1	6 180.9	1970
7 500.5	8 643.8	4 612.1	8 098.3	55 928.0	206.1	21.6	3 903.0	346 762.1	6 213.4	1971
7 544.2	8 630.4	4 639.7	8 122.3	56 096.7	209.3	22.1	3 933.0	348 716.7	6 261.0	1972
7 586.1	8 633.1	4 666.1	8 136.8	56 222.9	212.4	22.8	3 960.6	350 628.9	6 307.3	1973
7 599.0	8 754.4	4 690.6	8 160.6	56 235.6	215.3	23.5	3 985.3	352 160.0	6 341.4	1974
7 578.9	9 093.5	4 711.4	8 192.6	56 225.7	218.0	23.8	4 007.3	353 491.3	6 338.6	1975
7 565.5	9 355.3	4 725.7	8 222.3	56 216.1	220.1	24.1	4 026.2	354 653.9	6 302.5	1976
7 568.4	9 455.2	4 738.9	8 251.6	56 189.9	221.8	24.4	4 043.2	355 834.2	6 281.2	1977
7 562.3	9 558.2	4 752.5	8 275.8	56 178.0	223.6	25.0	4 058.7	357 006.6	6 281.7	1978
7 549.4	9 661.2	4 764.7	8 293.7	56 240.1	225.7	25.6	4 072.5	358 241.3	6 294.4	1979
7 549.4	9 766.3	4 779.5	8 310.5	56 329.7	228.2	25.5	4 085.6	359 607.4	6 319.4	1980
7 564.6	9 835.5	4 800.0	8 320.5	56 352.2	230.8	25.7	4 099.7	360 840.6	6 354.1	1981
7 574.1	9 911.5	4 826.9	8 325.3	56 318.3	234.0	26.3	4 114.8	361 577.9	6 391.3	1982
7 551.8	9 954.5	4 855.8	8 329.0	56 376.9	237.0	26.4	4 128.4	362 112.4	6 418.8	1983
7 552.6	9 989.2	4 881.8	8 336.6	56 505.9	239.5	26.6	4 140.1	362 597.0	6 441.9	1984
7 557.7	10 011.4	4 902.2	8 350.4	56 685.3	241.4	26.9	4 152.5	363 199.8	6 470.4	1985
7 565.6	10 010.7	4 918.2	8 369.8	56 851.9	243.2	27.2	4 167.4	363 948.7	6 504.1	1986
7 575.7	9 994.2	4 932.1	8 397.8	57 008.6	246.0	27.6	4 186.9	364 711.5	6 545.1	1987
7 596.1	9 968.2	4 946.5	8 436.5	57 158.4	249.9	27.9	4 209.5	365 872.7	6 593.4	1988
7 623.6	9 937.4	4 964.4	8 493.0	57 357.5	252.7	28.3	4 226.9	367 317.0	6 646.9	1989
7 718.2	9 896.3	4 986.4	8 558.8	57 561.0	254.8	28.7	4 241.5	369 011.0	6 712.3	1990
7 813.0 ^P	9 866.6	5 013.8	8 617.4	57 807.9	258.0	29.2	4 261.7	370 763.5^P	6 792.2	1991
7 913.8 ^P	9 862.4 ^P	5 042.0	8 668.1	58 006.5	261.1	29.6	4 286.4	372 566.6^P	6 875.4	1992
7 991.5 ^P	9 876.1 ^P	5 066.5	8 718.6	58 191.2	263.8	30.1	4 312.0	374 319.5^P	6 938.3	1993

B-11

Male population - annual average

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	152 604.9	4 467.1	2 272.3	34 202.3	4 064.6	14 893.3	22 162.6	1 427.0	24 583.8	155.0	5 720.2
1961	153 938.2	4 486.6	2 290.6	34 496.9	4 095.7	15 028.6	22 415.2	1 416.5	24 748.9	156.4	5 796.3
1962	155 566.1	4 511.9	2 304.2	34 845.2	4 118.3	15 164.0	22 850.3	1 423.0	24 914.9	158.2	5 881.1
1963	156 981.2	4 546.6	2 322.4	35 175.9	4 129.3	15 308.6	23 268.9	1 433.0	25 093.7	159.8	5 962.6
1964	158 328.2	4 593.3	2 339.8	35 418.6	4 139.8	15 472.9	23 514.8	1 440.0	25 297.4	161.5	6 046.0
1965	159 705.8	4 636.1	2 358.8	35 786.5	4 157.3	15 653.9	23 736.8	1 446.0	25 507.9	163.2	6 134.4
1966	160 717.1	4 663.4	2 378.1	35 861.0	4 189.3	15 842.3	23 937.8	1 449.0	25 705.5	164.3	6 220.2
1967	161 683.2	4 684.2	2 398.9	35 869.6	4 243.0	16 041.1	24 127.8	1 457.1	25 888.9	164.4	6 289.5
1968	162 592.6	4 696.8	2 412.6	35 966.8	4 257.2	16 235.9	24 315.5	1 463.7	26 048.4	164.6	6 350.0
1969	163 729.0	4 705.1	2 423.7	36 325.3	4 271.9	16 401.0	24 536.6	1 470.2	26 191.2	165.6	6 424.0
1970	164 892.9	4 715.8	2 446.2	36 718.1	4 279.6	16 575.0	24 792.4	1 481.9	26 325.4	166.4	6 507.4
1971	166 253.3	4 732.8	2 465.0	37 125.9	4 319.0	16 793.0	25 054.0	1 495.8	26 444.9	168.2	6 587.0
1972	167 278.8	4 750.8	2 477.5	37 334.5	4 348.7	16 954.0	25 292.8	1 519.1	26 588.1	170.7	6 649.9
1973	168 230.1	4 764.7	2 491.5	37 504.5	4 370.6	17 108.0	25 518.4	1 543.8	26 758.6	172.9	6 698.8
1974	168 891.9	4 779.8	2 501.2	37 512.9	4 388.2	17 196.8	25 698.7	1 569.6	26 923.4	175.7	6 746.9
1975	169 494.0	4 794.3	2 505.5	37 323.2	4 431.6	17 380.8	25 807.1	1 597.0	27 072.0	178.1	6 804.2
1976	170 014.2	4 801.5	2 509.8	37 125.1	4 490.0	17 597.0	25 892.5	1 622.8	27 193.4	178.8	6 854.2
1977	170 797.6	4 804.9	2 516.3	37 055.5	4 557.5	17 828.3	25 992.7	1 645.0	27 293.6	178.5	6 889.4
1978	171 355.3	4 806.5	2 522.7	37 034.1	4 620.7	18 048.6	26 090.1	1 666.0	27 373.6	178.4	6 926.3
1979	171 739.1	4 808.0	2 527.3	37 088.5	4 682.0	18 206.2	26 188.6	1 693.2	27 434.3	178.2	6 969.9
1980	172 445.9	4 810.9	2 528.6	37 264.8	4 733.3	18 346.5	26 312.4	1 709.0	27 472.2	178.1	7 021.4
1981	173 067.9	4 812.0	2 526.0	37 365.2	4 780.6	18 519.3	26 455.6	1 729.4	27 490.7	178.2	7 065.0
1982	173 424.1	4 812.8	2 522.5	37 335.7	4 812.7	18 619.2	26 600.9	1 746.8	27 496.7	177.9	7 092.1
1983	173 659.0	4 811.3	2 519.6	37 235.4	4 841.6	18 705.2	26 724.4	1 757.0	27 503.6	177.8	7 113.4
1984	173 891.8	4 810.5	2 517.5	37 111.0	4 866.9	18 777.7	26 833.7	1 768.9	27 503.4	178.0	7 136.9
1985	174 196.3	4 811.8	2 518.8	37 052.1	4 886.9	18 840.7	26 946.2	1 771.0	27 503.2	178.3	7 167.1
1986	174 598.0	4 814.2	2 523.3	37 115.6	4 906.5	18 891.1	27 064.1	1 769.6	27 497.2	179.1	7 204.5
1987	175 066.1	4 819.0	2 527.0	37 238.6	4 921.9	18 930.8	27 190.7	1 770.3	27 493.6	180.4	7 249.0
1988	175 686.0	4 835.4	2 528.1	37 492.8	4 938.8	18 965.2	27 327.1	1 758.8	27 502.1	181.8	7 295.1
1989	176 458.7	4 854.5	2 529.4	37 840.5	4 965.2	18 996.3	27 471.3	1 744.1	27 518.3	184.3	7 337.4
1990	177 415.2	4 870.4	2 532.7	38 276.3	5 003.5	19 022.5	27 623.3	1 742.8	27 537.5	186.8	7 389.0
1991	178 377.5 ^P	4 890.0	2 540.0	38 657.7	5 050.3 ^P	19 056.8 ^P	27 783.5	1 753.4	27 548.3	189.8	7 449.8
1992	179 393.1 ^P	4 911.4	2 549.5	39 060.1	5 091.2 ^P	19 099.3 ^P	27 942.0	1 765.1	27 601.5 ^P	192.7	7 507.8
1993	180 360.8 ^P	4 931.8	2 559.0	39 433.4	5 123.8 ^P	19 134.6 ^P	28 079.1	1 771.5	27 696.7 ^P	195.5	7 560.6

Male population - annual average

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 282.5	4 238.6	2 133.5	3 731.5	25 270.6	88.8	8.0	1 784.5	154 486.2	2 581.1	1960
3 302.7	4 274.1	2 150.1	3 751.6	25 528.0	90.4	8.3	1 798.7	155 835.5	2 634.9	1961
3 325.7	4 304.2	2 166.0	3 772.6	25 826.5	92.0	8.6	1 813.2	157 479.9	2 706.3	1962
3 350.5	4 321.8	2 182.4	3 734.0	25 991.7	93.8	9.0	1 826.9	158 910.8	2 768.6	1963
3 376.7	4 318.0	2 195.5	3 823.3	26 190.6	95.4	9.4	1 840.8	160 273.9	2 817.7	1964
3 403.7	4 287.9	2 203.8	3 861.7	26 367.8	97.2	9.6	1 855.2	161 667.7	2 852.7	1965
3 433.9	4 247.5	2 212.9	3 900.8	26 511.1	98.9	9.8	1 869.1	162 694.8	2 884.9	1966
3 465.9	4 224.5	2 225.6	3 929.3	26 673.4	100.5	10.1	1 883.9	163 677.6	2 923.1	1967
3 487.9	4 223.4	2 236.1	3 949.4	26 784.2	101.8	10.4	1 899.5	164 604.3	2 962.3	1968
3 502.6	4 191.1	2 234.9	3 978.0	26 907.8	102.6	10.4	1 914.6	165 756.5	2 997.5	1969
3 518.0	4 133.7	2 225.1	4 016.3	26 991.5	103.2	10.3	1 927.9	166 934.3	3 019.7	1970
3 537.5	4 093.6	2 227.0	4 042.3	27 167.3	104.2	10.7	1 941.0	168 309.3	3 035.3	1971
3 562.8	4 079.0	2 241.5	4 050.0	27 259.4	105.8	11.0	1 955.7	169 351.2	3 058.1	1972
3 587.6	4 070.5	2 255.6	4 052.9	27 331.7	107.3	11.3	1 968.7	170 317.5	3 078.9	1973
3 594.2	4 126.7	2 268.0	4 061.2	27 348.7	108.8	11.7	1 980.4	170 992.8	3 093.3	1974
3 580.8	4 305.9	2 278.0	4 074.5	27 361.0	110.2	11.9	1 990.5	171 606.6	3 089.8	1975
3 572.9	4 444.7	2 284.3	4 086.9	27 360.4	111.2	11.9	1 999.0	172 136.3	3 069.8	1976
3 575.1	4 726.2	2 291.0	4 098.6	27 345.0	112.0	12.1	2 006.5	172 928.2	3 057.6	1977
3 572.5	4 780.9	2 298.2	4 107.1	27 329.6	112.8	12.4	2 013.1	173 493.7	3 056.4	1978
3 566.1	4 607.2	2 303.8	4 112.5	27 373.3	113.8	12.8	2 019.1	173 884.8	3 061.9	1979
3 567.2	4 662.0	2 310.8	4 117.7	27 411.1	115.0	12.7	2 024.7	174 598.4	3 074.1	1980
3 578.0	4 718.3	2 321.2	4 119.2	27 409.2	116.3	12.7	2 030.6	175 227.4	3 091.9	1981
3 585.6	4 777.1	2 335.2	4 118.0	27 391.0	117.9	13.0	2 037.0	175 592.0	3 111.4	1982
3 574.5	4 799.1	2 350.0	4 116.7	27 429.3	119.4	13.0	2 043.0	175 834.3	3 125.7	1983
3 577.5	4 817.0	2 363.2	4 118.3	27 511.3	120.5	13.0	2 047.8	176 073.1	3 137.8	1984
3 583.3	4 828.2	2 373.5	4 123.8	27 611.4	121.4	13.2	2 053.2	176 384.1	3 152.8	1985
3 592.1	4 828.0	2 381.8	4 132.3	27 698.4	122.3	13.3	2 060.2	176 793.7	3 170.1	1986
3 601.4	4 820.0	2 389.4	4 145.0	27 789.0	123.7	13.5	2 070.0	177 273.3	3 190.9	1987
3 616.3	4 807.2	2 397.1	4 164.2	27 876.1	125.6	13.7	2 082.1	177 907.4	3 215.4	1988
3 635.4	4 791.6	2 407.1	4 194.0	27 989.3	127.1	13.9	2 090.7	178 690.3	3 243.2	1989
3 693.7	4 771.1	2 419.5	4 228.1	28 118.0	127.9	14.2	2 097.1	179 654.4	3 277.9	1990
3 764.2 ^P	4 756.3	2 434.6	4 257.3	28 245.6	129.4	14.4	2 107.2	180 628.5^P	3 320.2	1991
3 824.4 ^P	4 753.4 ^P	2 450.2	4 282.6	28 361.9	130.9	14.5	2 119.9	181 658.4^P	3 357.8	1992
3 871.6 ^P	4 758.1 ^P	2 463.7	4 307.8	28 473.6	132.3	14.7	2 132.5	182 640.3^P	3 388.9	1993

B-12

Female population - annual average

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	163 449.5	4 651.6	2 308.7	38 471.3	4 262.8	15 756.3	23 521.6	1 405.0	25 615.9	158.9	5 766.4
1961	164 723.0	4 679.2	2 326.3	38 802.7	4 302.3	15 875.1	23 747.6	1 401.8	25 787.5	160.5	5 842.4
1962	166 247.4	4 706.5	2 342.7	39 194.4	4 329.9	15 994.0	24 147.4	1 407.0	25 964.6	162.6	5 924.6
1963	167 804.4	4 736.5	2 361.2	39 566.4	4 350.3	16 121.3	24 547.3	1 417.0	26 158.4	164.4	6 003.4
1964	169 032.5	4 773.7	2 380.3	39 839.3	4 370.6	16 267.9	24 795.6	1 424.0	26 378.0	166.3	6 081.1
1965	170 463.8	4 812.0	2 399.3	40 253.1	4 393.0	16 430.6	25 021.0	1 430.0	26 604.5	168.3	6 160.3
1966	171 609.1	4 844.4	2 419.3	40 353.1	4 424.3	16 609.7	25 225.9	1 435.0	26 813.5	169.7	6 236.1
1967	172 617.8	4 872.3	2 439.9	40 505.6	4 473.4	16 809.2	25 420.5	1 443.0	27 011.6	170.6	6 308.7
1968	173 562.9	4 892.9	2 454.7	40 620.5	4 483.6	17 003.4	25 599.9	1 448.8	27 187.4	171.3	6 379.7
1969	174 509.7	4 907.6	2 467.0	40 822.7	4 500.9	17 165.2	25 781.4	1 455.4	27 346.8	171.9	6 454.0
1970	175 307.2	4 922.0	2 482.6	40 992.8	4 513.2	17 204.0	25 979.8	1 468.2	27 496.5	172.8	6 531.1
1971	176 378.0	4 939.7	2 498.1	41 226.4	4 512.0	17 396.9	26 197.1	1 482.5	27 628.6	174.3	6 607.5
1972	177 273.6	4 958.3	2 514.1	41 365.8	4 539.9	17 493.5	26 408.1	1 505.3	27 793.3	175.9	6 678.7
1973	178 203.0	4 973.7	2 530.4	41 451.3	4 558.5	17 702.4	26 599.8	1 529.4	27 992.8	177.6	6 740.5
1974	179 044.0	4 988.0	2 544.1	41 465.1	4 573.8	17 950.3	26 761.7	1 554.6	28 187.5	179.3	6 798.2
1975	179 747.9	5 000.5	2 554.3	41 357.6	4 614.9	18 134.4	26 892.1	1 580.3	28 369.0	180.9	6 862.1
1976	180 369.2	5 009.5	2 562.8	41 196.1	4 677.3	18 340.0	27 016.1	1 605.0	28 524.9	182.0	6 919.8
1977	180 747.1	5 016.9	2 572.1	41 108.9	4 751.0	18 539.1	27 152.6	1 626.9	28 661.8	182.8	6 966.8
1978	181 344.1	5 023.2	2 581.5	41 047.2	4 809.8	18 729.1	27 286.2	1 648.0	28 781.5	183.6	7 015.4
1979	182 178.6	5 029.2	2 589.5	41 016.6	4 866.2	18 901.5	27 417.6	1 675.0	28 883.5	184.7	7 068.4
1980	182 822.0	5 035.9	2 594.4	41 040.6	4 909.2	19 039.6	27 567.6	1 692.0	28 961.7	186.0	7 128.4
1981	183 416.4	5 040.4	2 595.5	41 054.0	4 948.8	19 221.8	27 726.2	1 714.0	29 019.6	187.1	7 182.2
1982	183 778.8	5 043.5	2 595.3	41 002.7	4 976.8	19 324.1	27 891.6	1 733.2	29 054.1	187.6	7 220.6
1983	184 061.5	5 044.2	2 594.7	40 892.2	5 005.0	19 415.7	28 048.0	1 747.0	29 075.0	187.8	7 253.7
1984	184 299.0	5 044.8	2 594.1	40 740.7	5 028.9	19 495.5	28 192.4	1 760.1	29 088.5	188.0	7 287.3
1985	184 582.6	5 046.4	2 594.9	40 618.4	5 047.4	19 567.0	28 338.0	1 769.0	29 102.0	188.4	7 324.5
1986	184 913.0	5 047.6	2 597.2	40 578.8	5 060.7	19 627.7	28 482.5	1 770.9	29 107.2	189.3	7 367.9
1987	184 734.9	5 051.2	2 600.0	40 033.6	5 078.6	19 678.6	28 633.3	1 776.2	29 113.4	190.3	7 416.0
1988	185 699.4	5 066.3	2 601.4	40 613.2	5 098.2	19 725.8	28 790.9	1 771.9	29 130.5	191.6	7 465.0
1989	186 350.4	5 083.2	2 603.2	40 831.7	5 124.3	19 771.5	28 952.1	1 765.5	29 155.9	193.2	7 511.4
1990	187 070.8	5 097.0	2 607.3	41 088.2	5 157.0	19 813.8	29 111.8	1 763.1	29 184.8	195.0	7 562.5
1991	187 837.2 ^P	5 114.5	2 614.1	41 326.5	5 197.0 ^P	19 858.8 ^P	29 271.9	1 772.3	29 204.3	197.3	7 619.8
1992	188 596.3 ^P	5 133.8	2 621.9	41 534.2	5 230.7 ^P	19 906.4 ^P	29 431.7	1 784.1	29 257.2 ^P	199.8	7 676.3
1993	189 352.9 ^P	5 152.6	2 629.6	41 745.9	5 255.6 ^P	19 947.9 ^P	29 575.4	1 791.8	29 352.7 ^P	202.6	7 729.8

Female population - annual average

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 764.9	4 619.1	2 296.2	3 748.9	27 101.9	87.0	8.4	1 796.8	165 341.8	2 746.7	1960
3 783.6	4 655.3	2 310.9	3 768.4	27 279.4	88.5	8.6	1 811.1	166 631.2	2 799.4	1961
3 804.2	4 689.8	2 325.4	3 788.9	27 465.4	90.0	8.8	1 825.7	168 172.0	2 867.5	1962
3 825.3	4 708.5	2 340.9	3 870.4	27 633.2	91.7	9.1	1 839.6	169 744.8	2 925.7	1963
3 847.1	4 717.3	2 353.0	3 838.1	27 800.2	93.4	9.3	1 853.5	170 988.7	2 971.5	1964
3 867.2	4 710.7	2 359.9	3 872.2	27 981.7	95.1	9.6	1 868.0	172 436.5	3 003.8	1965
3 888.2	4 783.5	2 367.9	3 907.0	28 131.6	96.7	9.8	1 884.0	173 599.6	3 033.1	1966
3 911.1	4 650.0	2 380.1	3 936.1	28 285.6	98.2	10.1	1 900.7	174 626.8	3 068.7	1967
3 927.5	4 613.3	2 390.3	3 960.3	28 429.3	99.5	10.4	1 916.9	175 589.8	3 105.5	1968
3 938.5	4 566.6	2 388.8	3 990.0	28 552.8	100.3	10.7	1 933.1	176 553.9	3 138.9	1969
3 949.1	4 546.7	2 381.2	4 026.5	28 640.7	100.9	10.8	1 947.9	177 366.8	3 161.2	1970
3 963.0	4 550.1	2 385.1	4 056.0	28 760.7	101.9	10.9	1 962.0	178 452.7	3 178.1	1971
3 981.4	4 551.5	2 398.1	4 072.3	28 837.3	103.5	11.1	1 977.3	179 365.6	3 202.9	1972
3 998.5	4 562.6	2 410.5	4 083.9	28 891.2	105.0	11.5	1 991.9	180 311.4	3 228.5	1973
4 004.8	4 627.7	2 422.6	4 099.4	28 886.9	106.5	11.7	2 004.9	181 167.2	3 248.1	1974
3 998.1	4 787.6	2 433.5	4 118.0	28 864.7	107.9	11.9	2 016.8	181 884.5	3 248.9	1975
3 992.7	4 910.6	2 441.4	4 135.4	28 855.7	109.0	12.1	2 027.2	182 517.5	3 232.7	1976
3 993.4	4 729.0	2 447.9	4 153.1	28 844.9	109.9	12.3	2 036.7	182 906.0	3 223.6	1977
3 989.8	4 777.3	2 454.3	4 168.7	28 848.5	110.8	12.6	2 045.5	183 513.0	3 225.3	1978
3 983.4	5 054.1	2 460.9	4 181.2	28 866.8	111.9	12.8	2 053.4	184 356.7	3 232.5	1979
3 982.3	5 104.3	2 468.7	4 192.8	28 918.5	113.1	12.8	2 060.9	185 008.9	3 245.3	1980
3 986.7	5 117.2	2 478.8	4 201.3	28 943.0	114.5	13.0	2 069.2	185 613.0	3 262.2	1981
3 988.5	5 134.4	2 491.8	4 207.3	28 927.3	116.1	13.3	2 077.8	185 986.0	3 279.9	1982
3 977.3	5 155.4	2 505.8	4 212.3	28 947.6	117.7	13.4	2 085.4	186 278.1	3 293.1	1983
3 975.1	5 172.2	2 518.6	4 218.3	28 994.6	119.0	13.6	2 092.3	186 523.9	3 304.1	1984
3 974.3	5 183.2	2 528.7	4 226.6	29 073.9	120.0	13.7	2 099.3	186 815.6	3 317.5	1985
3 973.5	5 182.7	2 536.3	4 237.5	29 153.4	120.9	13.9	2 107.2	187 155.1	3 334.0	1986
3 974.3	5 174.2	2 542.8	4 252.7	29 219.7	122.3	14.1	2 116.9	186 988.2	3 354.2	1987
3 979.7	5 161.1	2 549.4	4 272.3	29 282.3	124.3	14.3	2 127.4	187 965.3	3 378.0	1988
3 988.2	5 145.8	2 557.3	4 299.0	29 368.2	125.7	14.5	2 136.2	188 626.7	3 403.7	1989
4 024.6	5 125.1	2 567.0	4 330.8	29 443.0	126.9	14.6	2 144.3	189 356.6	3 434.3	1990
4 048.8 ^P	5 110.3	2 579.1	4 360.1	29 562.3	128.6	14.8	2 154.6	190 135.1^P	3 472.1	1991
4 089.4 ^P	5 109.0 ^P	2 591.8	4 385.5	29 644.6	130.2	15.2	2 166.5	190 908.2^P	3 517.6	1992
4 119.9 ^P	5 118.0 ^P	2 602.7	4 410.8	29 717.6	131.5	15.4	2 179.5	191 679.3^P	3 549.4	1993

B-13

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F	IRL	I ^P	L	NL
0-4	21 542.9	616.8	311.9	4 462.4	529.5	2 004.8	3 751.2	269.6	2 761.4	25.2	967.1
5-9	21 649.8	590.9	272.1	4 381.5	620.5	2 283.3	3 815.3	310.9	2 844.9	22.6	904.5
10-14	22 875.4	617.6	294.8	4 322.0	741.2	2 852.6	3 891.1	350.5	3 292.1	22.1	906.4
15-19	24 451.2	624.0	353.9	4 176.0	768.8	3 251.6	4 002.3	327.6	4 201.1	21.5	976.4
20-24	28 228.2	716.5	376.4	5 941.8	788.8	3 255.4	4 319.0	280.6	4 513.1	27.6	1 255.0
25-29	30 243.8	795.2	421.3	7 128.9	759.3	3 265.4	4 333.4	247.1	4 678.5	33.8	1 308.2
30-34	28 277.6	800.8	377.0	6 607.1	731.3	2 994.5	4 317.6	248.6	4 184.5	33.9	1 266.2
35-39	25 907.2	754.3	372.1	5 837.5	698.1	2 606.7	4 271.1	242.6	3 846.6	32.0	1 177.3
40-44	25 463.6	711.6	380.7	5 420.0	666.5	2 436.3	4 362.5	229.0	3 877.7	29.0	1 165.3
45-49	22 720.6	622.3	404.4	4 686.4	624.4	2 293.3	3 399.6	199.0	3 528.2	25.2	1 048.2
50-54	21 882.6	533.0	302.6	6 140.3	609.6	1 973.0	2 768.5	158.7	3 625.4	23.0	819.9
55-59	20 411.1	556.8	259.8	5 054.9	659.0	2 167.9	2 924.9	145.0	3 376.4	21.4	729.6
60-64	19 435.5	567.4	240.9	4 336.0	634.2	2 122.6	2 936.3	134.4	3 288.3	21.9	687.5
65-69	17 591.2	519.4	233.7	3 798.1	511.2	1 842.2	2 676.8	129.7	2 995.0	17.5	622.0
70-74	13 556.6	376.1	208.5	2 917.8	358.5	1 411.6	1 961.4	110.3	2 083.5	12.7	512.6
75-79	10 395.4	277.0	163.1	2 254.3	285.4	1 046.8	1 400.1	83.7	1 733.6	10.5	387.7
80-84	7 977.7	214.8	115.4	1 912.9	203.9	718.2	1 270.3	51.5	1 267.0	7.8	259.6
85+	5 379.0	150.6	83.0	1 216.6	131.5	479.6	972.2	30.6	761.4	4.9	190.7
Total	367 989.4	10 045.2	5 171.4	80 594.4	10 321.8	39 005.7	57 373.6	3 549.1	56 858.8	392.5	15 184.1

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - total

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
467.0	548.5	321.3	595.1	3 911.2	22.8	1.9	294.9	21 862.6	375.4	0-4
462.0	603.5	321.5	504.1	3 712.1	20.4	1.9	260.7	21 932.7	392.3	5-9
458.3	733.7	324.2	492.3	3 576.6	21.5	1.9	261.6	23 160.4	386.5	10-14
489.7	846.0	313.4	543.1	3 555.9	21.2	2.0	297.5	24 772.0	398.3	15-19
641.4	787.0	326.1	586.6	4 412.8	20.5	2.6	337.1	28 588.4	483.2	20-24
720.7	733.6	375.3	641.4	4 801.9	22.0	2.7	333.1	30 601.6	579.0	25-29
658.3	704.1	379.6	576.9	4 397.4	21.3	2.7	317.5	28 619.1	571.3	30-34
554.6	664.3	402.2	586.5	3 861.4	19.8	2.5	313.0	26 242.5	526.2	35-39
523.3	648.2	430.5	626.9	3 956.2	17.4	2.4	306.1	25 789.5	507.6	40-44
474.8	587.4	361.3	654.9	3 811.3	14.4	2.2	286.2	23 023.4	500.3	45-49
522.1	542.2	290.4	491.9	3 082.1	10.7	1.6	205.5	22 100.5	417.9	50-54
368.5	555.4	252.4	418.3	2 920.7	10.2	1.2	180.7	20 603.2	369.7	55-59
393.3	534.3	253.9	416.8	2 867.6	10.5	1.0	189.7	19 636.7	335.2	60-64
384.3	480.0	226.6	424.0	2 730.7	8.9	1.0	199.1	17 800.2	299.8	65-69
286.9	362.2	175.4	406.1	2 373.0	7.4	0.8	186.5	13 751.3	253.3	70-74
215.7	266.0	136.1	318.1	1 817.3	5.4	0.5	140.8	10 542.1	198.7	75-79
180.0	172.0	95.4	226.5	1 282.3	4.0	0.4	113.9	8 096.0	158.2	80-84
112.9	93.9	56.5	158.4	936.2	2.6	0.3	62.4	5 444.3	122.5	85+
7 913.8	9 862.4	5 042.0	8 668.1	58 006.5	261.1	29.6	4 286.4	372 566.6	6 875.4	Total

B-14

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F	IRL	I ^P	L	NL
0-4	11 053.7	315.8	160.0	2 289.8	272.2	1 034.1	1 919.5	138.3	1 420.5	12.9	494.6
5-9	11 110.8	303.0	139.2	2 248.6	318.9	1 179.1	1 951.6	159.7	1 461.4	11.6	462.0
10-14	11 735.3	316.1	150.5	2 218.0	381.4	1 468.3	1 992.2	180.0	1 688.5	11.3	463.3
15-19	12 518.6	319.0	180.8	2 146.0	394.2	1 668.5	2 045.8	168.0	2 139.1	11.0	498.4
20-24	14 405.5	364.8	193.0	3 057.4	402.2	1 662.7	2 183.5	143.9	2 296.1	14.2	639.6
25-29	15 403.1	406.0	216.8	3 697.4	380.2	1 656.3	2 170.3	121.3	2 361.3	17.4	671.6
30-34	14 319.0	407.5	193.1	3 412.6	363.6	1 498.9	2 152.4	122.5	2 103.5	17.2	646.5
35-39	13 051.9	383.4	189.7	2 990.7	348.9	1 304.5	2 128.8	120.8	1 921.9	16.3	599.3
40-44	12 817.5	361.9	193.2	2 763.2	334.5	1 214.2	2 197.5	115.2	1 928.7	15.1	595.7
45-49	11 415.2	314.7	205.9	2 388.7	310.9	1 136.9	1 718.9	101.1	1 745.3	13.1	537.3
50-54	10 910.6	265.0	152.2	3 110.8	298.2	968.1	1 385.1	81.0	1 773.7	11.6	417.3
55-59	10 003.8	272.7	127.9	2 522.3	320.5	1 043.8	1 427.0	72.8	1 625.9	10.6	364.0
60-64	9 253.4	270.3	115.9	2 079.7	306.1	1 005.2	1 387.1	66.0	1 547.4	10.6	330.8
65-69	7 769.7	236.8	108.2	1 513.6	236.8	843.7	1 203.6	60.3	1 344.6	7.3	283.4
70-74	5 572.8	160.4	91.7	1 033.6	159.7	602.7	839.8	49.5	875.3	4.9	218.5
75-79	3 912.4	105.5	66.2	725.6	123.4	404.3	542.0	35.3	687.7	3.9	148.7
80-84	2 675.4	69.7	41.3	556.3	86.2	256.4	436.9	20.0	456.7	2.5	85.3
85+	1 464.2	38.6	23.9	305.8	53.3	151.5	260.0	9.4	223.9	1.3	51.3
Total	179 393.1	4 911.4	2 549.5	39 060.1	5 091.2	19 099.3	27 942.0	1 765.1	27 601.5	192.7	7 507.8

B-15

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR ^P	E ^P	F	IRL	I ^P	L	NL
0-4	10 489.2	301.0	151.8	2 172.6	257.3	970.7	1 831.7	131.3	1 340.9	12.3	472.5
5-9	10 538.9	287.9	132.9	2 132.9	301.6	1 104.1	1 863.7	151.2	1 383.5	11.0	442.6
10-14	11 140.1	301.5	144.3	2 104.0	359.8	1 384.3	1 898.9	170.4	1 603.6	10.8	443.1
15-19	11 932.6	305.0	173.1	2 030.0	374.6	1 583.1	1 956.6	159.5	2 062.0	10.4	477.9
20-24	13 822.7	351.7	183.5	2 884.4	386.6	1 592.8	2 135.5	136.7	2 217.1	13.4	615.4
25-29	14 840.7	389.2	204.5	3 431.4	379.1	1 609.1	2 163.1	125.8	2 317.2	16.4	636.6
30-34	13 958.6	393.3	183.9	3 194.5	367.7	1 495.7	2 165.2	126.1	2 080.9	16.7	619.6
35-39	12 855.3	370.9	182.3	2 846.8	349.2	1 302.1	2 142.2	121.8	1 924.7	15.7	577.9
40-44	12 646.1	349.7	187.6	2 656.8	332.0	1 222.1	2 164.9	113.8	1 949.0	13.9	569.6
45-49	11 305.4	307.6	198.5	2 297.7	313.6	1 156.3	1 680.7	97.8	1 782.9	12.1	510.9
50-54	10 972.1	268.0	150.4	3 029.4	311.3	1 005.0	1 383.5	77.7	1 851.6	11.5	402.6
55-59	10 407.3	284.0	131.9	2 532.7	338.6	1 124.1	1 498.0	72.2	1 750.5	10.8	365.6
60-64	10 182.0	297.1	124.9	2 256.3	328.1	1 117.4	1 549.2	68.4	1 740.9	11.3	356.7
65-69	9 821.5	282.5	125.5	2 284.5	274.4	998.5	1 473.2	69.4	1 650.3	10.2	338.6
70-74	7 983.8	215.7	116.8	1 884.2	198.8	808.9	1 121.6	60.7	1 208.2	7.8	294.1
75-79	6 483.0	171.5	96.8	1 528.7	162.0	642.5	858.1	48.4	1 045.9	6.6	239.0
80-84	5 302.3	145.1	74.2	1 356.7	117.8	461.7	833.4	31.4	810.3	5.3	174.3
85+	3 914.8	112.0	59.1	910.7	78.2	328.1	712.1	21.2	537.5	3.6	139.4
Total	188 596.3	5 133.8	2 621.9	41 534.2	5 230.7	19 906.4	29 431.7	1 784.1	29 257.2	199.8	7 676.3

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - males

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
239.9	280.7	164.1	305.6	2 005.6	11.8	1.0	150.6	11 217.0	192.4	0-4
236.7	309.6	164.4	259.0	1 906.0	10.4	0.9	133.6	11 255.7	200.9	5-9
236.2	374.1	165.6	252.2	1 837.6	11.0	1.0	134.0	11 881.3	198.3	10-14
250.8	428.6	160.5	278.2	1 829.7	10.8	1.0	153.6	12 684.1	204.5	15-19
327.8	397.6	166.4	299.4	2 257.1	10.4	1.3	172.7	14 589.9	242.5	20-24
373.6	364.8	191.7	330.3	2 444.1	11.0	1.3	170.9	15 586.3	290.1	25-29
339.9	346.0	194.0	295.9	2 225.4	10.9	1.3	162.9	14 494.1	289.4	30-34
281.0	323.5	205.2	299.6	1 938.2	10.2	1.2	159.6	13 223.0	267.9	35-39
264.8	315.4	220.6	318.6	1 978.9	8.9	1.2	158.2	12 985.9	256.6	40-44
237.7	279.9	183.8	334.7	1 906.2	7.4	1.1	144.4	11 568.2	253.7	45-49
259.4	257.9	144.5	249.7	1 536.0	5.4	0.8	102.1	11 018.9	209.1	50-54
179.0	259.8	122.9	207.5	1 447.0	5.0	0.6	89.4	10 098.8	181.7	55-59
185.4	245.8	118.4	200.8	1 383.9	5.2	0.5	91.9	9 351.1	158.3	60-64
152.2	214.8	96.2	199.5	1 268.6	4.3	0.4	93.5	7 867.9	133.8	65-69
103.5	156.8	65.0	183.6	1 028.0	3.4	0.3	80.9	5 657.5	109.1	70-74
72.4	107.5	45.3	134.0	710.6	2.3	0.2	55.5	3 970.5	79.6	75-79
55.2	62.7	28.3	85.9	432.3	1.7	0.1	44.1	2 721.3	55.2	80-84
28.9	27.8	13.5	48.2	226.7	0.9	0.1	22.1	1 487.2	34.6	85+
3 824.4	4 753.4	2 450.2	4 282.6	28 361.9	130.9	14.5	2 119.9	181 658.4	3 357.8	Total

Population by age group - annual average 1992 - females

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
227.0	267.8	157.2	289.5	1 905.5	11.1	0.9	144.3	10 645.6	182.9	0-4
225.2	293.8	157.1	245.2	1 806.1	10.0	0.9	127.1	10 677.0	191.4	5-9
222.2	359.7	158.5	240.1	1 739.0	10.5	0.9	127.6	11 279.1	188.2	10-14
238.9	417.4	152.9	265.0	1 726.2	10.4	1.0	143.9	12 087.9	193.8	15-19
313.6	389.3	159.8	287.2	2 155.7	10.1	1.3	164.4	13 998.5	240.7	20-24
347.0	368.8	183.7	311.1	2 357.8	10.9	1.4	162.2	15 015.2	288.9	25-29
318.4	358.1	185.6	281.0	2 171.9	10.5	1.4	154.6	14 125.0	281.9	30-34
273.6	340.8	197.1	286.9	1 923.2	9.7	1.3	153.4	13 019.6	258.3	35-39
258.5	332.8	209.9	308.2	1 977.2	8.5	1.1	147.9	12 803.6	251.0	40-44
237.0	307.5	177.5	320.2	1 905.0	7.0	1.1	141.8	11 455.2	246.6	45-49
262.7	284.3	145.8	242.2	1 546.1	5.3	0.8	103.5	11 081.6	208.7	50-54
189.5	295.6	129.4	210.8	1 473.7	5.2	0.6	91.3	10 504.4	188.0	55-59
207.9	288.5	135.5	216.1	1 483.7	5.3	0.5	97.8	10 285.6	176.9	60-64
232.1	265.2	130.4	224.5	1 462.1	4.6	0.6	105.7	9 932.3	165.9	65-69
183.5	205.4	110.5	222.6	1 345.1	3.9	0.5	105.6	8 093.8	144.2	70-74
143.3	158.5	90.8	184.1	1 106.7	3.0	0.3	85.3	6 571.7	119.2	75-79
124.9	109.4	67.1	140.7	850.0	2.3	0.3	69.8	5 374.7	103.0	80-84
84.0	66.1	43.0	110.2	709.4	1.8	0.2	40.3	3 957.1	87.9	85+
4 089.4	5 109.0	2 591.8	4 385.5	29 644.6	130.2	15.2	2 166.5	190 908.2	3 517.6	Total

B-16

Population by age group - annual average 1993 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F	IRL	I ^p	L	NL
0-4	21 432.4	620.6	322.1	4 385.8	525.5	1 973.5	3 708.7	265.2	2 778.8	26.0	976.9
5-9	21 682.4	593.0	278.2	4 476.8	599.1	2 209.7	3 817.0	303.0	2 808.0	23.2	921.7
10-14	22 777.8	616.5	285.6	4 416.1	726.6	2 722.7	3 919.8	349.4	3 172.5	22.5	904.7
15-19	23 934.1	614.9	343.7	4 181.9	771.0	3 219.7	3 882.5	318.5	4 038.6	21.6	945.4
20-24	27 762.0	707.5	373.6	5 614.6	788.7	3 254.9	4 347.3	292.4	4 515.4	27.1	1 228.0
25-29	30 286.3	783.1	420.9	7 134.5	780.1	3 279.8	4 321.5	247.1	4 717.7	33.8	1 305.9
30-34	28 947.9	806.9	383.7	6 858.7	739.1	3 062.4	4 341.0	247.3	4 300.8	34.7	1 287.3
35-39	26 332.3	765.6	372.0	5 984.1	710.9	2 681.4	4 274.7	245.1	3 909.3	32.7	1 191.9
40-44	25 399.2	714.7	373.1	5 579.5	673.9	2 446.0	4 335.6	233.0	3 810.2	29.5	1 150.1
45-49	23 505.4	655.2	412.7	4 645.0	644.6	2 340.0	3 674.6	207.8	3 666.2	25.9	1 111.4
50-54	21 827.8	525.9	316.4	5 981.4	595.1	2 003.9	2 772.8	165.0	3 574.4	23.3	841.6
55-59	20 706.4	551.9	265.3	5 370.0	653.6	2 107.5	2 882.3	145.6	3 414.8	21.5	736.7
60-64	19 363.6	567.9	239.1	4 279.2	635.7	2 143.7	2 936.6	135.9	3 288.5	21.7	691.9
65-69	17 675.6	517.6	230.9	3 852.7	537.9	1 874.0	2 683.7	127.2	3 012.7	18.2	620.2
70-74	14 632.6	417.2	208.9	3 215.2	372.8	1 474.8	2 184.0	113.3	2 339.0	13.5	530.7
75-79	9 664.9	252.0	161.2	1 980.6	277.8	1 053.5	1 261.2	82.1	1 567.8	9.8	385.5
80-84	8 149.6	218.2	116.6	1 944.1	210.2	734.1	1 298.7	53.4	1 321.8	8.0	264.8
85+	5 633.6	155.9	84.7	1 279.3	136.8	501.2	1 012.6	32.1	812.9	5.0	195.5
Total	369 713.7	10 084.5	5 188.6	81 179.2	10 379.4	39 082.6	57 654.5	3 563.3	57 049.4	398.1	15 290.3

Population by age group - annual average 1993 - total

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
474.7	554.8	325.6	606.1	3 888.0	23.1	2.0	301.5	21 758.9	380.6	0-4
463.0	578.3	317.1	521.2	3 773.3	20.5	1.9	266.8	21 971.6	401.8	5-9
469.0	708.3	326.9	493.5	3 643.8	21.9	1.9	261.8	23 063.5	394.0	10-14
480.5	835.0	321.3	529.1	3 430.3	20.7	2.0	283.5	24 240.3	394.7	15-19
623.0	803.2	312.9	580.7	4 292.7	20.8	2.5	333.7	28 119.0	469.0	20-24
732.7	740.4	371.3	648.8	4 768.7	21.6	2.7	339.3	30 649.9	574.0	25-29
686.4	709.1	380.6	583.7	4 526.3	21.5	2.7	319.7	29 291.7	588.1	30-34
576.0	672.2	396.4	585.9	3 934.1	20.2	2.5	315.5	26 670.5	538.4	35-39
516.8	650.4	422.0	611.6	3 852.9	17.9	2.4	303.8	25 723.3	505.0	40-44
484.5	601.6	395.2	666.8	3 973.9	15.0	2.3	304.4	23 827.0	506.2	45-49
538.7	539.5	288.2	518.7	3 142.9	11.2	1.8	217.3	22 058.1	433.5	50-54
367.0	552.5	258.0	426.0	2 953.5	10.1	1.3	182.4	20 900.2	371.5	55-59
386.9	535.9	250.1	411.3	2 839.2	10.5	1.0	186.4	19 561.5	337.4	60-64
378.4	484.0	229.2	415.3	2 693.8	9.0	1.0	192.9	17 878.5	300.0	65-69
319.3	378.5	180.6	409.5	2 475.3	7.5	0.9	189.3	14 830.3	262.1	70-74
192.8	261.4	135.1	316.5	1 727.7	5.5	0.5	145.1	9 816.0	194.5	75-79
184.5	175.9	96.7	229.9	1 292.6	3.6	0.4	97.9	8 251.6	159.2	80-84
117.1	95.1	59.2	164.2	982.1	3.1	0.3	70.6	5 707.5	128.3	85+
7 991.5	9 876.1	5 066.5	8 718.6	58 191.2	263.8	30.1	4 312.0	374 319.5	6 938.3	Total

B-17**Population by age group - annual average 1993 - males***(1000)*

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F	IRL	I ^p	L	NL
0-4	10 994.2	317.4	165.2	2 249.8	270.5	1 018.4	1 897.7	136.3	1 429.1	13.4	499.6
5-9	11 127.3	304.1	142.5	2 298.5	307.8	1 140.4	1 952.1	155.4	1 443.3	11.9	470.9
10-14	11 688.1	315.8	145.8	2 266.2	373.9	1 403.1	2 006.6	179.3	1 629.3	11.5	462.4
15-19	12 257.8	314.0	175.7	2 152.2	395.8	1 652.3	1 983.5	163.9	2 056.0	11.1	482.9
20-24	14 180.0	360.1	191.0	2 895.6	403.2	1 663.6	2 199.3	149.7	2 299.8	13.8	624.7
25-29	15 445.2	399.8	216.5	3 707.5	392.2	1 665.4	2 168.0	122.1	2 383.7	17.4	670.2
30-34	14 678.4	410.6	196.6	3 549.2	368.2	1 534.9	2 164.8	121.1	2 162.7	17.5	657.7
35-39	13 276.7	388.9	189.8	3 077.2	355.2	1 340.9	2 127.2	121.9	1 955.4	16.7	606.3
40-44	12 775.9	363.6	189.2	2 839.7	338.8	1 220.0	2 176.4	117.0	1 896.1	15.3	587.0
45-49	11 805.5	331.5	210.1	2 366.0	321.2	1 159.2	1 855.9	105.6	1 816.3	13.5	568.9
50-54	10 892.2	262.0	159.6	3 030.2	292.4	986.0	1 390.7	83.9	1 749.4	11.8	429.1
55-59	10 160.8	270.8	130.9	2 681.0	317.4	1 013.6	1 409.1	73.3	1 646.4	10.7	368.6
60-64	9 244.1	271.1	115.2	2 066.1	307.0	1 016.0	1 389.9	66.9	1 548.5	10.5	334.4
65-69	7 893.0	236.6	107.3	1 595.9	250.4	858.8	1 210.9	59.4	1 360.4	7.9	283.6
70-74	6 017.9	178.4	91.9	1 138.7	166.2	636.0	934.5	50.6	983.0	5.1	226.9
75-79	3 642.6	96.0	65.5	636.3	119.5	406.7	490.2	34.3	618.2	3.7	148.0
80-84	2 743.7	71.4	42.0	564.0	87.8	261.3	449.5	20.9	478.8	2.5	87.5
85+	1 537.4	39.6	24.2	319.1	56.4	158.0	272.8	9.9	240.2	1.3	51.9
Total	180 360.8	4 931.8	2 559.0	39 433.4	5 123.8	19 134.6	28 079.1	1 771.5	27 696.7	195.5	7 560.6

B-18**Population by age group - annual average 1993 - females***(1000)*

	EUR 15 ^p	B	DK	D	GR ^p	E ^p	F	IRL	I ^p	L	NL
0-4	10 438.1	303.2	156.9	2 135.9	255.0	955.1	1 811.0	128.9	1 349.7	12.7	477.3
5-9	10 555.1	288.9	135.6	2 178.3	291.2	1 069.2	1 864.9	147.6	1 364.6	11.3	450.8
10-14	11 089.6	300.7	139.8	2 149.9	352.7	1 319.5	1 913.1	170.1	1 543.3	11.0	442.3
15-19	11 676.3	300.9	168.0	2 029.6	375.2	1 567.5	1 899.0	154.6	1 982.6	10.5	462.5
20-24	13 582.1	347.5	182.6	2 719.0	385.4	1 591.3	2 148.1	142.7	2 215.5	13.2	603.4
25-29	14 841.1	383.2	204.4	3 427.0	387.9	1 614.4	2 153.5	125.0	2 334.1	16.4	635.7
30-34	14 269.5	396.3	187.1	3 309.5	370.9	1 527.5	2 176.1	126.1	2 138.0	17.1	629.6
35-39	13 055.5	376.6	182.2	2 906.9	355.7	1 340.5	2 147.6	123.1	1 953.9	16.0	585.6
40-44	12 623.4	351.0	183.9	2 739.8	335.1	1 226.0	2 159.3	116.1	1 914.1	14.2	563.2
45-49	11 699.9	323.7	202.6	2 279.0	323.4	1 180.7	1 818.7	102.1	1 849.9	12.4	542.5
50-54	10 935.6	263.8	156.9	2 951.1	302.7	1 017.9	1 382.1	81.1	1 825.0	11.6	412.5
55-59	10 545.6	281.2	134.4	2 688.9	336.2	1 093.9	1 473.2	72.3	1 768.5	10.8	368.1
60-64	10 119.5	296.8	123.9	2 213.0	328.8	1 127.7	1 546.7	69.1	1 740.0	11.1	357.5
65-69	9 782.6	280.9	123.6	2 256.8	287.5	1 015.2	1 472.8	67.8	1 652.2	10.3	336.6
70-74	8 614.7	238.7	117.0	2 076.4	206.6	838.8	1 249.4	62.7	1 356.0	8.4	303.8
75-79	6 022.3	156.0	95.6	1 344.4	158.3	646.8	771.0	47.8	949.5	6.1	237.5
80-84	5 405.9	146.8	74.7	1 380.0	122.4	472.8	849.2	32.5	843.0	5.5	177.4
85+	4 096.2	116.3	60.4	960.2	80.4	343.1	739.8	22.2	572.7	3.7	143.6
Total	189 352.9	5 152.6	2 629.6	41 745.9	5 255.6	19 947.9	29 575.4	1 791.8	29 352.7	202.6	7 729.8

Population by age group - annual average 1993 - males

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
243.7	283.7	166.2	311.2	1 991.9	11.8	1.0	155.0	11 162.0	195.3	0-4
237.6	296.4	162.0	267.6	1 936.7	10.5	1.0	136.7	11 275.5	205.8	5-9
241.4	361.4	167.1	252.9	1 871.5	11.3	1.0	134.3	11 834.7	202.3	10-14
246.5	423.2	164.4	271.2	1 765.2	10.5	1.0	144.7	12 414.0	202.8	15-19
317.9	405.5	159.9	296.0	2 199.9	10.5	1.2	170.5	14 362.2	235.4	20-24
382.6	369.2	189.5	333.6	2 427.6	10.8	1.3	174.3	15 631.6	286.7	25-29
356.2	348.7	194.6	299.8	2 295.7	10.9	1.3	164.2	14 854.8	297.3	30-34
292.8	327.8	202.0	299.2	1 975.4	10.3	1.3	160.9	13 449.2	274.9	35-39
261.2	316.6	216.1	311.0	1 928.1	9.2	1.2	156.3	12 942.6	255.0	40-44
242.7	287.0	201.2	339.9	1 986.6	7.7	1.2	156.1	11 970.5	256.3	45-49
266.8	256.6	143.6	263.9	1 566.1	5.6	0.9	109.5	11 008.3	217.3	50-54
178.5	258.6	126.0	212.0	1 463.9	5.0	0.6	90.3	10 256.8	183.0	55-59
183.1	246.3	117.1	198.4	1 373.6	5.2	0.5	90.6	9 340.4	159.9	60-64
155.1	215.8	99.0	195.3	1 256.6	4.4	0.4	90.7	7 988.5	134.0	65-69
114.5	163.4	67.4	185.2	1 076.0	3.5	0.4	83.5	6 105.3	112.5	70-74
64.6	105.5	44.9	133.4	675.8	2.4	0.2	58.7	3 703.9	78.3	75-79
56.6	64.1	28.6	87.4	441.4	1.5	0.1	35.5	2 780.8	55.9	80-84
29.9	28.2	14.2	49.8	241.7	1.1	0.1	20.7	1 559.2	36.2	85+
3 871.6	4 758.1	2 463.7	4 307.8	28 473.6	132.3	14.7	2 132.5	182 640.3	3 388.9	Total

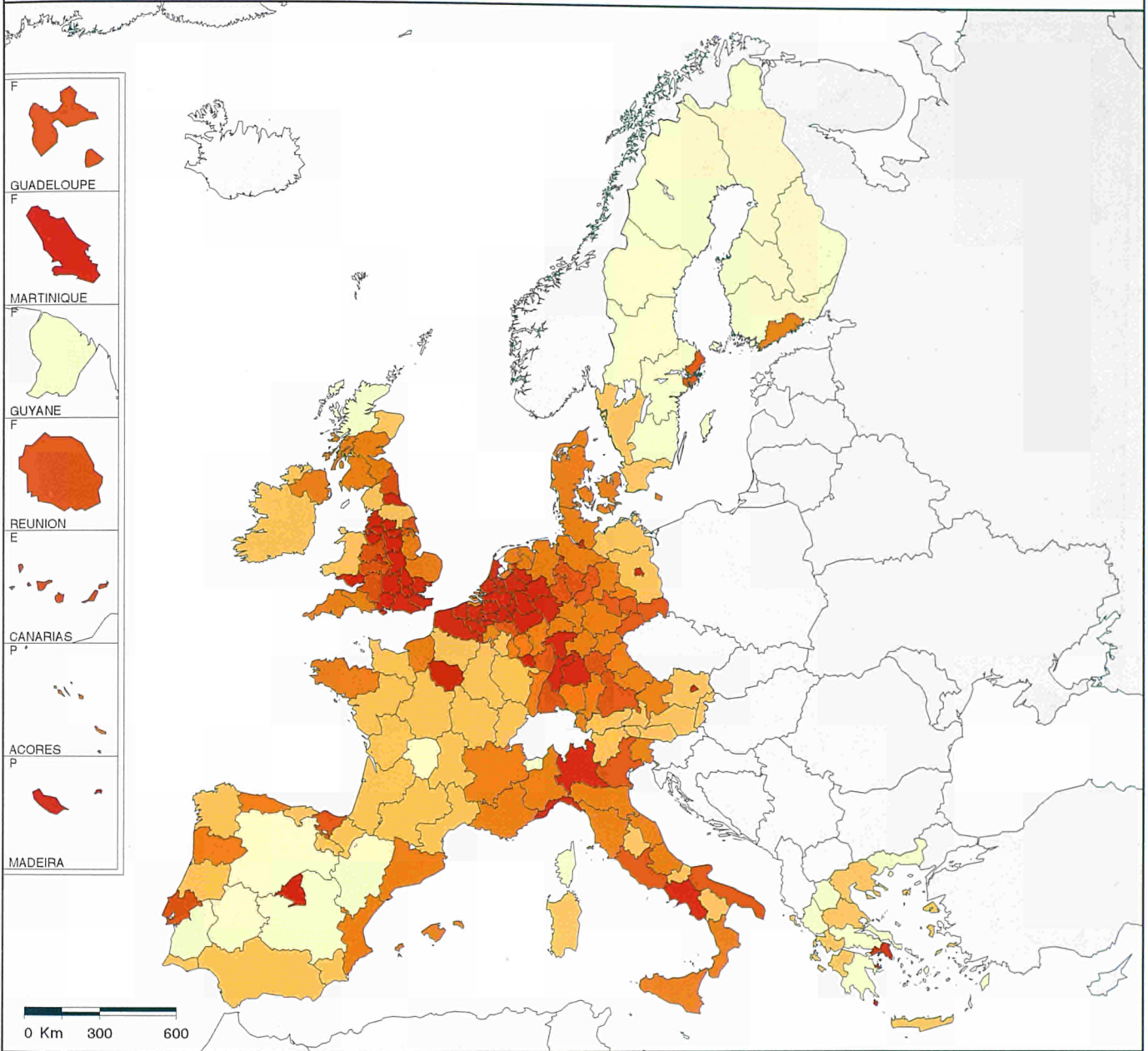
Population by age group - annual average 1993 - females

(1000)

A ^P	P ^P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
231.0	271.1	159.4	294.9	1 896.1	11.3	1.0	146.5	10 596.9	185.4	0-4
225.4	281.9	155.1	253.6	1 836.7	10.0	0.9	130.1	10 696.1	196.0	5-9
227.7	346.9	159.7	240.6	1 772.3	10.7	0.9	127.6	11 228.8	191.7	10-14
234.0	411.8	157.0	257.9	1 665.1	10.2	1.0	138.8	11 826.3	191.9	15-19
305.1	397.7	153.0	284.7	2 092.9	10.2	1.3	163.2	13 756.8	233.6	20-24
350.2	371.2	181.9	315.2	2 341.1	10.7	1.4	165.0	15 018.2	287.2	25-29
330.2	360.3	186.1	283.9	2 230.6	10.5	1.4	155.5	14 437.0	290.8	30-34
283.1	344.4	194.4	286.7	1 958.7	9.9	1.3	154.6	13 221.3	263.5	35-39
255.6	333.8	206.0	300.6	1 924.8	8.7	1.2	147.5	12 780.7	250.0	40-44
241.8	314.6	194.0	326.9	1 987.3	7.3	1.1	148.3	11 856.5	249.9	45-49
272.0	282.9	144.5	254.8	1 576.9	5.6	0.9	107.7	11 049.8	216.2	50-54
188.6	293.8	132.1	214.0	1 489.6	5.1	0.6	92.1	10 643.4	188.5	55-59
203.8	289.6	133.0	212.9	1 465.6	5.3	0.5	95.8	10 221.1	177.6	60-64
223.3	268.3	130.1	220.0	1 437.1	4.6	0.6	102.2	9 890.0	166.0	65-69
204.8	215.1	113.2	224.3	1 399.4	4.0	0.5	105.8	8 725.0	149.6	70-74
128.2	155.9	90.2	183.1	1 051.9	3.1	0.3	86.4	6 112.2	116.2	75-79
127.9	111.8	68.2	142.4	851.2	2.2	0.3	62.5	5 470.8	103.3	80-84
87.2	66.8	45.0	114.3	740.4	2.0	0.2	49.9	4 148.3	92.0	85+
4 119.9	5 118.0	2 602.7	4 410.8	29 717.6	131.5	15.4	2 179.5	191 679.3	3 549.4	Total

THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS

C-1: Population density - 1992

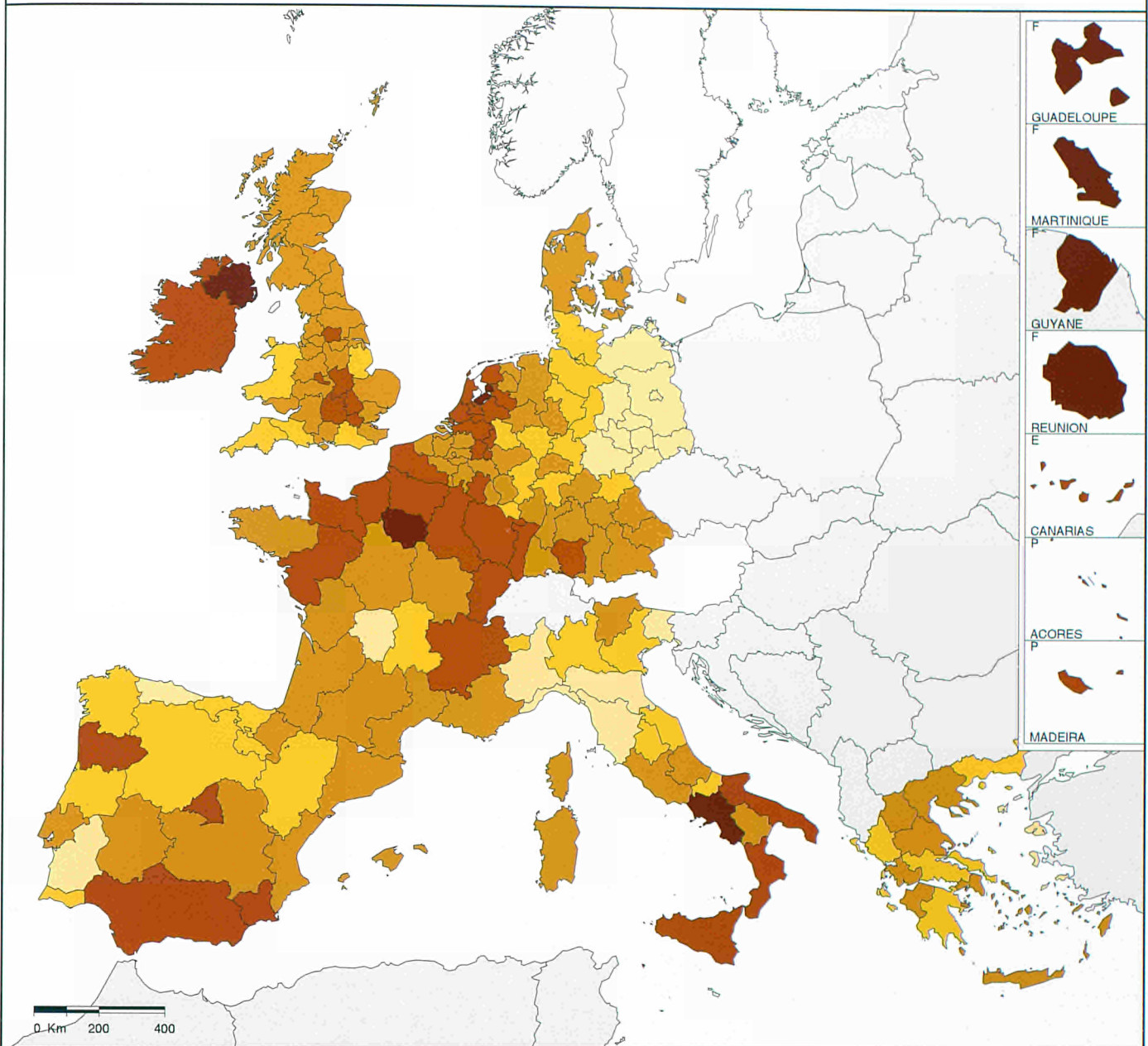


Inhabitants per km²
EUR 15 = 114 inhab/km²



Statistical data: Eurostat
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO

C-2: Crude rate of natural increase - 1992*



Per 1000 inhabitants
 EUR 15 = 1.6 ‰



*Regional data not yet available for new Member States.

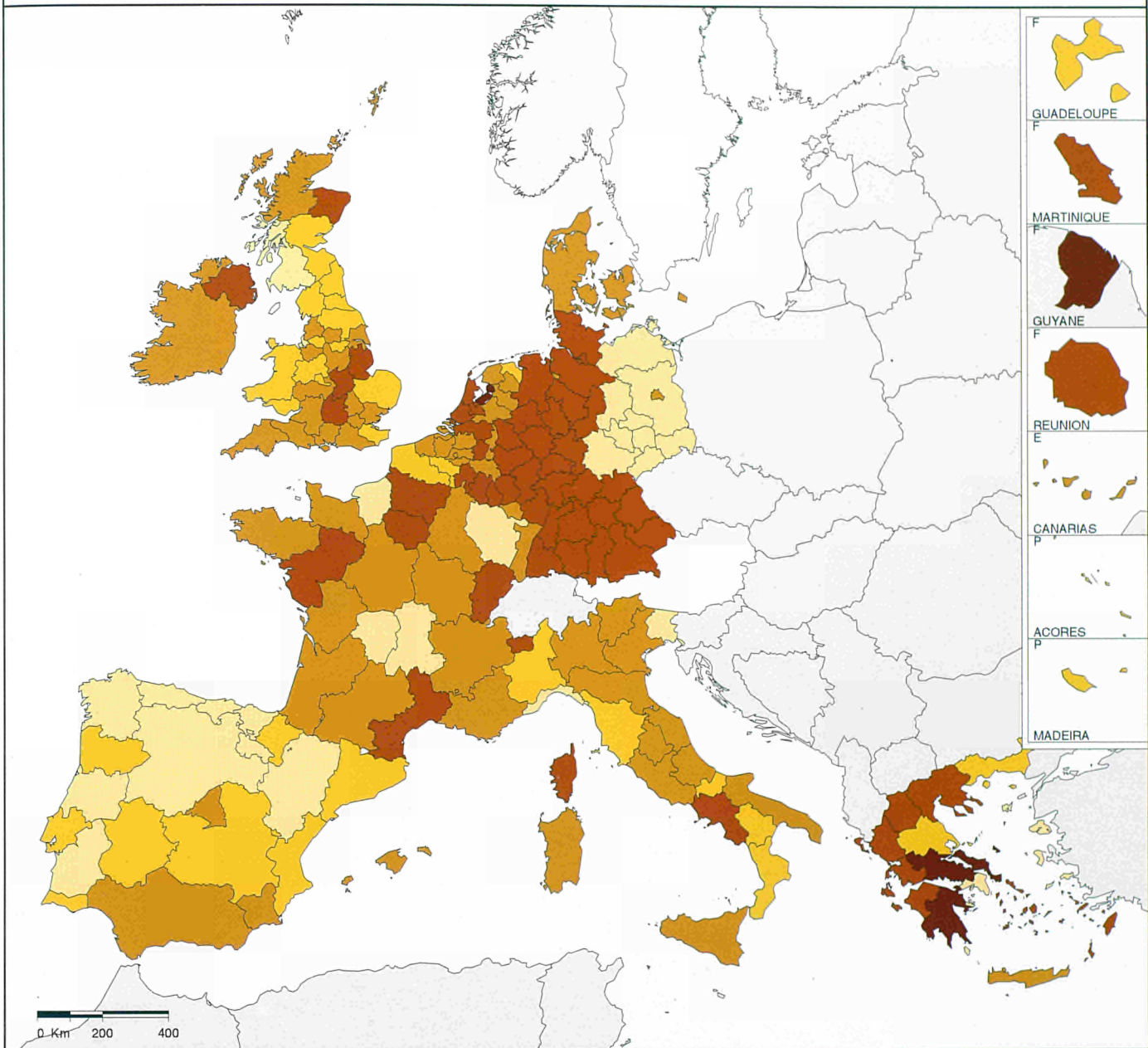
Data on country level :

Austria :	1.5 ‰
Finland :	3.3 ‰
Sweden :	3.2 ‰

Statistical data: Eurostat
 Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO



C-3: Crude rate of increase - 1992*



Per 1000 inhabitants
 EUR 15 = 5.2 ‰



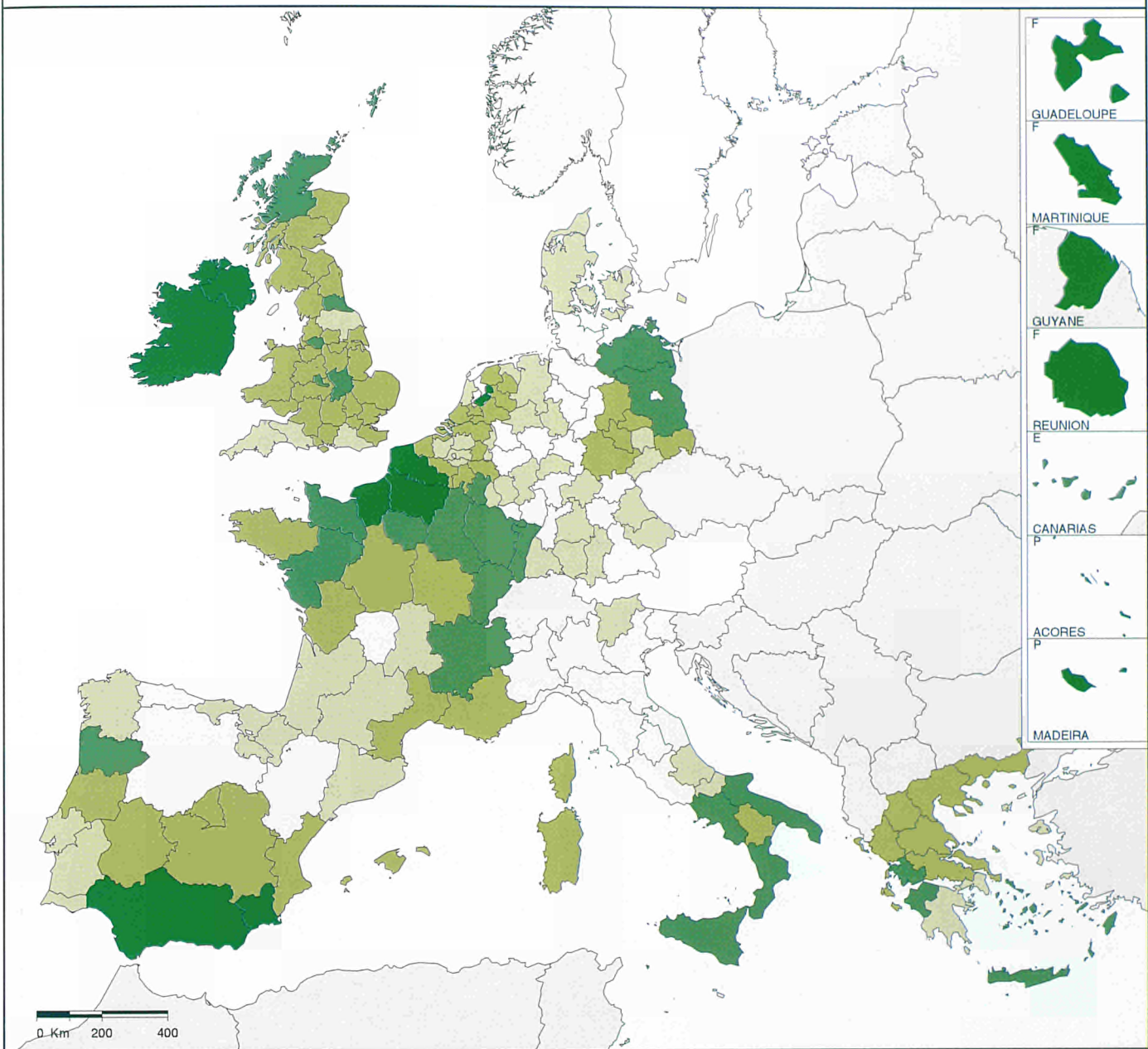
*Regional data not yet available for new Member States.

Data on country level :	
Austria :	11.9 ‰
Finland :	5.2 ‰
Sweden :	5.5 ‰

Statistical data: Eurostat
 Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO



C-4: Proportion of population aged under 15 years - 1992*



Per 100 inhabitants
 EUR 15 = 17.8 %



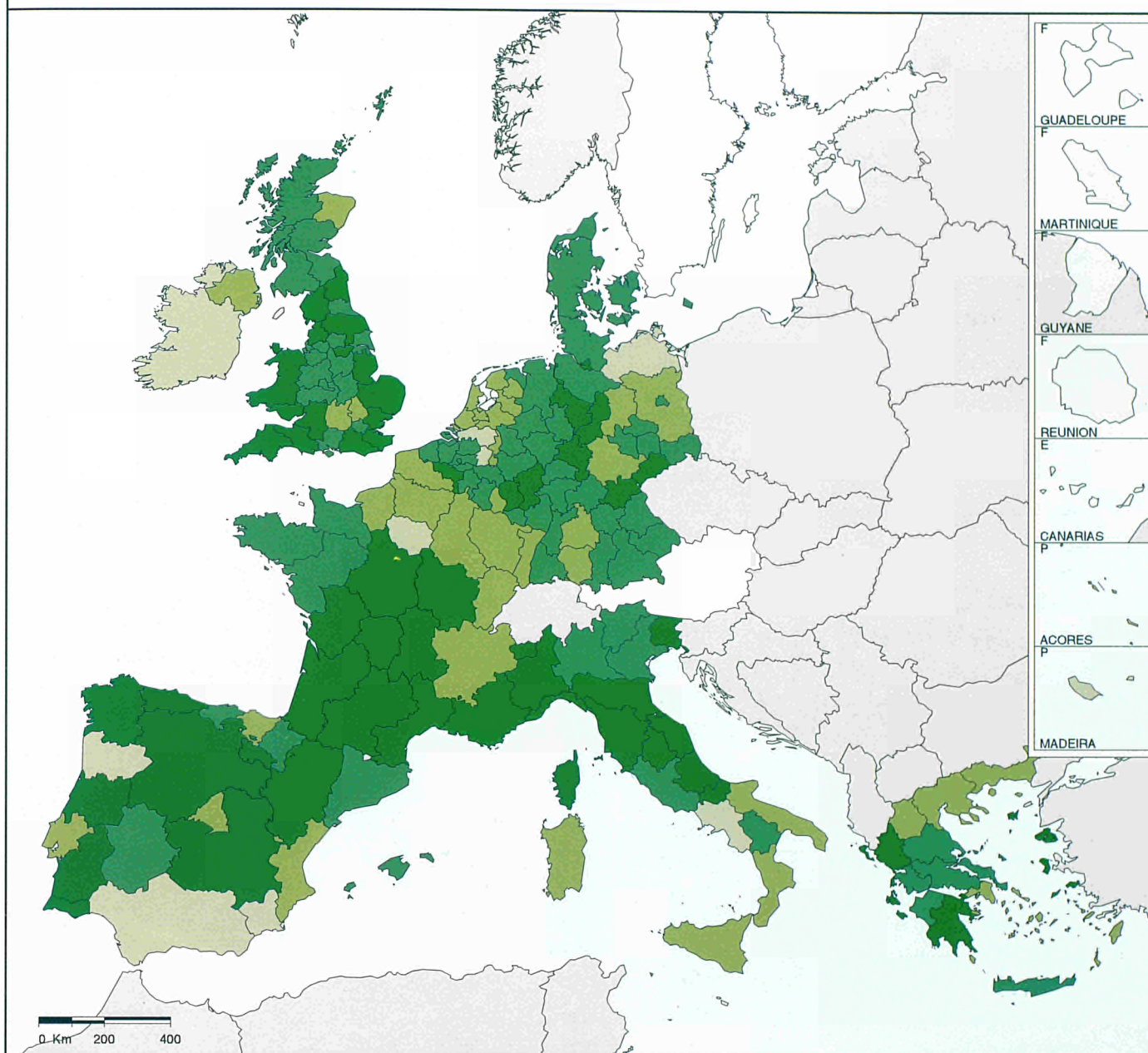
*Regional data not yet available for new Member States.

Data on country level :	
Austria :	17.5 %
Finland :	19.2 %
Sweden :	18.4 %

Statistical data: Eurostat
 Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO



C-5: Proportion of population aged 65 and over - 1992*



Per 100 inhabitants
 EUR 15 = 15.1 %



*Regional data not yet available for new Member States.

Data on country level :	
Austria :	14.9 %
Finland :	13.7 %
Sweden :	17.7 %

Statistical data: Eurostat
 Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO



C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
EUR 15	3 230 765.6	113.9	368 078.8	4 248.2	3 670.4	577.8	1 318.9
BELGIQUE-BELGIE	30 518.1	329.2	10 045.2	124.2	103.7	20.4	25.9
VLAAMS GEWEST	13 512.4	430.0	5 809.7	70.1	56.3	13.8	15.9
REGION WALLONNE	16 844.3	195.0	3 284.6	41.2	36.4	4.7	12.7
BRUXELLES-BRUSSEL	161.4	5 890.8	950.8	12.9	11.1	1.9	-2.8
ANTWERPEN	2 867.4	563.3	1 615.2	19.9	15.8	4.1	4.8
BRABANT	3 358.1	672.5	2 258.4	28.2	23.4	4.8	4.3
HAINAUT	3 785.7	339.3	1 284.6	15.7	15.1	0.6	2.1
LIEGE	3 862.4	261.2	1 008.7	12.5	11.3	1.2	4.1
LIMBURG (B)	2 422.2	313.2	758.6	9.6	5.6	4.0	2.0
LUXEMBOURG (B)	4 439.8	53.1	235.8	3.3	2.5	0.8	1.4
NAMUR	3 665.9	116.7	428.0	5.7	4.6	1.1	2.2
OOST-VLAANDEREN	2 982.2	450.1	1 342.2	15.7	14.3	1.4	2.8
WEST-VLAANDEREN	3 134.4	355.4	1 113.9	13.7	11.3	2.5	2.2
DANMARK	43 080.0	120.0	5 171.4	67.7	60.8	6.9	11.6
BR DEUTSCHLAND	356 958.7	225.8	80 614.6	809.1	885.4	-76.3	776.4
BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG	35 751.4	281.8	10 075.3	117.6	96.0	21.6	125.3
STUTTGART	10 557.6	358.0	3 779.3	44.4	34.9	9.5	46.8
KARLSRUHE	6 919.1	375.1	2 595.0	28.6	26.6	2.1	33.5
FREIBURG	9 357.2	216.6	2 027.0	23.7	19.6	4.1	24.1
TUEBINGEN	8 917.5	187.7	1 674.0	20.8	14.9	6.0	21.0
BAYERN	70 553.9	165.6	11 683.1	134.0	120.8	13.2	161.9
OBERBAYERN	17 528.8	221.6	3 883.6	43.4	38.1	5.3	65.9
NIEDERBAYERN	10 331.0	106.6	1 101.1	12.8	11.5	1.3	15.0
OBERPFALZ	9 691.4	105.9	1 026.3	12.0	10.8	1.2	10.7
OBERFRANKEN	7 231.3	150.6	1 089.1	12.1	12.7	-0.6	11.3
MITTELFRANKEN	7 245.8	225.2	1 631.4	18.2	17.8	0.4	19.5
UNTERFRANKEN	8 532.5	150.2	1 281.5	15.1	12.9	2.2	14.1
SCHWABEN	9 993.2	167.1	1 670.0	20.4	17.1	3.4	25.8
BERLIN	889.1	3 886.9	3 455.9	29.7	42.0	-12.3	32.1
BRANDENBURG	29 476.5	86.3	2 543.8	13.5	29.4	-15.9	15.8
BREMEN	404.2	1 693.3	684.5	6.8	8.3	-1.5	3.7
HAMBURG	755.3	2 222.6	1 678.8	16.5	20.4	-4.0	24.0
HESSEN	21 114.3	278.4	5 878.2	61.2	63.3	-2.2	87.5
DARMSTADT	7 444.6	486.5	3 621.8	37.1	37.9	-0.8	54.4
GIESSEN	5 381.1	190.3	1 023.8	11.1	11.0	0.1	15.9
KASSEL	8 288.6	148.7	1 232.7	13.0	14.4	-1.5	17.2
MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN	23 420.7	80.0	1 873.1	10.9	20.4	-9.5	-17.2
NIEDERSACHSEN	47 348.6	159.0	7 526.7	83.7	83.2	0.5	101.3
BRAUNSCHWEIG	8 096.6	205.4	1 662.8	17.2	19.2	-1.9	16.8

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
1 896.7	11.5	10.0	1.6	3.6	5.2	17.8	15.1	EUR 15
46.3	12.4	10.3	2.0	2.6	4.6	18.2	15.2	BELGIQUE-BELGIE
29.8	12.1	9.7	2.4	2.7	5.1	18.0	14.7	VLAAMS GEWEST
17.4	12.5	11.1	1.4	3.9	5.3	18.7	15.5	REGION WALLONNE
-0.9	13.6	11.6	2.0	-2.9	-0.9	17.5	17.5	BRUXELLES-BRUSSEL
8.9	12.3	9.8	2.6	3.0	5.5	17.9	15.1	ANTWERPEN
9.1	12.5	10.4	2.1	1.9	4.0	17.9	15.7	BRABANT
2.7	12.2	11.8	0.4	1.7	2.1	18.3	16.1	HAINAUT
5.3	12.4	11.2	1.2	4.1	5.2	18.1	15.8	LIEGE
6.0	12.6	7.3	5.3	2.6	7.9	19.6	11.0	LIMBURG (B)
2.2	14.0	10.6	3.4	5.9	9.3	20.6	15.2	LUXEMBOURG (B)
3.3	13.2	10.7	2.5	5.2	7.7	19.5	15.2	NAMUR
4.2	11.7	10.6	1.1	2.1	3.1	17.3	15.4	OOST-VLAANDEREN
4.7	12.3	10.1	2.2	2.0	4.2	18.1	15.7	WEST-VLAANDEREN
18.5	13.1	11.8	1.3	2.2	3.6	17.0	15.6	DANMARK
700.1	10.0	11.0	-1.0	9.6	8.7	16.3	15.0	BR DEUTSCHLAND
146.9	11.7	9.5	2.1	12.4	14.6	16.4	14.3	BADEN-WUERTEMBERG
56.3	11.8	9.2	2.5	12.4	14.9	16.3	14.0	STUTTGART
35.5	11.0	10.2	0.8	12.9	13.7	15.4	14.8	KARLSRUHE
28.1	11.7	9.7	2.0	11.9	13.9	16.7	14.6	FREIBURG
26.9	12.4	8.9	3.6	12.5	16.1	17.6	13.7	TUEBINGEN
175.1	11.5	10.3	1.1	13.9	15.0	16.0	15.1	BAYERN
71.2	11.2	9.8	1.4	17.0	18.3	14.9	14.8	OBERBAYERN
16.3	11.6	10.4	1.2	13.6	14.8	17.3	14.7	NIEDERBAYERN
11.9	11.7	10.5	1.2	10.4	11.6	17.1	14.5	OBERPFALZ
10.7	11.1	11.6	-0.5	10.4	9.9	16.0	16.2	OBERFRANKEN
19.9	11.2	10.9	0.2	12.0	12.2	15.5	15.5	MITTELFRANKEN
16.3	11.8	10.1	1.7	11.0	12.8	17.1	14.9	UNTERFRANKEN
29.1	12.2	10.2	2.0	15.4	17.4	17.0	15.4	SCHWABEN
19.7	8.6	12.2	-3.6	9.3	5.7	15.9	14.0	BERLIN
-0.1	5.3	11.5	-6.2	6.2	0.0	20.1	12.3	BRANDENBURG
2.2	9.9	12.1	-2.2	5.4	3.2	13.4	17.4	BREMEN
20.0	9.8	12.2	-2.4	14.3	11.9	12.9	17.4	HAMBURG
85.3	10.4	10.8	-0.4	14.9	14.5	15.0	15.5	HESSEN
53.5	10.2	10.5	-0.2	15.0	14.8	14.5	15.0	DARMSTADT
16.0	10.8	10.7	0.1	15.5	15.6	16.0	15.2	GIESSEN
15.8	10.5	11.7	-1.2	14.0	12.8	15.5	17.1	KASSEL
-26.7	5.8	10.8	-5.1	-9.2	-14.2	21.5	11.1	MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN
101.7	11.1	11.1	0.1	13.5	13.5	15.7	15.8	NIEDERSACHSEN
14.9	10.4	11.5	-1.2	10.1	8.9	14.8	16.8	BRAUNSCHWEIG

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
HANNOVER	9 048.1	231.6	2 095.2	21.8	24.9	-3.1	30.1
LUENEBURG	15 244.3	100.0	1 524.0	16.7	16.9	-0.3	23.4
WESER-EMS	14 958.5	150.1	2 244.7	28.0	22.2	5.8	31.1
NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN	34 071.5	516.4	17 594.5	196.9	188.8	8.1	161.2
DUESSELDORF	5 288.4	997.1	5 273.2	56.8	59.6	-2.8	42.9
KOELN	7 364.6	555.5	4 090.8	45.9	41.7	4.2	41.1
MUENSTER	6 902.1	364.9	2 518.4	30.3	24.7	5.6	21.5
DETMOLD	6 517.5	297.6	1 939.4	22.5	20.7	1.9	27.3
ARNSBERG	7 998.9	471.7	3 772.7	41.4	42.1	-0.7	28.4
RHEINLAND-PFALZ	19 845.5	194.1	3 851.1	42.7	42.6	0.1	59.6
KOBLENZ	8 092.9	177.2	1 433.8	16.2	16.4	-0.2	22.6
TRIER	4 922.2	99.9	491.7	5.5	5.4	0.2	5.1
RHEINHESSEN-PFALZ	6 830.4	281.9	1 925.6	21.0	20.9	0.1	32.0
SAARLAND	2 570.3	420.4	1 080.4	11.0	12.6	-1.6	8.8
SACHSEN	18 408.1	253.4	4 664.0	25.3	61.6	-36.3	-1.6
CHEMNITZ	6 079.5	286.1	1 739.2	9.4	24.2	-14.8	6.5
DRESDEN	7 932.3	225.4	1 788.2	9.7	22.3	-12.6	-6.3
LEIPZIG	4 396.4	258.5	1 136.6	6.3	15.1	-8.8	-1.8
SACHSEN-ANHALT	20 442.9	137.4	2 809.2	16.3	35.8	-19.5	-6.9
DESSAU	4 254.0	137.2	583.5	3.2	7.6	-4.4	-1.3
HALLE	4 869.1	205.6	1 001.3	5.8	12.9	-7.1	-2.2
MAGDEBURG	11 319.8	108.2	1 224.4	7.3	15.3	-8.0	-3.4
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN	15 731.9	169.3	2 664.1	28.8	30.3	-1.5	32.6
THUERINGEN	16 175.5	157.8	2 552.1	14.6	30.2	-15.5	-10.7
ELLADA	131 957.0	78.2	10 323.0	104.1	98.2	5.9	48.7
VOREIA ELLADA	56 792.0	58.6	3 326.7	33.5	30.9	2.6	16.1
ANATOLIKI MAKEDONIA, THRAKI	14 157.0	39.6	561.1	5.8	6.2	-0.4	0.7
KENTRIKI MAKEDONIA	19 147.0	90.4	1 730.5	17.5	14.8	2.6	11.5
DYTIKI MAKEDONIA	9 451.0	31.4	296.7	3.0	2.8	0.1	2.2
THESSALIA	14 037.0	52.6	738.5	7.3	7.1	0.2	1.7
KENTRIKI ELLADA	53 899.0	46.2	2 489.3	22.2	25.6	-3.4	48.7
IPEIROS	9 203.0	37.9	348.3	2.9	3.5	-0.6	7.1
IONIA NISIA	2 307.0	83.7	193.0	1.8	2.3	-0.5	2.6
DYTIKI ELLADA	11 350.0	63.1	716.3	7.3	6.9	0.4	5.0
STEREA ELLADA	15 549.0	39.0	605.6	5.0	5.9	-1.0	18.4
PELOPONNISOS	15 490.0	40.4	626.1	5.2	7.0	-1.8	15.6
ATTIKI	3 808.0	922.9	3 514.2	37.4	31.4	6.0	-19.9
NISIA AIGAIU, KRITI	17 458.0	56.9	992.9	11.0	10.4	0.7	3.8
VOREIO AIGAIO	3 836.0	49.5	189.9	1.9	2.8	-0.9	-0.3
NOTIO AIGAIO	5 286.0	48.8	257.8	3.0	2.4	0.6	2.0
KRITI	8 336.0	65.4	545.2	6.2	5.2	1.0	2.2

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
26.9	10.4	11.9	-1.5	14.4	12.9	14.3	16.9	HANNOVER
23.1	10.9	11.1	-0.2	15.3	15.2	15.9	15.7	LUENEBURG
36.9	12.5	9.9	2.6	13.8	16.4	17.4	14.2	WESER-EMS
169.3	11.2	10.7	0.5	9.2	9.6	15.7	15.1	NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN
40.1	10.8	11.3	-0.5	8.1	7.6	14.9	:	DUESSELDORF
45.3	11.2	10.2	1.0	10.1	11.1	15.4	:	KOELN
27.1	12.0	9.8	2.2	8.5	10.7	17.1	:	MUENSTER
29.2	11.6	10.7	1.0	14.1	15.0	16.6	:	DETMOLD
27.6	11.0	11.2	-0.2	7.5	7.3	15.7	:	ARNSBERG
59.7	11.1	11.1	0.0	15.5	15.5	16.0	15.9	RHEINLAND-PFALZ
22.4	11.3	11.4	-0.1	15.8	15.6	16.2	16.7	KOBLENZ
5.2	11.2	10.9	0.3	10.3	10.7	16.5	16.4	TRIER
32.1	10.9	10.9	0.1	16.6	16.7	15.7	15.2	RHEINHESSEN-PFALZ
7.1	10.1	11.6	-1.5	8.1	6.6	14.9	15.8	SAARLAND
-37.9	5.4	13.2	-7.8	-0.4	-8.1	18.3	15.9	SACHSEN
-8.3	5.4	13.9	-8.5	3.8	-4.8	17.5	16.9	CHEMNITZ
-19.0	5.4	12.5	-7.1	-3.5	-10.6	19.2	15.3	DRESDEN
-10.7	5.5	13.3	-7.8	-1.6	-9.4	17.8	15.5	LEIPZIG
-26.3	5.8	12.7	-6.9	-2.5	-9.4	18.7	14.3	SACHSEN-ANHALT
-5.7	5.4	13.0	-7.6	-2.2	-9.8	18.4	14.6	DESSAU
-9.3	5.8	12.8	-7.1	-2.2	-9.2	18.3	14.5	HALLE
-11.4	6.0	12.5	-6.5	-2.8	-9.3	19.0	14.0	MAGDEBURG
31.0	10.8	11.4	-0.6	12.2	11.7	15.0	15.9	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
-26.3	5.7	11.8	-6.1	-4.2	-10.3	19.2	14.0	THUERINGEN
54.6	10.1	9.5	0.6	4.7	5.3	18.6	14.3	ELLADA
18.7	10.1	9.3	0.8	4.8	5.6	18.8	13.2	VOREIA ELLADA
0.4	10.2	10.8	-0.7	1.3	0.6	19.0	13.7	ANATOLIKI MAKEDONIA, THRAKI
14.1	10.1	8.6	1.5	6.6	8.1	18.3	12.2	KENTRIKI MAKEDONIA
2.4	10.1	9.7	0.4	7.5	7.9	19.9	13.7	DYTIKI MAKEDONIA
1.9	9.9	9.6	0.3	2.3	2.6	19.3	14.9	THESSALIA
45.3	9.1	10.5	-1.4	19.6	18.2	18.8	16.5	KENTRIKI ELLADA
6.5	8.6	10.2	-1.6	20.2	18.6	18.3	16.5	IPEIROS
2.1	9.3	11.9	-2.7	13.3	10.6	18.1	18.8	IONIA NISIA
5.5	10.3	9.7	0.6	7.0	7.6	20.4	14.9	DYTIKI ELLADA
17.4	8.4	10.1	-1.6	30.4	28.8	18.6	15.8	STEREA ELLADA
13.8	8.5	11.4	-2.9	25.0	22.1	17.7	18.5	PELOPONNISOS
-13.9	10.6	8.9	1.7	-5.7	-4.0	17.8	13.2	ATTIKI
4.5	11.0	10.3	0.7	3.8	4.5	20.1	16.2	NISIA AIGAIU, KRITI
-1.3	9.2	13.8	-4.8	-1.8	-6.6	17.7	21.5	VOREIO AIGAIO
2.5	11.5	9.2	2.3	7.6	9.9	20.7	13.7	NOTIO AIGAIO
3.2	11.4	9.6	1.8	4.0	5.8	20.6	15.5	KRITI

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
ESPAÑA	504 790.0	77.4	39 085.1	390.3	329.5	60.8	-2.6
NOROESTE	45 297.0	98.0	4 437.8	32.9	42.8	-10.0	-1.0
GALICIA	29 434.0	94.9	2 792.8	21.2	26.7	-5.5	-0.7
ASTURIAS	10 565.0	105.9	1 118.6	7.5	11.3	-3.8	-0.2
CANTABRIA	5 298.0	99.4	526.4	4.2	4.9	-0.7	-0.1
NORESTE	70 366.0	58.5	4 118.8	33.2	35.1	-1.9	-1.8
PAIS VASCO	7 261.0	293.3	2 129.5	16.5	16.6	-0.1	-0.4
NAVARRA	10 421.0	50.1	521.7	4.6	4.5	0.1	-0.1
RIOJA	5 034.0	51.7	260.3	2.3	2.5	-0.2	-0.2
ARAGON	47 650.0	25.3	1 207.3	9.9	11.6	-1.7	-1.1
MADRID	7 995.0	614.2	4 910.2	50.2	35.0	15.1	0.0
CENTRO (E)	215 025.0	25.4	5 466.1	49.4	49.0	0.4	-1.1
CASTILLA-LEON	94 193.0	27.8	2 618.2	19.7	23.8	-4.1	0.0
CASTILLA-LA MANCHA	79 230.0	21.7	1 716.7	17.7	15.3	2.4	-0.8
EXTREMADURA	41 602.0	27.2	1 131.2	12.0	9.9	2.1	-0.3
ESTE	60 249.0	174.3	10 501.5	105.3	93.2	12.1	-0.5
CATALUNA	31 930.0	188.5	6 018.2	57.6	51.8	5.8	-0.7
COMUNIDAD VALENCIANA	23 305.0	163.0	3 797.7	39.3	34.4	4.9	-0.6
BALEARES	5 014.0	136.8	685.7	8.4	7.0	1.4	0.8
SUR	98 616.0	82.6	8 149.0	102.0	64.1	38.0	0.6
ANDALUCIA	87 268.0	80.0	6 983.7	86.5	55.0	31.6	0.1
MURCIA	11 317.0	91.7	1 038.1	13.4	8.3	5.0	0.9
CEUTA Y MELILLA	31.0	4 101.6	127.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	-0.4
CANARIAS	7 242.0	207.4	1 501.7	17.4	10.3	7.1	1.2
FRANCE⁽²⁾	543 964.6	105.5	57 372.1	743.7	521.5	222.1	90.0
ILE DE FRANCE	12 012.2	904.2	10 861.6	166.1	78.0	88.2	-9.0
BASSIN PARISIEN	145 644.6	71.2	10 369.0	131.6	97.1	34.5	7.5
CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE	25 605.8	52.7	1 350.3	17.5	12.4	5.1	-0.6
PICARDIE	19 399.4	94.9	1 841.1	25.3	16.4	9.0	4.6
HAUTE-NORMANDIE	12 317.4	142.4	1 754.2	24.3	15.2	9.1	-10.4
CENTRE	39 150.8	61.3	2 401.2	28.6	23.0	5.6	3.3
BASSE-NORMANDIE	17 589.3	79.8	1 403.3	17.7	12.7	5.0	3.6
BOURGOGNE	31 581.9	51.3	1 618.9	18.2	17.4	0.8	7.7
NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS	12 414.1	320.5	3 978.7	56.8	36.1	20.7	-10.7
EST	48 029.9	105.1	5 048.3	66.2	44.2	22.0	-12.3
LORRAINE	23 547.4	97.5	2 295.9	29.2	20.4	8.8	-13.3
ALSACE	8 280.2	198.3	1 642.3	22.9	14.2	8.7	-3.1
FRANCHE-COMTE	16 202.3	68.5	1 110.1	14.2	9.6	4.6	4.4
OUEST	85 099.1	88.6	7 542.1	89.1	71.8	17.3	30.4
PAYS DE LA LOIRE	32 081.8	96.8	3 104.9	38.9	26.7	12.2	12.4
BRETAGNE	27 207.8	103.8	2 823.1	33.3	28.4	4.9	8.9

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
58.3	10.0	8.4	1.6	-0.1	1.5	18.7	13.8	ESPANA
-11.0	7.4	9.7	-2.3	-0.2	-2.5	16.5	16.1	NOROESTE
-6.1	7.6	9.6	-2.0	-0.2	-2.2	16.7	16.1	GALICIA
-4.1	6.7	10.1	-3.4	-0.2	-3.6	15.6	16.5	ASTURIAS
-0.8	8.0	9.3	-1.3	-0.2	-1.5	17.8	15.1	CANTABRIA
-3.7	8.1	8.5	-0.5	-0.4	-0.9	16.4	14.6	NORESTE
-0.5	7.7	7.8	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	16.5	12.4	PAIS VASCO
0.1	8.8	8.5	0.2	-0.1	0.1	17.0	15.0	NAVARRA
-0.4	8.7	9.4	-0.7	-0.9	-1.6	16.9	16.2	RIOJA
-2.8	8.2	9.6	-1.4	-0.9	-2.3	15.7	17.9	ARAGON
15.1	10.2	7.1	3.1	0.0	3.1	18.9	12.3	MADRID
-0.7	9.0	9.0	0.1	-0.2	-0.1	17.5	16.7	CENTRO (E)
-4.1	7.5	9.1	-1.6	0.0	-1.6	15.9	17.6	CASTILLA-LEON
1.6	10.3	8.9	1.4	-0.5	0.9	18.7	16.3	CASTILLA-LA MANCHA
1.7	10.6	8.8	1.8	-0.3	1.5	19.4	15.0	EXTREMADURA
11.7	10.0	8.9	1.2	0.0	1.1	18.1	14.1	ESTE
5.2	9.6	8.6	1.0	-0.1	0.9	17.2	14.4	CATALUNA
4.3	10.3	9.1	1.3	-0.2	1.1	19.3	13.4	COMUNIDAD VALENCIANA
2.2	12.3	10.2	2.1	1.1	3.2	19.8	14.7	BALEARES
38.5	12.5	7.9	4.7	0.1	4.7	22.1	11.7	SUR
31.7	12.4	7.9	4.5	0.0	4.5	22.0	11.7	ANDALUCIA
5.9	12.9	8.0	4.8	0.8	5.7	22.5	11.7	MURCIA
1.0	16.7	5.9	10.8	-3.3	7.5	23.9	10.1	CEUTA Y MELILLA
8.3	11.6	6.8	4.7	0.8	5.5	21.6	9.6	CANARIAS
312.1	13.0	9.1	3.9	1.6	5.4	20.0	14.3	FRANCE
79.2	15.3	7.2	8.1	-0.8	7.3	20.3	10.9	ILE DE FRANCE
42.1	12.7	9.4	3.3	0.7	4.1	20.8	14.5	BASSIN PARISIEN
4.5	12.9	9.2	3.8	-0.4	3.3	21.0	13.7	CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE
13.5	13.8	8.9	4.9	2.5	7.3	22.3	12.5	PICARDIE
-1.3	13.9	8.7	5.2	-5.9	-0.8	22.1	12.6	HAUTE-NORMANDIE
8.9	11.9	9.6	2.3	1.4	3.7	19.7	16.0	CENTRE
8.6	12.6	9.0	3.6	2.5	6.1	20.9	14.7	BASSE-NORMANDIE
8.4	11.2	10.8	0.5	4.7	5.2	19.1	17.0	BOURGOGNE
10.0	14.3	9.1	5.2	-2.7	2.5	23.4	12.2	NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS
9.8	13.1	8.8	4.4	-2.4	1.9	20.6	12.9	EST
-4.5	12.7	8.9	3.8	-5.8	-2.0	20.9	12.9	LORRAINE
5.5	13.9	8.6	5.3	-1.9	3.4	20.2	12.3	ALSACE
9.0	12.7	8.6	4.1	4.0	8.1	20.8	13.9	FRANCHE-COMTE
47.7	11.8	9.5	2.3	4.0	6.3	20.0	15.7	OUEST
24.6	12.5	8.6	3.9	4.0	7.9	21.1	14.5	PAYS DE LA LOIRE
13.7	11.8	10.1	1.7	3.1	4.9	19.7	15.9	BRETAGNE

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
POITOU-CHARENTES	25 809.5	62.5	1 614.1	16.9	16.7	0.2	9.6
SUD-OUEST	103 598.5	58.1	6 014.3	63.9	63.8	0.2	23.9
AQUITAINE	41 308.4	68.6	2 833.7	30.5	29.4	1.1	16.8
MIDI-PYRENEES	45 347.8	54.3	2 462.1	26.9	25.0	2.0	6.7
LIMOUSIN	16 942.3	42.4	718.5	6.5	9.4	-2.9	0.8
CENTRE-EST	69 711.0	97.2	6 777.7	86.5	59.2	27.3	10.3
RHONE-ALPES	43 698.1	125.0	5 460.4	73.3	44.4	28.9	9.3
AUVERGNE	26 012.9	50.6	1 317.3	13.3	14.8	-1.6	1.4
MEDITERRANEE	67 455.2	100.5	6 780.4	81.9	68.6	13.3	37.2
LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON	27 375.8	79.3	2 171.2	25.1	22.4	2.7	18.5
PROVENCE-ALPES-COTE D'AZUR	31 399.6	138.8	4 357.1	53.9	43.5	10.5	17.1
CORSE	8 679.8	29.0	252.1	2.9	2.8	0.1	2.0
DEPARTEMENTS D'OUTRE-MER	89 287.0	17.2	1 538.5	31.8	8.4	23.5	1.2
GUADELOUPE	1 705.0	239.3	408.0	7.3	2.3	5.0	-5.0
MARTINIQUE	1 128.0	330.2	372.5	6.3	2.2	4.1	3.0
GUYANE	83 934.0	1.6	134.0	4.0	0.6	3.4	2.5
REUNION	2 520.0	247.7	624.1	14.2	3.3	10.9	0.7
IRELAND	68 894.6	51.5	3 549.1	51.6	30.9	20.6	-4.2
ITALIA	301 302.9	188.7	56 858.8	575.2	545.0	30.2	172.9
NORD OVEST	34 079.2	178.7	6 089.2	46.4	72.1	-25.6	27.0
PIEMONTE	25 398.9	169.4	4 301.9	33.8	48.8	-15.1	19.0
VALLE D'AOSTA	3 263.5	35.7	116.6	1.0	1.2	-0.3	1.5
LIGURIA	5 418.1	308.4	1 670.8	11.7	22.0	-10.3	6.5
LOMBARDIA	23 858.7	371.7	8 867.9	77.5	83.8	-6.3	35.2
NORD EST	39 816.0	162.7	6 477.1	58.3	63.9	-5.6	25.4
TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE	13 607.3	65.7	893.7	10.0	8.0	2.0	3.9
VENETO	18 364.6	238.9	4 387.6	39.4	41.0	-1.7	17.0
FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA	7 844.1	152.4	1 195.8	8.9	14.9	-6.0	4.5
EMILIA-ROMAGNA	22 124.4	176.9	3 913.5	28.0	42.8	-14.8	28.3
CENTRO (I)	41 141.9	140.3	5 772.3	45.1	63.4	-18.3	28.8
TOSCANA	22 992.6	153.4	3 527.7	26.3	40.4	-14.1	16.1
UMBRIA	8 456.0	96.2	813.2	6.7	8.7	-2.1	5.2
MARCHE	9 693.5	147.7	1 431.3	12.2	14.3	-2.1	7.5
LAZIO	17 227.3	299.1	5 151.9	51.4	46.0	5.4	14.9
CAMPANIA	13 595.3	415.5	5 648.6	82.4	44.3	38.1	2.4
ABRUZZI-MOLISE	15 231.8	104.0	1 583.5	16.0	15.9	0.1	7.0
ABRUZZI	10 794.2	116.0	1 252.4	12.6	12.4	0.2	6.2
MOLISE	4 437.7	74.6	331.2	3.4	3.5	-0.1	0.8
SUD	44 429.8	151.3	6 723.5	85.0	54.0	30.9	-6.8
PUGLIA	19 357.1	208.8	4 040.9	51.0	31.0	20.0	-1.8
BASILICATA	9 992.3	61.1	610.4	7.3	5.5	1.8	-1.0

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
9.8	10.5	10.3	0.1	5.9	6.1	18.4	17.8	POITOU-CHARENTES
24.1	10.6	10.6	0.0	4.0	4.0	17.3	18.0	SUD-OUEST
18.0	10.8	10.4	0.4	5.9	6.3	17.8	17.4	AQUITAINE
8.7	10.9	10.1	0.8	2.7	3.5	17.1	17.8	MIDI-PYRENEES
-2.2	9.0	13.1	-4.1	1.1	-3.0	15.5	21.3	LIMOUSIN
37.6	12.8	8.7	4.0	1.5	5.5	20.0	14.1	CENTRE-EST
38.2	13.4	8.1	5.3	1.7	7.0	20.6	13.3	RHONE-ALPES
-0.2	10.1	11.3	-1.2	1.0	-0.2	17.5	17.3	AUVERGNE
50.5	12.1	10.1	2.0	5.5	7.4	18.5	17.3	MEDITERRANEE
21.2	11.6	10.3	1.3	8.5	9.8	18.2	17.9	LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON
27.5	12.4	10.0	2.4	3.9	6.3	18.6	17.0	PROVENCE-ALPES-COTE D'AZUR
2.1	11.3	11.0	0.3	8.1	8.5	18.1	16.8	CORSE
24.6	20.7	5.4	15.3	0.8	16.0	:	:	DEPARTEMENTS D'OUTRE-MER
0.0	17.9	5.6	12.3	-12.3	0.0	:	:	GADELOUPE
7.1	16.9	5.9	11.1	8.0	19.1	:	:	MARTINIQUE
5.9	29.5	4.2	25.3	19.0	44.3	:	:	GUYANE
11.6	22.8	5.3	17.5	1.1	18.6	:	:	REUNION
16.5	14.5	8.7	5.8	-1.2	4.6	26.3	11.4	IRELAND
203.1	10.1	9.6	0.5	3.0	3.6	15.8	15.4	ITALIA
1.4	7.6	11.8	-4.2	4.4	0.2	12.1	18.6	NORD OVEST
3.9	7.9	11.4	-3.5	4.4	0.9	12.6	17.5	PIEMONTE
1.3	8.5	10.7	-2.2	12.9	10.7	13.2	16.2	VALLE D'AOSTA
-3.8	7.0	13.2	-6.2	3.9	-2.3	10.5	21.7	LIGURIA
29.0	8.7	9.5	-0.7	4.0	3.3	13.8	14.6	LOMBARDIA
19.9	9.0	9.9	-0.9	3.9	3.1	14.0	16.0	NORD EST
6.0	11.2	9.0	2.3	4.4	6.7	16.2	14.8	TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE
15.3	9.0	9.3	-0.4	3.9	3.5	14.2	15.3	VENETO
-1.4	7.5	12.4	-5.0	3.8	-1.2	11.7	19.5	FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA
13.5	7.2	10.9	-3.8	7.2	3.5	11.4	19.6	EMILIA-ROMAGNA
10.5	7.8	11.0	-3.2	5.0	1.8	12.9	19.3	CENTRO (I)
2.0	7.5	11.5	-4.0	4.6	0.6	12.3	19.6	TOSCANA
3.2	8.2	10.7	-2.5	6.4	3.9	13.5	19.4	UMBRIA
5.4	8.5	10.0	-1.5	5.2	3.8	14.1	18.6	MARCHE
20.3	10.0	8.9	1.1	2.9	4.0	15.3	14.2	LAZIO
40.5	14.6	7.8	6.7	0.4	7.2	21.5	11.2	CAMPANIA
7.1	10.1	10.1	0.1	4.4	4.5	16.5	17.1	ABRUZZI-MOLISE
6.4	10.0	9.9	0.1	5.0	5.1	16.4	17.0	ABRUZZI
0.7	10.4	10.6	-0.2	2.3	2.1	17.0	17.7	MOLISE
24.2	12.6	8.0	4.6	-1.0	3.6	20.3	12.9	SUD
18.2	12.6	7.7	4.9	-0.4	4.5	20.2	12.4	PUGLIA
0.8	12.0	9.0	3.0	-1.7	1.3	19.1	14.3	BASILICATA

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
CALABRIA	15 080.3	137.4	2 072.2	26.7	17.5	9.2	-4.0
SICILIA	25 706.9	193.8	4 981.9	69.0	45.6	23.4	8.2
SARDEGNA	24 089.9	68.5	1 649.3	16.1	13.3	2.8	2.4
LUXEMBOURG (GRAND-DUCHE)	2 586.4	151.8	392.5	5.2	4.0	1.1	4.3
NEDERLAND	41 028.9	370.0	15 182.3	196.7	129.9	66.9	43.4
NOORD-NEDERLAND	11 388.3	141.0	1 605.2	19.0	14.8	4.2	0.8
GRONINGEN	2 967.1	187.2	555.4	6.2	5.4	0.8	-0.6
FRIESLAND	5 740.7	105.0	602.8	7.6	5.4	2.2	0.0
DRENTHE	2 680.4	166.7	446.9	5.3	4.0	1.3	1.4
OOST-NEDERLAND	10 494.5	296.2	3 108.2	41.4	26.0	15.4	13.0
OVERIJSEL	3 420.0	302.9	1 035.8	13.9	9.0	4.9	1.8
GELDERLAND	5 143.7	356.6	1 834.4	23.6	15.8	7.7	3.4
FLEVOLAND	1 930.8	123.3	238.1	4.0	1.2	2.8	7.8
WEST-NEDERLAND	11 854.1	600.4	7 116.8	94.0	62.6	31.4	22.8
UTRECHT	1 434.3	726.6	1 042.2	14.4	8.3	6.0	3.7
NOORD-HOLLAND	4 042.2	601.4	2 430.9	31.6	21.8	9.8	8.7
ZUID-HOLLAND	3 445.8	952.9	3 283.5	43.5	29.0	14.5	9.5
ZEELAND	2 931.9	122.9	360.2	4.6	3.5	1.1	0.9
ZUID-NEDERLAND	7 292.0	459.7	3 352.2	42.3	26.5	15.9	6.8
NOORD-BRABANT	5 081.9	439.7	2 234.4	29.3	16.9	12.4	5.8
LIMBURG (NL)	2 209.4	505.9	1 117.7	13.0	9.5	3.5	1.0
ÖSTERREICH	83 853.0	94.4	7 913.8	95.3	83.2	12.1	82.1
PORTUGAL	91 970.5	107.2	9 862.4	115.0	101.2	13.9	-9.6
CONTINENTE	88 927.0	105.4	9 371.1	107.8	95.5	12.4	-8.8
NORTE	21 290.2	163.5	3 481.3	45.3	31.2	14.2	-5.0
CENTRO (P)	23 667.3	72.5	1 715.6	17.9	19.9	-2.0	-2.0
LISBOA E VALE DO TEJO	11 982.1	274.8	3 292.8	35.9	33.0	2.8	-1.5
ALENTEJO	26 996.9	20.0	539.1	4.9	7.2	-2.3	-0.8
ALGARVE	4 990.5	68.6	342.3	3.9	4.2	-0.3	0.5
ACORES	2 247.5	105.8	237.8	3.7	2.6	1.1	-0.7
MADEIRA	796.0	318.6	253.6	3.4	2.6	0.9	-0.5
SUOMI/FINLAND	338 145.0	14.9	5 042.0	66.7	49.8	16.9	9.1
SVERIGE	449 964.0	19.3	8 668.1	122.8	94.7	28.1	19.8
UNITED KINGDOM	241 752.0	239.9	57 998.4	780.7	632.4	148.3	51.1
NORTH	15 415.0	201.0	3 098.9	40.0	37.1	2.9	2.4
CLEVELAND, DURHAM	3 026.0	385.7	1 167.1	15.7	13.4	2.3	-1.6
CUMBRIA	6 824.0	71.8	490.2	6.1	5.9	0.2	0.4
NORTHUMBERLAND, TYNE AND WEAR	5 566.0	259.0	1 441.6	18.2	17.7	0.4	3.7
YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE	15 411.0	324.6	5 002.3	67.3	55.4	11.9	3.7
HUMBERSIDE	3 508.0	251.3	881.4	11.6	9.7	1.9	1.7
NORTH YORKSHIRE	8 309.0	87.0	723.1	8.5	8.3	0.2	1.1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
5.1	12.9	8.5	4.4	-1.9	2.5	20.7	13.3	CALABRIA
31.6	13.9	9.2	4.7	1.6	6.3	20.0	13.8	SICILIA
5.1	9.8	8.1	1.7	1.4	3.1	18.3	12.6	SARDEGNA
5.4	13.1	10.2	2.9	10.9	13.8	17.7	13.5	LUXEMBOURG (GRAND-DUCHE)
110.3	13.0	8.6	4.4	2.9	7.3	18.3	13.0	NEDERLAND
5.0	11.9	9.2	2.6	0.5	3.1	18.3	14.1	NOORD-NEDERLAND
0.2	11.2	9.8	1.4	-1.1	0.3	16.7	14.4	GRONINGEN
2.2	12.6	9.0	3.6	0.0	3.6	19.5	13.9	FRIESLAND
2.7	11.8	8.9	2.9	3.2	6.1	18.5	14.0	DRENTHE
28.4	13.3	8.4	5.0	4.2	9.1	19.5	12.5	OOST-NEDERLAND
6.7	13.4	8.7	4.8	1.7	6.5	19.5	12.8	OVERIJSEL
11.1	12.8	8.6	4.2	1.8	6.1	18.7	12.8	GELDERLAND
10.6	16.6	5.0	11.6	32.8	44.4	25.3	8.8	FLEVOLAND
54.2	13.2	8.8	4.4	3.2	7.6	17.9	13.5	WEST-NEDERLAND
9.7	13.8	8.0	5.8	3.5	9.3	18.6	12.2	UTRECHT
18.5	13.0	9.0	4.0	3.6	7.6	17.0	13.4	NOORD-HOLLAND
24.0	13.3	8.8	4.4	2.9	7.3	18.2	13.7	ZUID-HOLLAND
2.0	12.6	9.7	2.9	2.6	5.5	18.4	15.9	ZEELAND
22.7	12.6	7.9	4.7	2.0	6.8	18.0	11.7	ZUID-NEDERLAND
18.2	13.1	7.6	5.5	2.6	8.1	18.5	11.2	NOORD-BRABANT
4.5	11.7	8.5	3.1	0.9	4.0	17.2	12.7	LIMBURG (NL)
94.2	12.0	10.5	1.5	10.4	11.9	17.5	14.9	ÖSTERREICH
4.3	11.7	10.3	1.4	-1.0	0.4	19.4	13.8	PORTUGAL
3.6	11.5	10.2	1.3	-0.9	0.4	19.1	13.9	CONTINENTE
9.1	13.0	9.0	4.1	-1.4	2.6	21.5	11.6	NORTE
-4.0	10.4	11.6	-1.2	-1.2	-2.3	18.5	16.9	CENTRO (P)
1.3	10.9	10.0	0.9	-0.5	0.4	17.5	13.5	LISBOA E VALE DO TEJO
-3.1	9.2	13.4	-4.2	-1.5	-5.7	17.0	19.7	ALENTEJO
0.2	11.3	12.2	-0.9	1.6	0.6	17.4	17.5	ALGARVE
0.3	15.5	11.0	4.4	-3.1	1.4	25.9	12.5	ACORES
0.4	13.4	10.1	3.4	-1.8	1.5	23.7	11.7	MADEIRA
26.0	13.2	9.9	3.3	1.9	5.2	19.2	13.7	SUOMI/FINLAND
47.9	14.2	10.9	3.2	2.3	5.5	18.4	17.7	SVERIGE
199.3	13.5	10.9	2.6	0.9	3.4	19.2	15.8	UNITED KINGDOM
5.3	12.9	12.0	1.0	0.8	1.7	19.3	15.9	NORTH
0.7	13.5	11.5	2.0	-1.4	0.6	20.1	14.9	CLEVELAND, DURHAM
0.5	12.4	12.1	0.3	0.7	1.0	18.2	17.3	CUMBRIA
4.1	12.6	12.3	0.3	2.5	2.8	18.9	16.3	NORTHUMBERLAND, TYNE AND WEAR
15.6	13.5	11.1	2.4	0.7	3.1	19.3	15.9	YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE
3.6	13.1	11.0	2.1	2.0	4.1	19.6	16.0	HUMBERSIDE
1.3	11.7	11.5	0.2	1.6	1.8	17.7	17.6	NORTH YORKSHIRE

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (1000)
SOUTH YORKSHIRE	1 559.0	836.6	1 304.3	17.6	14.9	2.7	-0.6
WEST YORKSHIRE	2 034.0	1 029.3	2 093.5	29.7	22.5	7.2	1.3
EAST MIDLANDS	15 627.0	259.9	4 061.9	53.3	43.5	9.8	13.9
DERBYSHIRE, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	4 789.0	411.9	1 972.6	25.9	21.9	4.0	4.0
LEICS., NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	4 918.0	303.5	1 492.5	20.4	14.5	5.8	4.7
LINCOLNSHIRE	5 921.0	100.8	596.8	7.0	7.1	-0.1	5.3
EAST ANGLIA	12 570.0	166.2	2 088.6	26.1	22.2	3.9	2.1
SOUTH EAST (UK)	27 224.0	650.3	17 703.4	248.2	178.4	69.8	-3.5
BEDFORDSHIRE, HERTFORDSHIRE	2 875.0	532.5	1 530.9	21.9	13.9	8.0	0.9
BERKS.,BUCKS., OXFORDSHIRE	5 742.0	346.7	1 990.8	27.8	16.9	10.9	3.1
SURREY, EAST-WEST SUSSEX	5 460.0	452.4	2 469.9	29.3	30.4	-1.1	9.2
ESSEX	3 675.0	423.4	1 555.8	20.4	16.1	4.3	2.6
GREATER LONDON	1 578.0	4 375.5	6 904.6	106.3	66.5	39.8	-18.2
HAMPSHIRE, ISLE OF WIGHT	4 159.0	411.9	1 713.1	22.2	17.6	4.6	0.6
KENT	3 735.0	411.9	1 538.3	20.5	17.1	3.4	-1.6
SOUTH WEST (UK)	23 829.0	199.2	4 746.3	57.4	55.3	2.1	23.0
AVON, GLOUCS., WILTSHIRE	7 461.0	280.0	2 089.1	27.2	21.7	5.4	6.8
CORNWALL, DEVON	10 262.0	148.2	1 520.5	17.5	19.1	-1.6	8.2
DORSET, SOMERSET	6 105.0	186.2	1 136.7	12.7	14.4	-1.7	8.0
WEST MIDLANDS	13 004.0	405.8	5 277.4	72.0	56.1	15.9	-3.8
HEREFORD-WORCS., WARWICKS.	5 902.0	200.3	1 182.3	14.4	12.7	1.7	5.2
SHROPSHIRE, STAFFORDSHIRE	6 203.0	236.1	1 464.6	18.6	15.1	3.5	-0.4
WEST MIDLANDS (COUNTY)	899.0	2 926.0	2 630.5	39.0	28.3	10.7	-8.6
NORTH WEST (UK)	7 342.0	871.6	6 399.6	87.5	74.7	12.8	-4.7
CHESHIRE	2 331.0	414.8	966.9	12.7	10.2	2.5	0.5
GREATER MANCHESTER	1 286.0	2 001.2	2 573.5	37.2	29.9	7.3	-3.1
LANCASHIRE	3 070.0	460.4	1 413.5	18.6	17.4	1.3	4.2
MERSEYSIDE	655.0	2 207.2	1 445.7	19.0	17.3	1.8	-6.2
WALES	20 766.0	139.6	2 898.5	37.5	33.8	3.7	3.8
CLWYD, DYFED, GWYNEDD, POWYS	17 136.0	65.6	1 124.7	13.5	13.7	-0.2	3.2
GWENT, MID-S-W GLAMORGAN	3 630.0	488.7	1 773.8	24.0	20.1	3.9	0.6
SCOTLAND	77 080.0	66.3	5 111.2	65.8	60.9	4.9	1.8
BORD.-CENTR.-FIFE-LOTH.-TAY.	17 863.0	104.8	1 872.6	23.6	22.3	1.3	3.1
DUMFR.-GALLOWAY, STRATHCLYDE	19 899.0	122.6	2 438.6	31.7	30.0	1.8	-7.3
HIGHLANDS, ISLANDS	30 611.0	9.1	277.6	3.6	3.3	0.3	1.4
GRAMPIAN	8 707.0	60.0	522.4	6.9	5.5	1.4	4.9
NORTHERN IRELAND	13 483.0	119.4	1 610.3	25.6	15.0	10.6	12.1

(1) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

(1) Metropolitan France.

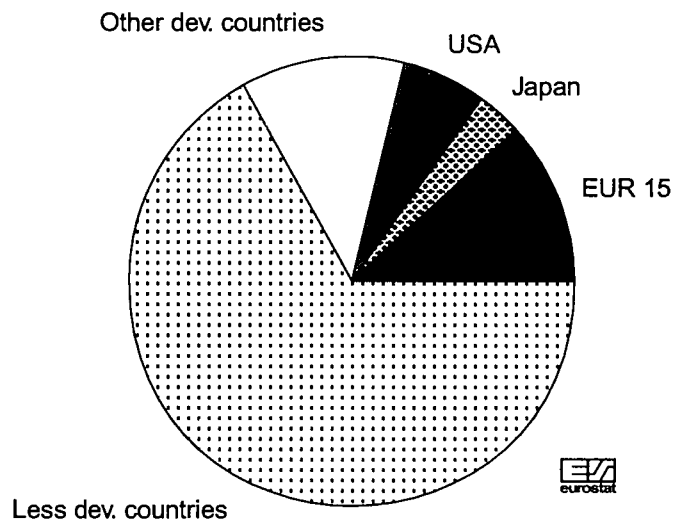
Main demographic indicators by region - 1992

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ⁽¹⁾ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
2.1	13.5	11.4	2.1	-0.5	1.6	18.7	16.0	SOUTH YORKSHIRE
8.5	14.2	10.7	3.4	0.6	4.1	20.0	15.1	WEST YORKSHIRE
23.7	13.1	10.7	2.4	3.4	5.8	19.2	15.7	EAST MIDLANDS
8.0	13.1	11.1	2.0	2.0	4.1	18.8	15.8	DERBYSHIRE, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
10.5	13.7	9.7	3.9	3.1	7.0	20.1	14.6	LEICS., NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
5.2	11.8	11.9	-0.1	8.8	8.7	18.1	18.2	LINCOLNSHIRE
6.0	12.5	10.6	1.9	1.0	2.9	18.7	17.0	EAST ANGLIA
66.3	14.0	10.1	3.9	-0.2	3.8	18.8	15.2	SOUTH EAST (UK)
8.9	14.3	9.1	5.2	0.6	5.8	19.9	13.8	BEDFORDSHIRE, HERTFORDSHIRE
14.0	14.0	8.5	5.5	1.6	7.0	20.0	12.7	BERKS.,BUCKS., OXFORDSHIRE
8.1	11.9	12.3	-0.4	3.7	3.3	17.5	19.5	SURREY, EAST-WEST SUSSEX
6.8	13.1	10.4	2.7	1.6	4.4	19.0	16.1	ESSEX
21.6	15.4	9.6	5.8	-2.6	3.1	18.6	14.0	GREATER LONDON
5.2	12.9	10.3	2.7	0.4	3.0	18.8	15.9	HAMPSHIRE, ISLE OF WIGHT
1.8	13.3	11.1	2.2	-1.0	1.2	19.2	16.5	KENT
25.1	12.1	11.6	0.5	4.8	5.3	18.0	18.6	SOUTH WEST (UK)
12.2	13.0	10.4	2.6	3.2	5.8	18.6	16.3	AVON, GLOUCS., WILTSHIRE
6.6	11.5	12.6	-1.1	5.4	4.3	17.7	19.9	CORNWALL, DEVON
6.3	11.2	12.7	-1.5	7.0	5.5	17.4	21.1	DORSET, SOMERSET
12.1	13.6	10.6	3.0	-0.7	2.3	19.7	15.3	WEST MIDLANDS
6.9	12.2	10.8	1.4	4.4	5.8	18.9	15.9	HEREFORD-WORCS., WARWICKS.
3.1	12.7	10.3	2.4	-0.3	2.1	19.3	14.8	SHROPSHIRE, STAFFORDSHIRE
2.1	14.8	10.7	4.1	-3.3	0.8	20.3	15.3	WEST MIDLANDS (COUNTY)
8.1	13.7	11.7	2.0	-0.7	1.3	20.0	15.7	NORTH WEST (UK)
3.0	13.1	10.5	2.6	0.6	3.1	19.6	14.9	CHESHIRE
4.2	14.5	11.6	2.8	-1.2	1.6	20.3	15.1	GREATER MANCHESTER
5.5	13.2	12.3	0.9	3.0	3.9	19.6	16.9	LANCASHIRE
-4.4	13.2	12.0	1.2	-4.3	-3.0	20.0	15.9	MERSEYSIDE
7.5	13.0	11.7	1.3	1.3	2.6	19.4	17.2	WALES
3.0	12.0	12.2	-0.2	2.8	2.7	18.6	18.7	CLWYD, DYFED, GWYNEDD, POWYS
4.5	13.5	11.3	2.2	0.3	2.5	19.9	16.2	GWENT, MID-S-W GLAMORGAN
6.6	12.9	11.9	1.0	0.3	1.3	18.9	15.1	SCOTLAND
4.4	12.6	11.9	0.7	1.6	2.4	18.2	15.6	BORD.-CENTR.-FIFE-LOTH.-TAY.
-5.5	13.0	12.3	0.7	-3.0	-2.3	19.2	14.9	DUMFR.-GALLOWAY, STRATHCLYDE
1.7	12.9	11.8	1.1	5.0	6.1	20.2	15.2	HIGHLANDS, ISLANDS
6.3	13.1	10.4	2.7	9.4	12.1	19.1	14.0	GRAMPIAN
22.7	15.9	9.3	6.6	7.5	14.1	24.3	12.7	NORTHERN IRELAND

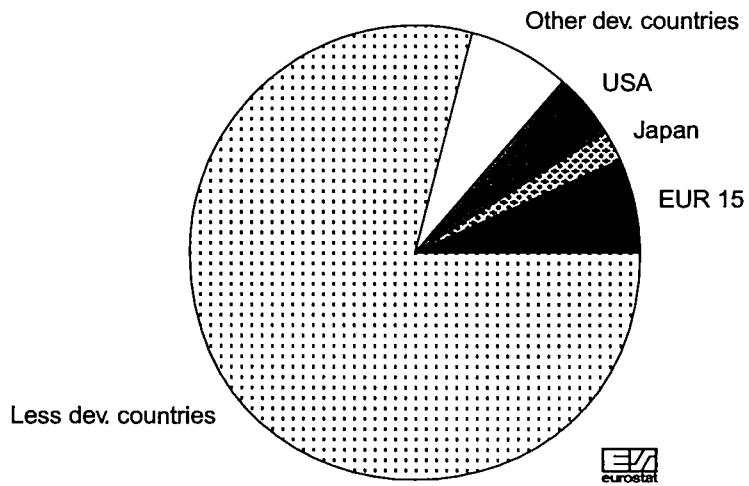
THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

D-1 World population

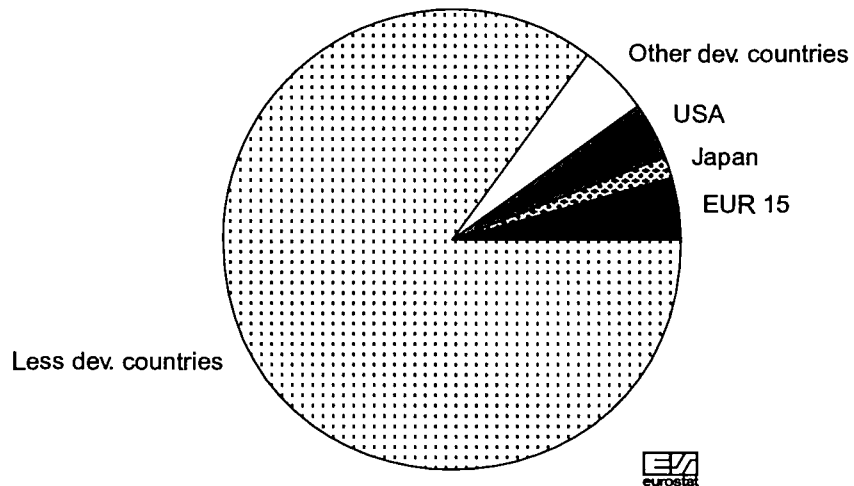
1950



1993



2025



D-1

Population of the major regions of the world, 1950-2025

	Absolute figures (millions)					As a % of the world population					
	1950	1970	1993 ⁽¹⁾	2000 ⁽¹⁾	2025 ⁽¹⁾	1950	1970	1993	2000	2025	
World	2 516.0	3 697.0	5 543.6	6 158.0	8 294.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	World
More Developed Countries	832.0	1 048.0	1 158.2	1 185.5	1 238.4	33.1	28.3	20.9	19.3	14.9	More Developed Countries
of which:											of which:
EUR 15	295.9	340.0	369.0	375.0	368.1	11.8	9.2	6.7	6.1	4.4	EUR 15
USA	152.3	205.1	257.9	275.1	331.2	6.1	5.5	4.7	4.5	4.0	USA
Japan	83.6	104.3	124.5	126.5	121.6	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.1	1.5	Japan
Russian Federation	101.4	130.1	147.8	145.6	138.5	4.0	3.5	2.7	2.4	1.7	Russian Federation
Less Developed Countries	1 684.0	2 649.0	4 385.4	4 972.5	7 055.9	66.9	71.7	79.1	80.7	85.1	Less Developed Countries
of which:											of which:
China	554.8	830.7	1 196.4	1 284.6	1 526.1	22.1	22.5	21.6	20.9	18.4	China
India	357.6	554.9	901.5	1 022.0	1 392.1	14.2	15.0	16.3	16.6	16.8	India
Nigeria	32.9	56.6	105.3	128.8	238.4	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.9	Nigeria
Brazil	53.4	95.8	156.5	174.8	230.3	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	Brazil

(1) Source: World population prospects 1994, United Nations

D-2

Main demographic indicators for the major regions of the world - 1993⁽¹⁾

	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Crude birth rate (per 1000 population)	Crude death rate (per 1000 population)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	
						Males	Females		
World ⁽²⁾	33.0	6.0	25.0	9.0	3.2	63.0	67.0	63.0	World ⁽²⁾
More Developed Countries ⁽²⁾	20.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	1.7	71.0	78.0	10.0	More Developed Countries ⁽²⁾
of which:									of which:
EUR 15	17.8	15.1	11.2	10.1	1.5*	73.0⁽⁴⁾	79.6⁽⁴⁾	6.6⁵	EUR 15
USA	22.0	12.7	15.6	8.8	2.1 ⁽⁴⁾	72.0 ⁽⁴⁾	78.9 ⁽⁴⁾	8.5	USA
Japan	17.2 ⁽³⁾	13.1 ⁽³⁾	9.6	7.1	1.5 ⁽³⁾	76.1 ⁽³⁾	82.2 ⁽³⁾	4.4	Japan
Russian Federation	22.5 ⁽³⁾	10.8 ⁽³⁾	9.4	14.5	1.6 ⁽³⁾	62.0 ⁽³⁾	73.7 ⁽³⁾	18.4 ⁽³⁾	Russian Federation
Less Developed Countries ⁽²⁾	36.0	4.0	28.0	9.0	3.6	61.0	64.0	69.0	Less Developed Countries ⁽²⁾
of which:									of which:
China ⁽²⁾	28.8 ⁽⁶⁾	5.5 ⁽⁶⁾	18.5	7.2	1.9	66.7	70.4	44.5	China ⁽²⁾
India ⁽²⁾	36.0 ⁽⁴⁾	4.1 ⁽⁴⁾	29.9	9.6	3.7	55.4	55.7	80.0	India ⁽²⁾
Nigeria ⁽²⁾	45.0	3.0	45.4	15.4	6.4	48.8	52.0	84.2	Nigeria ⁽²⁾
Brazil ⁽²⁾	35.2 ⁽⁵⁾	4.7 ⁽⁵⁾	16.7 ⁽⁵⁾	5.9 ⁽⁵⁾	2.9	64.0	68.7	39.1 ⁽⁵⁾	Brazil ⁽²⁾

(1) Source: United Nations, except EUR 15

(2) Estimations from the United Nations

(3) 1992

(4) 1991

(5) 1990

(6) 1987

D-3

The European Union in Europe - 1993⁽¹⁾

	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽²⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Marriages (1000)
EUR 15	113.9	369 713.7 ^P	4 123.2 ^P	3 745.9 ^P	377.8	1 037.6	1 415.4	1 954.5 ^P
Belgium	330.1	10 084.5	121.0 ^P	106.6	14.4	17.9	32.3	54.1
Denmark	120.2	5 188.6	67.4	62.8	4.6	11.5	16.0	31.6
Germany	226.9	81 179.2	798.4	897.3	- 98.8	462.3	363.5	442.6
Greece	78.4	10 379.4 ^P	101.8	97.4	4.4	56.0	60.4	62.2
Spain	77.5	39 082.6 ^P	380.6 ^P	339.2 ^P	41.9	27.2	69.1	196.3 ^P
France	104.8	57 654.5	711.5 ^P	531.9 ^P	179.6	70.0	249.6	255.2
Ireland	50.6	3 563.3	49.5	31.7	17.8	- 8.7	9.1	15.7
Italy	189.0	57 049.4 ^P	538.2 ^P	543.4 ^P	- 5.3	183.5	178.2	292.6 ^P
Luxembourg	152.0	398.1	5.4	3.9	1.4	4.3	5.7	2.4
Netherlands	369.9	15 290.3	195.7	137.8	58.0	44.4	102.4	88.3
Austria	94.4	7 991.5 ^P	95.2	82.5	12.7	40.3	53.0	45.0
Portugal	106.8	9 876.1 ^P	114.0	106.4	7.6	15.4	23.0	68.2
Finland	14.9	5 066.5	64.8	51.0	13.8	9.1	22.9	24.7
Sweden	19.3	8 718.6	118.0	97.0	21.0	32.1	53.1	34.0
United Kingdom	238.0	58 191.2	761.7	657.1 ^P	104.7	72.4	177.1	341.6
Other EEA countries								
Iceland	2.5	263.8	4.6	1.8	2.9	- 0.2	2.7	1.2
Liechtenstein	186.7	30.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2
Norway	13.3	4 312.0	59.7	46.6	13.1	12.6	25.6	19.5
Central and Eastern European countries								
Bulgaria	81.0	8 956.1	89.1	108.0 ⁽³⁾	- 18.9	37.7	18.8	44.8 ⁽³⁾
Czech Republic	131.0	10 329.9	121.0	118.3	2.7	5.5	8.2	66.0
Slovakia	111.0	5 325.4	73.3	52.7	20.5	1.8	22.3	30.8
Hungary	110.0	10 294.2	121.7	148.8 ⁽³⁾	- 27.1	0.0	- 27.1	57.0 ⁽³⁾
Poland	123.0	38 461.4	492.9	390.9	102.0	- 15.4	86.6	207.7
Romania	96.0	22 763.2	250.0	263.3	- 13.3	- 19.5	- 32.8	161.6
Other European countries								
Albania	115.0	3 353.1	77.4 ⁽⁴⁾	17.7 ⁽⁴⁾	63.9	:	:	24.9 ⁽⁴⁾
Cyprus	78.0	725.0	14.4 ⁽⁴⁾	6.4 ⁽⁴⁾	8.0	2.4	10.4	5.9 ⁽³⁾
Malta	1 160.0	364.7	5.1	2.7	2.5	1.0	3.5	2.5
Switzerland	167.3	6 938.3	83.8	62.5	21.3	39.4	60.6	43.3
Turkey	78.0	59 878.4	1 655.4 ⁽⁴⁾	415.2 ⁽⁴⁾	1 240.2	4.4	1 244.6	459.6 ⁽⁴⁾
ex Yugoslavia of which:								
Bosnia-Herzegovina	89.0	4 570.3	62.9 ⁽⁴⁾	29.8 ⁽⁴⁾	33.0	:	:	27.5 ⁽⁴⁾
Croatia	83.0	4 808.7	51.8 ⁽⁴⁾	54.8 ⁽⁴⁾	- 3.0	:	:	21.6 ⁽⁴⁾
Slovenia	98.0	1 991.8	19.8	20.0	- 0.2	- 4.6	- 4.8	9.0
the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	83.0	2 162.6	33.2 ⁽³⁾	16.0 ⁽³⁾	20.0	:	:	15.4 ⁽³⁾

The European Union in Europe - 1993⁽¹⁾

Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	
			Males	Females		
17.8	15.1	1.5 *	73.0 ⁽⁴⁾	79.6 ⁽⁴⁾	6.6	EUR 15
18.1	15.5	1.59	73.0	79.9	8.0	Belgium
17.1	15.5	1.75	72.6	77.8	5.4	Denmark
16.4	15.1	1.28	72.7	79.2	5.8	Germany
17.8	14.8	1.34	75.0	79.9	8.5	Greece
17.7	14.4	1.3 *	73.7 ⁽³⁾	81.0 ⁽³⁾	7.8 ^P	Spain
19.9	14.6	1.65 ^P	73.1	81.2	6.4 ^P	France
25.8	11.5	1.93	72.7 ^P	78.2 ^r	6.0	Ireland
15.4	15.9	1.2 *	73.6 ⁽⁴⁾	80.3 ⁽⁴⁾	7.3 ^P	Italy
18.0	13.7	1.70	72.2	79.4	6.0	Luxembourg
18.3	13.1	1.57	74.0	80.0	6.8	Netherlands
17.6	14.9	1.48	72.9	79.4	6.5	Austria
18.6	14.1	1.52	70.6	77.8	8.7	Portugal
19.1	13.8	1.81	72.1	79.5	4.4	Finland
18.6	17.6	1.99	75.5	80.8	4.8	Sweden
19.4	15.8	1.75	73.6 ⁽³⁾	79.0 ⁽³⁾	6.3 ^P	United Kingdom
						Other EEA countries
24.8	10.9	2.2 *	76.7 ⁽³⁾	80.7 ⁽³⁾	4.8	Iceland
19.4	10.3	:	:	Liechtenstein
19.3	16.1	1.86	74.2	80.2	5.1	Norway
						Central and Eastern European countries
19.3	13.9	1.53 ⁽³⁾	67.6 ⁽³⁾	74.4 ⁽³⁾	15.9 ⁽³⁾	Bulgaria
20.0	12.9	1.70 ⁽³⁾	68.5 ⁽³⁾	76.1 ⁽³⁾	8.5	Czech Republic
24.9	10.5	1.92	68.4	76.7	10.6	Slovakia
18.6	13.9	1.68	64.6 ⁽³⁾	73.7 ⁽³⁾	13.3	Hungary
23.7	10.7	1.85	66.7 ⁽³⁾	75.7 ⁽³⁾	8.6	Poland
21.4	11.6	1.44	66.1 ⁽⁴⁾	73.2 ⁽⁴⁾	23.3	Romania
						Other European countries
32.5	5.4	3.03 ⁽⁴⁾	69.6 ⁽⁶⁾	75.5 ⁽⁶⁾	32.9 ⁽⁴⁾	Albania
26.4	10.0	2.68 ⁽³⁾	74.1 ⁽⁴⁾	78.6 ⁽⁴⁾	9.7 ⁽³⁾	Cyprus
27.8	10.6	2.12	73.0 ⁽³⁾	77.8 ⁽³⁾	9.3	Malta
17.0	15.0	1.51	74.9	81.4	5.6	Switzerland
33.3	4.4	3.58 ⁽⁴⁾	64.3 ⁽⁴⁾	69.5 ⁽⁴⁾	56.5 ⁽⁴⁾	Turkey
						ex Yugoslavia of which:
23.4	6.9	1.70 ⁽⁴⁾	69.7 ⁽⁵⁾	75.2 ⁽⁵⁾	15.3 ⁽⁵⁾	Bosnia-Herzegovina
19.7	11.7	1.50 ⁽³⁾	65.6 ⁽⁴⁾	75.0 ⁽⁴⁾	11.1 ⁽⁴⁾	Croatia
19.1	11.8	1.31	69.4 ⁽⁴⁾	77.3 ⁽⁴⁾	6.6	Slovenia
25.9	7.4	2.18	70.1 ⁽³⁾	74.0 ⁽³⁾	30.6 ⁽²⁾	the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)

D-3

The European Union in Europe 1993 ⁽¹⁾

	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽²⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Marriages (1000)
ex-USSR of which:								
Belarus	49.0	10,270.6	128.0	116.7 ⁽³⁾	11.3	53.6	64.9	79.8 ⁽³⁾
Estonia	33.0	1,516.7	15.2	21.3	-6.1	-13.8	-19.9	7.7
Latvia	40.0	2,586.1	26.8	39.2	-12.4	-27.9	-40.3	14.6
Lithuania	57.0	3,730.3	46.7	46.1	0.6	-13.1	-12.5	23.7
Moldova	129.0	4,350.3	66.2	46.6	20.0	-15.1	4.9	39.5
Russian Federation	9.0	148,519.6	1,379.0	2,129.3	-750.3	430.1	-320.2	1,106.7 ⁽⁵⁾
Ukraine	86.0	52,000.5	596.8 ⁽³⁾	697.1 ⁽³⁾	-100.3	288.1	187.8	394.1 ⁽³⁾

(1) Source: Council of Europe except for EEA countries, Switzerland, and Russian Federation

(2) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

(3) 1992

(4) 1991

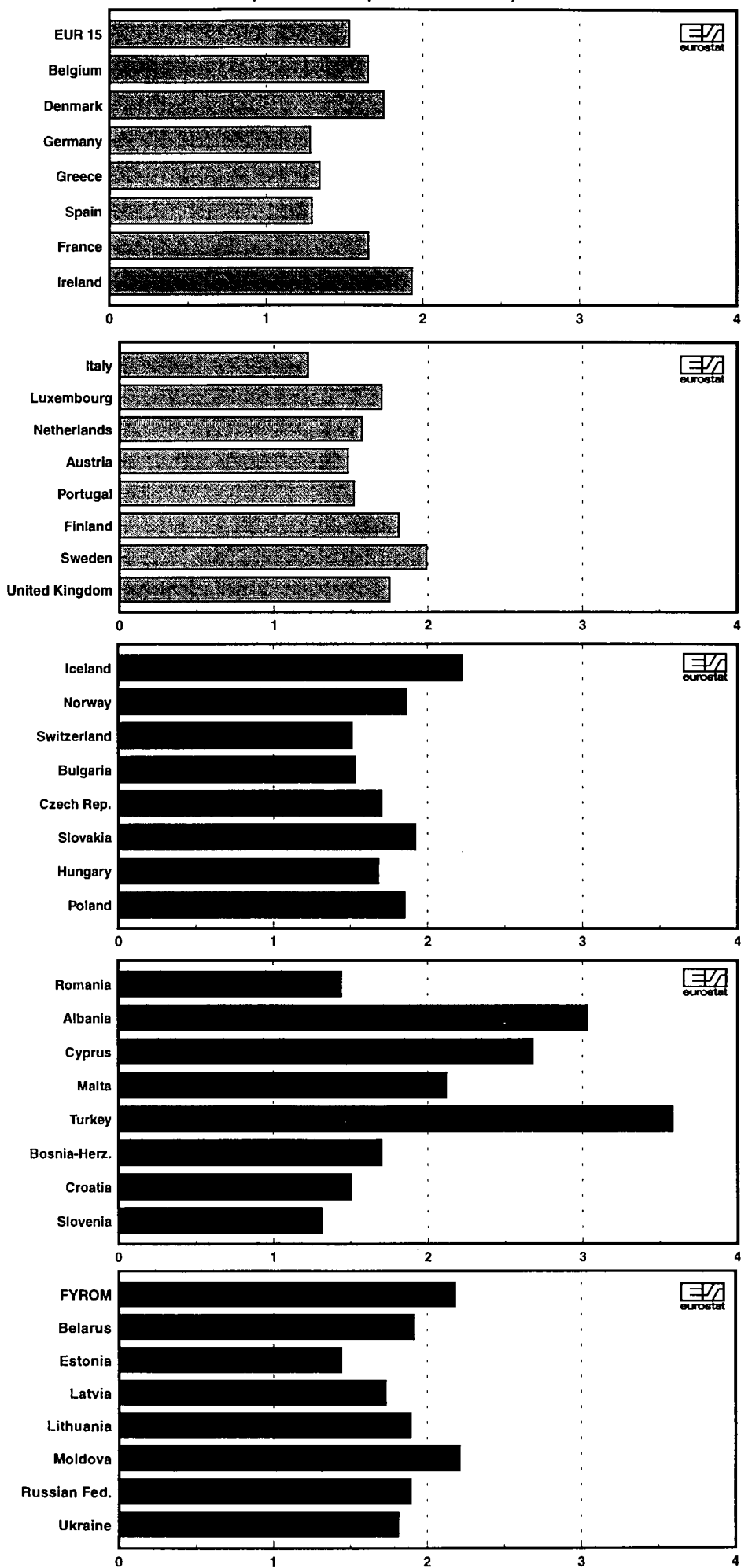
(5) 1990

(6) 1989

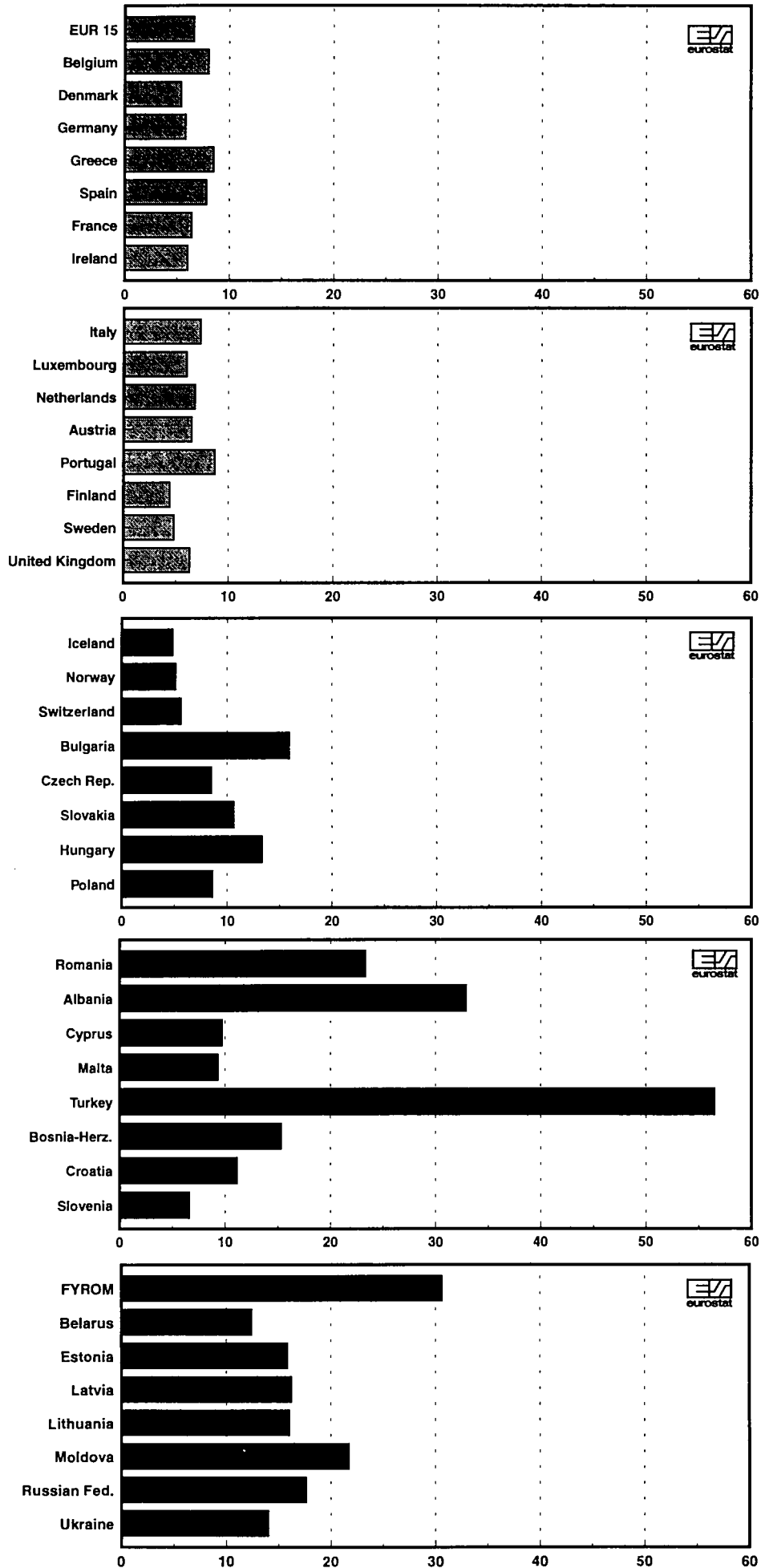
The European Union in Europe 1993 ⁽¹⁾

Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	
			Males	Females		
22.9	11.1	1.91 ⁽⁴⁾	65.5 ⁽⁴⁾	75.5 ⁽⁴⁾	12.4 ⁽³⁾	ex-USSR of which:
21.1	12.8	1.44	64.1 ⁽³⁾	75.0 ⁽³⁾	15.8	Belarus
21.0	13.1	1.73	63.3 ⁽³⁾	74.8 ⁽³⁾	16.2	Estonia
22.4	11.2	1.89 ⁽³⁾	64.9 ⁽³⁾	76.0 ⁽³⁾	16.0	Latvia
27.5	8.6	2.21	63.9 ⁽³⁾	71.9 ⁽³⁾	21.7	Lithuania
22.5 ⁽³⁾	10.8 ⁽³⁾	1.60 ⁽³⁾	62.0 ⁽³⁾	73.7 ⁽³⁾	19.9	Moldova
21.4	12.3	1.81 ⁽³⁾	65.9 ⁽⁵⁾	75.0 ⁽⁵⁾	14.0 ⁽⁴⁾	Russian Federation
						Ukraine

D-2 Total fertility rate - 1993 (children per woman)



D-3 Infant mortality rate - 1993 (per 1000 live births)



D-4

Main demographic indicators for the mediterranean countries - 1993 ⁽¹⁾

	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ⁽²⁾ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Marriages (1000)
EU Mediterranean countries								
Greece	78.4	10 379.4 ^P	101.8	97.4	4.4	56.0	60.4	62.2
Spain	77.5	39 082.6 ^P	380.6 ^P	339.2 ^P	41.9	27.2	69.1	201.7 ^P
France	104.8	57 654.5	711.5 ^P	531.9 ^P	179.6	70.0	249.6	255.2
Italy	189.0	57 049.4 ^P	538.2 ^P	543.4 ^P	- 5.3	183.5	178.2	292.6 ^P
Maghreb countries								
Algeria	11.0 ⁽³⁾	26 722.0	775.0 ⁽⁵⁾	151.0 ⁽⁵⁾	624.0	:	:	128.8 ⁽⁴⁾
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	23.0 ⁽³⁾	4 700.0	193.2 ⁽⁴⁾	29.7 ⁽⁴⁾	163.5	:	:	:
Marocco	59.0 ⁽³⁾	26 069.0	562.2 ⁽⁴⁾	83.2 ⁽⁴⁾	479.0	:	:	:
Tunisia	51.0 ⁽³⁾	8 570.0	208.3 ⁽⁵⁾	37.5 ⁽⁵⁾	170.8	:	:	55.6 ⁽⁵⁾
Machrek countries								
Egypt	55.0 ⁽³⁾	56 488.0	1 669.8 ⁽³⁾	429.5 ⁽³⁾	1 240.3	:	:	462.8
Lebanon	273.0 ⁽³⁾	2 806.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
Syrian Arab Republic	70.0 ⁽³⁾	13 393.0	433.3	53.9	379.4	:	:	106.5 ⁽³⁾
Other Mediterranean countries								
Albania	115.0	3 353.1	77.4 ⁽⁴⁾	17.7 ⁽⁴⁾	63.9	:	:	24.9 ⁽⁴⁾
ex-Yugoslavia of which:								
Bosnia-Herzegovina	89.0	4 570.3	62.9 ⁽⁴⁾	29.8 ⁽⁴⁾	33.0	:	:	27.5 ⁽⁴⁾
Croatia	83.0	4 808.7	51.8 ⁽⁴⁾	54.8 ⁽⁴⁾	- 3.0	:	:	21.6 ⁽⁴⁾
Slovenia	98.0	1 991.8	19.8	20.0	- 0.2	- 4.6	- 4.8	9.0
the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	83.0	2 162.6	33.2 ⁽⁴⁾	16.0 ⁽³⁾	20.0	:	:	15.4 ⁽³⁾
Cyprus	78.0	725.0	14.4 ⁽⁴⁾	6.4 ⁽⁴⁾	8.0	2.4	10.4	5.9 ⁽³⁾
Israel	247.0	5 256.0	111.4	32.0 ^P				32.6
Malta	1 160.0	364.7	5.1	2.7	2.5	1.0	3.5	2.5
Turkey	78.0	59 878.4	1 655.4 ⁽⁴⁾	415.2 ⁽⁴⁾	1 240.2	4.4	1 244.6	459.6 ⁽⁴⁾

(1) Source: United Nations except for EU countries.

(2) Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

(3) 1992

(4) 1991

(5) 1990

(6) 1989

Main demographic indicators for the mediterranean countries - 1993 ⁽¹⁾

Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	
			Males	Females		
EU Mediterranean countries						
17.8	14.8	1.34	75.0	79.9	8.5	Greece
17.7	14.4	1.26 *	73.7 ⁽³⁾	81.0 ⁽³⁾	7.8 ^P	Spain
19.9	14.6	1.65 ^P	73.1 ^P	81.2 ^P	6.4 ^P	France
15.4	15.9	1.22 *	73.6 ⁽⁴⁾	80.3 ⁽⁴⁾	7.3 ^P	Italy
Maghreb countries						
46.0 ⁽¹⁰⁾	3.9 ⁽¹⁰⁾	3.80 ⁽¹²⁾	65.0 ⁽¹²⁾	67.3 ⁽¹²⁾	57.8 ⁽⁵⁾	Algeria
45.8 ⁽¹²⁾	2.5 ⁽¹²⁾	6.80 ⁽¹²⁾	61.6 ⁽¹²⁾	65.0 ⁽¹²⁾	46.3 ⁽⁴⁾	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
37.8	4.6	3.70	61.6 ⁽¹²⁾	65.0 ⁽¹²⁾	18.4 ⁽⁴⁾	Marocco
37.9 ⁽⁶⁾	4.9 ⁽⁶⁾	3.10 ⁽¹²⁾	66.9 ⁽¹²⁾	68.7 ⁽¹²⁾	25.8 ⁽⁶⁾	Tunisia
Machrek countries						
39.7 ⁽³⁾	3.6 ⁽³⁾	4.30 ⁽⁴⁾	62.9 ⁽⁴⁾	66.4 ⁽⁴⁾	37.8 ⁽⁵⁾	Egypt
:	:	3.10 ⁽¹²⁾	66.6 ⁽¹²⁾	70.5 ⁽¹²⁾	34.0 ⁽¹²⁾	Lebanon
49.2	4.4	5.90 ⁽¹²⁾	64.4 ⁽¹⁰⁾	68.0 ⁽¹⁰⁾	39.4 ⁽¹²⁾	Syrian Arab Republic
Other Mediterranean countries						
32.5	5.4	3.03 ⁽⁴⁾	69.6 ⁽⁶⁾	75.5 ⁽⁶⁾	32.9 ⁽⁴⁾	Albania
ex-Yugoslavia of which:						
23.4	6.9	1.70 ⁽⁴⁾	69.7 ⁽⁵⁾	75.2 ⁽⁵⁾	15.3 ⁽⁵⁾	Bosnia-Herzegovina
19.7	11.7	1.50 ⁽³⁾	65.6 ⁽⁴⁾	75.0 ⁽⁴⁾	11.1 ⁽⁴⁾	Croatia
19.1	11.8	1.31	69.4 ⁽⁴⁾	77.3 ⁽⁴⁾	6.6	Slovenia
the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)						
25.9	7.4	2.18	70.1 ⁽⁵⁾	74.0 ⁽⁵⁾	30.6 ⁽²⁾	
26.4	10.0	2.68 ⁽³⁾	74.1 ⁽⁴⁾	78.6 ⁽⁴⁾	9.7 ⁽³⁾	Cyprus
30.7 ⁽³⁾	9.2 ⁽³⁾	2.90 ⁽³⁾	75.1 ⁽⁴⁾	78.5 ⁽⁴⁾	7.3	Israel
27.8	10.6	2.12	73.0 ⁽³⁾	77.8 ⁽³⁾	9.3	Malta
33.3	4.4	3.58 ⁽⁴⁾	64.3 ⁽⁴⁾	69.5 ⁽⁴⁾	56.5 ⁽⁴⁾	Turkey

(7) 1988

(8) 1987

(9) 1986

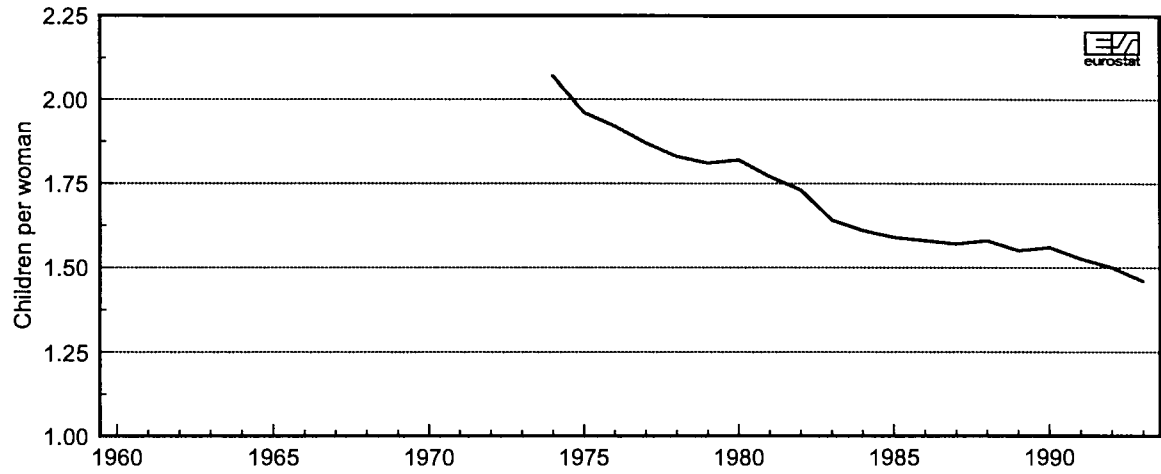
(10) 1984

(11) 1981

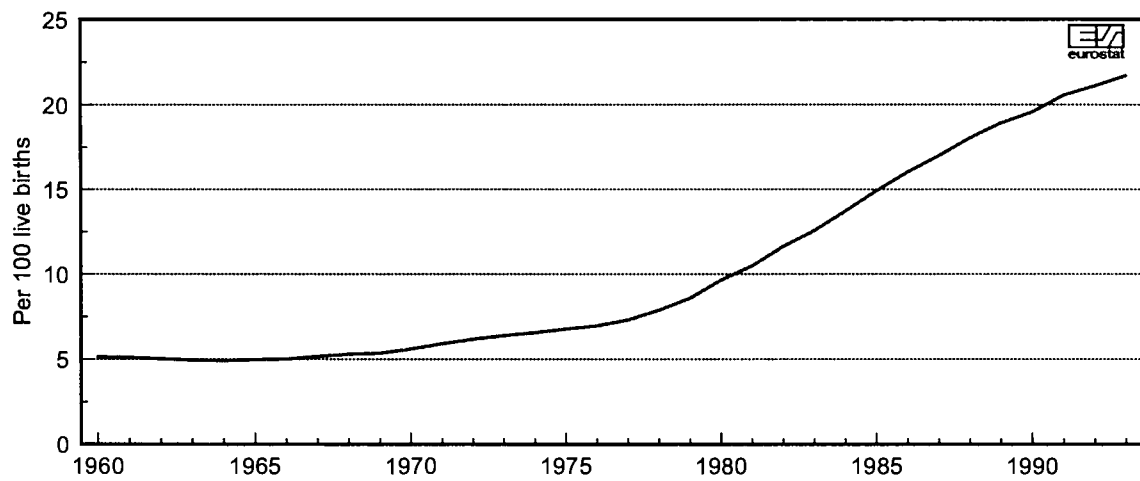
(12) United Nations estimations.

FERTILITY

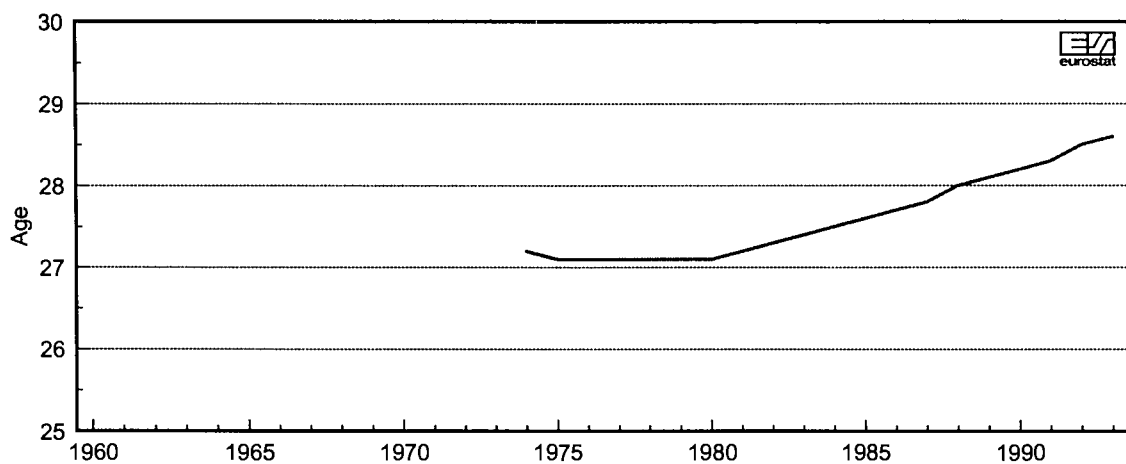
E-1 Total fertility rate - EUR 15



E-2 Proportion of live births outside marriage - EUR 15



E-3 Mean age of women at childbearing - EUR 15



E-1

Fertility - EUR 15

	Live births (1000)	Live births per 1000 population	Live births outside marriage (1000)	Live births outside marriage per 100 live births	Total fertility rate	Gross reproduction rate*	Net reproduction rate*	Mean age of women at childbearing
1960	5 783.7	18.3	297.3	5.1	:	1.26	1.21	:
1961	5 902.4	18.5	300.8	5.1	:	:	:	:
1962	5 963.0	18.5	299.0	5.0	:	:	:	:
1963	6 107.9	18.8	302.0	4.9	:	:	:	:
1964	6 247.7	19.1	306.4	4.9	:	:	:	:
1965	6 096.7	18.5	302.7	5.0	:	1.34	1.29	:
1966	6 059.3	18.2	302.6	5.0	:	:	:	:
1967	5 934.7	17.7	305.7	5.2	:	:	:	:
1968	5 792.4	17.2	306.2	5.3	:	:	:	:
1969	5 683.8	16.8	304.1	5.4	:	:	:	:
1970	5 495.3	16.2	307.2	5.6	:	1.17	1.15	:
1971	5 498.8	16.0	323.8	5.9	:	:	:	:
1972	5 265.4	15.3	324.5	6.2	:	:	:	:
1973	5 054.2	14.6	322.6	6.4	:	:	:	:
1974	4 957.0	14.2	324.3	6.5	2.07	:	:	27.2
1975	4 748.0	13.6	321.1	6.8	1.96	0.99	0.97	27.1
1976	4 699.2	13.4	326.0	6.9	1.92	:	:	27.1
1977	4 623.5	13.2	337.2	7.3	1.87	:	:	27.1
1978	4 584.6	13.0	360.0	7.9	1.83	:	:	27.1
1979	4 583.5	13.0	392.5	8.6	1.81	:	:	27.1
1980	4 630.0	13.0	446.0	9.6	1.82	0.91	0.89	27.1
1981	4 531.1	12.7	474.2	10.5	1.77	:	:	27.2
1982	4 474.6	12.5	520.0	11.6	1.73	:	:	27.3
1983	4 320.4	12.1	542.9	12.6	1.64	:	:	27.4
1984	4 289.9	12.0	588.0	13.7	1.61	:	:	27.5
1985	4 274.7	11.9	637.1	14.9	1.59	0.79	0.77	27.6
1986	4 287.8	11.9	686.4	16.0	1.58	0.79	0.77	27.7
1987	4 293.3	11.9	728.8	17.0	1.57	0.78	0.77	27.8
1988	4 358.0	12.1	785.3	18.0	1.58	0.78	0.76	28.0
1989	4 308.6	11.9	815.0	18.9	1.55	0.77	0.75	28.1
1990	4 379.0	12.0	856.3	19.6	1.56	0.78	0.76	28.2
1991	4 289.4 ^P	11.7 ^P	880.9 ^P	20.5 ^P	1.53 ^P	0.77	0.75	28.3
1992	4 241.5 ^P	11.5 ^P	895.0 [*]	21.1 [*]	1.50 [*]	0.75	0.73	28.5 [*]
1993	4 123.2 ^P	11.2 ^P	893.3 [*]	21.7 [*]	1.46 [*]	0.73	0.71	28.6 [*]

E-2

Live births

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	5 783 687	154 784	76 077	1 261 614	157 239	660 129	816 296	60 735	910 192	5 019	239 128
1965	6 096 690	155 496	85 796	1 325 386	151 448	673 551	862 333	63 525	990 458	5 292	245 216
1970	5 495 267	142 168	70 802	1 047 737	144 928	661 065	847 783	64 382	901 472	4 411	238 912
1975	4 747 952	119 693	72 071	782 310	142 273	669 378	745 065	67 178	827 852	3 982	177 876
1980	4 629 996	124 398	57 293	865 789	148 134	571 018	800 376	74 064	640 401	4 169	181 294
1985	4 274 746	114 092	53 749	813 803	116 481	456 298	768 431	62 388	577 345	4 104	178 136
1988	4 357 981	119 779	58 844	892 993	107 505	418 919	771 268	54 600	569 698	4 603	186 647
1989	4 308 603	120 904	61 351	880 459	101 657	408 434	765 473	52 018	560 688	4 665	188 979
1990	4 379 031	123 726	63 433	905 675	102 229	401 425	762 407	53 044	569 255	4 936	197 965
1991	4 289 368 P	125 518 P	64 358	830 019	102 620	395 989	759 056	52 688	562 787	4 986	198 665
1992	4 241 525 P	125 075 P	67 726	809 114	104 081	396 747	743 658	51 557	560 768 P	5 149	196 734
1993	4 123 198 P	120 998 P	67 371	798 447	101 799	380 564 P	711 500 P	49 456	538 168 P	5 353	195 748

E-3

Live births outside marriage

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	297 263	3 200	5 953	95 321	1 948	15 261	49 776	968	22 038	159	3 229
1965	302 740	3 677	8 112	76 543	1 599	11 254	51 209	1 403	19 608	196	4 511
1970	307 235	3 941	7 811	75 802	1 607	8 963	58 154	1 709	19 640	177	4 968
1975	321 125	3 730	15 663	66 114	1 884	13 561	63 429	2 515	21 461	168	3 820
1980	445 955	5 126	19 004	102 921	2 166	22 414	91 115	3 723	27 456	249	7 454
1985	637 065	8 067	23 091	132 032	2 097	36 359	150 492	5 282	31 121	356	14 766
1988	785 304	12 784	26 291	140 106	2 219	38 197	203 066	6 483	33 226	556	18 951
1989	815 012	13 681	28 300	136 582	2 095	38 200	216 063	6 671	34 075	552	20 177
1990	856 260	14 373	29 435	138 755	2 214	38 575	229 107	7 767	36 810	636	22 525
1991	880 929 P	15 787 P	29 948	125 187	2 447	39 638	241 628	8 770	37 826	607	23 825
1992	895 000 *	:	31 426	120 448	2 745	41 728	246 867	9 299	37 765 P	655	24 483
1993	893 300 *	:	31 505	118 284	2 887	:	:	9 664	39 274 P	692	25 648

E-4

Proportion of live births outside marriage

(per 100 live births)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	5.1	2.1	7.8	7.6	1.2	2.3	6.1	1.6	2.4	3.2	1.4
1965	5.0	2.4	9.5	5.8	1.1	1.7	5.9	2.2	2.0	3.7	1.8
1970	5.6	2.8	11.0	7.2	1.1	1.4	6.9	2.7	2.2	4.0	2.1
1975	6.8	3.1	21.7	8.5	1.3	2.0	8.5	3.7	2.6	4.2	2.1
1980	9.6	4.1	33.2	11.9	1.5	3.9	11.4	5.0	4.3	6.0	4.1
1985	14.9	7.1	43.0	16.2	1.8	8.0	19.6	8.5	5.4	8.7	8.3
1988	18.0	10.7	44.7	15.7	2.1	9.1	26.3	11.9	5.8	12.1	10.2
1989	18.9	11.3	46.1	15.5	2.1	9.4	28.2	12.8	6.1	11.8	10.7
1990	19.6	11.6	46.4	15.3	2.2	9.6	30.1	14.6	6.5	12.8	11.4
1991	20.5 P	12.6 P	46.5	15.1	2.4	10.0	31.8	16.6	6.7	12.2	12.0
1992	21.1 *	:	46.4	14.9	2.6	10.5	33.2	18.0	6.7 P	12.7	12.4
1993	21.7 *	:	46.8	14.8	2.8	:	:	19.5	7.3 P	12.9	13.1

E-2

Live births

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
125 945	213 895	82 129	102 219	918 286	4 916	380	61 880	5 855 779	94 372	1960
129 924	210 299	77 885	122 806	997 275	4 721	395	66 277	6 172 804	111 835	1965
112 301	180 690	64 559	110 150	903 907	4 023	422	64 551	5 568 286	99 216	1970
93 757	179 648	65 719	103 632	697 518	4 384	306	56 345	4 813 371	78 464	1975
90 872	158 352	63 064	97 064	753 708	4 528	393	51 039	4 690 484	73 661	1980
87 440	130 492	62 796	98 463	750 728	3 856	373	51 134	4 333 965	74 684	1985
88 052	122 121	63 316	112 080	787 556	4 673	416	57 526	4 425 269	80 345	1988
88 759	118 560	63 348	116 023	777 285	4 560	373	59 303	4 377 399	81 180	1989
90 454	116 383	65 549	123 938	798 612	4 768	379	60 939	4 449 885	83 939	1990
94 629	116 415	65 395	123 737	792 506	4 533	416	60 808	4 359 658 P	86 200	1991
95 302	115 018	66 731	122 848	781 017	4 609	375	60 109	4 311 227 P	86 910	1992
95 227	114 030	64 826	117 998	761 713	4 623	415	59 678	4 192 537 P	83 762	1993

E-3

Live births outside marriage

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
16 404	20 221	3 319	11 535	47 931	1 242	14	2 277	300 796	3 610	1960
14 574	16 423	3 554	16 950	73 127	1 271	18	3 057	307 086	4 358	1965
14 343	13 244	3 766	20 440	72 670	1 202	19	4 431	312 887	3 746	1970
12 665	12 888	6 670	34 014	62 543	1 448	11	5 790	328 374	2 927	1975
16 153	14 568	8 247	38 558	86 801	1 798	21	7 392	455 166	3 496	1980
19 559	16 104	10 292	45 640	141 807	1 849	20	13 203	652 137	4 201	1985
18 503	16 746	13 046	57 090	198 040	2 432	23	19 407	807 166	4 889	1988
20 081	17 249	14 517	60 077	206 692	2 410	28	21 588	839 038	4 804	1989
21 304	17 124	16 543	58 248	222 844	2 633	26	23 503	882 422	5 141	1990
23 463	18 162	17 896	59 628	236 117	2 558	32	24 844	908 363 P	5 619	1991
24 042	18 512	19 257	60 771	240 778	2 642	55	25 773	923 500 *	5 408	1992
25 075	19 335	19 665	59 489	241 862	2 695	32	26 526	922 600 *	5 255	1993

E-4

Proportion of live births outside marriage

(per 100 live births)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
13.0	9.5	4.0	11.3	5.2	25.3	3.7	3.7	5.1	3.8	1960
11.2	7.8	4.6	13.8	7.3	26.9	4.6	4.6	5.0	3.9	1965
12.8	7.3	5.8	18.6	8.0	29.9	4.5	6.9	5.6	3.8	1970
13.5	7.2	10.1	32.8	9.0	33.0	3.6	10.3	6.8	3.7	1975
17.8	9.2	13.1	39.7	11.5	39.7	5.3	14.5	9.7	4.7	1980
22.4	12.3	16.4	46.4	18.9	48.0	5.4	25.8	15.0	5.6	1985
21.0	13.7	20.6	50.9	25.1	52.0	5.5	33.7	18.2	6.1	1988
22.6	14.5	22.9	51.8	26.6	52.9	7.5	36.4	19.2	5.9	1989
23.6	14.7	25.2	47.0	27.9	55.2	6.9	38.6	19.8	6.1	1990
24.8	15.6	27.4	48.2	29.8	56.4	7.7	40.9	20.8 P	6.5	1991
25.2	16.1	28.9	49.5	30.8	57.3	14.7	42.9	21.4 *	6.2	1992
26.3	17.0	30.3	50.4	31.8	58.3	7.7	44.4	22.0 *	6.3	1993

E-5

Live births by parity
Belgium⁽¹⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	55 022	40 019	23 579	32 964	151 584
1965	55 511	41 083	24 516	30 709	151 819
1970	58 962	38 834	19 686	20 745	138 227
1975	56 898	35 713	12 875	10 477	115 963
1980	57 077	39 271	14 398	8 526	119 272
1985	49 170	35 736	13 586	7 533	106 025
1988	50 182	35 189	13 979	7 645	106 995
1989	50 749	35 103	13 741	7 630	107 223
1990	51 762	35 893	14 257	7 491	109 403
1991	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Birth order out of present marriage

E-5

Live births by parity
Denmark⁽²⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	25 802	22 878	13 982	13 410	76 072
1965	31 357	26 460	15 057	12 919	85 793
1970	26 149	24 101	12 116	8 436	70 802
1975	32 130	26 039	9 912	3 988	72 069
1980	26 226	21 223	7 301	2 493	57 243
1985	25 089	19 642	6 799	2 190	53 720
1988	27 563	21 635	7 295	2 311	58 804
1989	28 813	22 225	7 629	2 628	61 295
1990	29 805	22 544	8 270	2 758	63 377
1991	31 425	22 278	7 933	2 722	64 358
1992	31 559	24 418	8 791	2 958	67 726
1993	31 239	24 305	8 832	2 995	67 371

(2) Stillbirth are included in the parity definitions between 1960 and 1990

E-5

Live births by parity
Germany⁽¹⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	380 125	:	:	:	907 299
1965	:	:	:	:	995 351
1970	321 366	:	:	:	766 528
1975	262 998	:	:	:	563 738
1980	279 273	:	:	:	573 734
1985	257 123	:	:	:	531 085
1988	291 524	:	:	:	609 302
1989	291 656	:	:	:	611 869
1990	362 977	276 230	89 941	37 772	766 920
1991	338 361	246 993	82 984	36 494	704 832
1992	322 479	245 645	82 944	37 598	688 666
1993	315 130	248 101	80 616	36 316	680 163

(1) Birth order out of present marriage

E-5

Live births by parity
Greece

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	64 532	49 563	22 114	21 030	157 239
1965	64 575	53 657	19 440	13 776	151 448
1970	60 133	55 148	19 240	10 407	144 928
1975	61 680	52 429	18 539	9 625	142 273
1980	66 479	55 420	18 786	7 449	148 134
1985	51 436	45 566	13 926	5 553	116 481
1988	48 770	41 372	12 237	5 126	107 505
1989	45 102	39 825	11 748	4 982	101 657
1990	45 588	39 833	11 914	4 894	102 229
1991	46 583	38 558	12 262	5 217	102 620
1992	48 450	37 947	12 166	5 518	104 081
1993	46 276	37 771	12 094	5 658	101 799

E-5

Live births by parity
Spain

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	253 523	201 474	111 405	102 976	669 378
1980	244 386	177 506	84 182	64 944	571 018
1985	211 725	146 176	59 506	38 891	456 298
1988	206 671	139 907	46 969	25 372	418 919
1989	204 040	138 797	43 846	21 751	408 434
1990	201 729	138 743	41 540	19 413	401 425
1991	203 206	137 435	38 244	17 104	395 989
1992	205 820	138 235	37 237	15 455	396 747
1993	:	:	:	:	:

E-5

Live births by parity
France⁽¹⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	275 867	193 534	120 004	177 461	766 866
1965	304 384	216 312	124 240	166 509	811 445
1970	335 141	219 017	113 121	122 638	789 917
1975	328 838	211 137	76 755	64 906	681 636
1980	313 401	245 376	103 410	47 074	709 261
1985	260 490	215 546	91 860	50 043	617 939
1988	231 535	195 014	92 387	49 266	568 202
1989	227 823	184 861	88 781	47 945	549 410
1990	228 868	176 791	82 110	45 531	533 300
1991	229 311	169 625	76 362	42 130	517 428
1992	222 192	164 275	71 281	39 043	496 791
1993	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Birth order out of present marriage

E-5

Live births by parity
Ireland

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	12 806	11 071	9 790	27 068	60 735
1965	14 952	12 225	10 231	26 117	63 525
1970	17 511	13 843	10 625	22 403	64 382
1975	20 619	16 366	11 600	18 593	67 178
1980	21 650	18 046	14 255	20 113	74 064
1985	18 507	16 172	11 724	15 985	62 388
1988	17 454	14 760	9 947	12 439	54 600
1989	16 994	14 175	9 462	17 331	52 018
1990	17 738	14 744	9 886	10 676	53 044
1991	18 220	14 883	9 353	9 826	52 688
1992	18 269	14 560	9 218	9 168	51 557
1993	17 407	14 436	8 783	8 465	49 456

E-5

Live births by parity
Italy⁽³⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	330 633	246 918	132 935	175 375	888 154
1965	364 328	290 179	146 482	168 986	970 850
1970	340 725	274 786	133 922	132 168	881 832
1975	348 128	263 027	108 080	87 059	806 391
1980	298 825	219 830	77 852	43 894	612 945
1985	274 503	204 953	68 583	29 306	546 224
1988	276 031	201 914	66 436	25 317	536 472
1989	275 008	196 426	65 021	24 233	560 688
1990	282 339	199 571	64 594	22 751	569 255
1991	281 764	197 306	61 741	21 976	562 787
1992	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	:	:	:

(3) Stillbirth are included in the parity definitions

E-5

Live births by parity
Luxembourg⁽¹⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	1 997	1 510	717	636	4 860
1965	1 999	1 642	786	674	5 101
1970	1 815	1 320	639	460	4 234
1975	1 788	1 307	452	267	3 814
1980	1 862	1 435	446	177	3 920
1985	1 782	1 377	467	122	3 748
1988	1 852	1 503	540	152	4 047
1989	1 863	1 535	536	155	4 089
1990	1 938	1 617	597	141	4 936
1991	1 973	1 675	545	176	4 379
1992	2 043	1 677	603	162	4 494
1993	2 106	1 729	612	198	4 661

(1) Birth order out of present marriage

E-5

Live births by parity
Netherlands

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	74 486	64 779	39 735	60 128	239 128
1965	86 597	69 786	40 497	48 336	245 216
1970	93 167	80 091	36 879	28 775	238 912
1975	77 995	70 411	19 457	10 013	177 876
1980	78 103	67 228	24 985	10 978	181 294
1985	78 392	63 184	24 507	12 053	178 136
1988	83 209	65 216	25 601	12 621	186 647
1989	83 684	66 292	26 247	12 756	188 979
1990	89 237	68 193	27 474	13 061	197 965
1991	90 011	68 892	26 965	12 797	198 665
1992	87 147	69 696	27 007	12 884	196 734
1993	86 888	70 237	26 396	12 227	195 748

E-5

Live births by parity
Austria

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:
1985	41 124	29 276	11 158	5 882	87 440
1988	42 093	29 637	11 031	5 291	88 052
1989	41 447	30 449	11 505	5 358	88 759
1990	41 789	31 535	11 894	5 236	90 454
1991	44 013	32 647	12 355	5 614	94 629
1992	43 923	33 176	12 714	5 489	95 302
1993	43 087	34 104	12 614	5 422	95 227

E-5

Live births by parity
Portugal

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	71 850	44 579	29 036	67 256	212 721
1965	67 739	45 068	29 043	67 458	209 308
1970	63 793	43 308	22 892	50 583	180 576
1975	74 143	48 660	21 003	35 820	179 648
1980	72 383	49 827	17 117	18 904	158 352
1985	61 502	41 063	14 752	13 162	130 492
1988	60 920	38 392	12 414	10 381	122 121
1989	60 653	36 934	11 653	9 304	118 560
1990	59 990	36 935	11 169	8 262	116 383
1991	60 510	37 220	10 963	7 709	116 415
1992	60 123	37 012	10 673	7 200	115 018
1993	60 599	36 403	10 270	6 747	114 030

E-5

Live births by parity
Finland

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:
1985	:	:	:	:	:
1988	:	:	:	:	:
1989	:	:	:	:	:
1990	26 192	22 016	11 593	5 748	65 549
1991	26 618	21 933	11 061	5 783	65 395
1992	26 457	22 720	11 356	6 198	66 731
1993	25 581	22 330	10 879	6 035	64 826

E-5

Live births by parity
Sweden

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	38 620	35 077	12 680	23 773	110 150
1975	47 026	38 209	13 467	4 930	103 632
1980	40 484	36 396	14 827	5 357	97 064
1985	40 030	34 911	16 891	6 631	98 463
1988	47 546	39 273	17 957	7 304	112 080
1989	49 788	39 959	18 549	7 727	116 023
1990	52 923	42 607	19 661	8 747	123 938
1991	51 616	42 698	20 244	9 179	123 737
1992	50 220	43 102	19 807	9 719	122 848
1993	48 440	41 381	18 870	9 307	117 998

E-5

Live births by parity
United Kingdom⁽¹⁾

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
1960	305 861	254 805	138 299	140 216	839 181
1965	329 298	284 432	156 648	153 770	924 148
1970	318 189	272 397	133 262	107 389	831 237
1975	261 371	235 662	85 773	52 144	634 982
1980	275 158	239 546	100 761	51 410	666 905
1985	242 006	220 778	95 301	50 836	608 921
1988	237 822	211 135	91 346	49 213	589 516
1989	227 342	207 081	88 770	47 400	570 593
1990	227 250	210 173	90 410	47 935	575 768
1991	220 345	202 720	87 228	46 096	556 389
1992	212 918	197 809	84 746	44 766	540 239
1993	202 186	192 814	81 727	43 124	519 851

(1) Birth order out of present marriage

E-6

Total fertility rate

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	2.56	2.54	2.37	2.28	2.86	2.73	3.76	2.41	2.28	3.12
1965	:	2.62	2.61	2.50	2.30	2.94	2.84	4.03	2.66	2.42	3.04
1970	:	2.25	1.95	2.03	2.39	2.90	2.47	3.93	2.42	1.98	2.57
1975	1.96	1.74	1.92	1.48	2.38	2.80	1.93	3.40	2.20	1.55	1.66
1980	1.82	1.68	1.55	1.56	2.21	2.20	1.95	3.25	1.64	1.49	1.60
1985	1.59	1.51	1.45	1.37	1.68	1.63	1.81	2.50	1.39	1.38	1.51
1988	1.58	1.57	1.56	1.46	1.50	1.43	1.81	2.18	1.32	1.51	1.55
1989	1.55	1.58	1.62	1.42	1.40	1.38	1.79	2.09	1.28	1.52	1.55
1990	1.56	1.62	1.67	1.45	1.39	1.34	1.78	2.12	1.30	1.61	1.62
1991	1.53 P	1.65 P	1.68	1.33	1.38	1.30	1.77	2.09	1.29	1.60	1.61
1992	1.50 *	1.64 *	1.76	1.30	1.38	1.29	1.73	2.03	1.25 *	1.64	1.59
1993	1.46 *	1.59 *	1.75	1.28	1.34	1.26 *	1.65 P	1.93	1.22 *	1.70	1.57

E-7

Gross reproduction rate

	EUR 15 *	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	1.24	1.24	1.15	1.10	1.32	1.33	1.83	1.17	1.11	1.52
1965	:	1.27	1.27	1.22	1.11	1.42	1.39	1.97	1.30	1.16	1.48
1970	:	1.09	0.95	0.99	1.13	1.39	1.20	1.88	1.18	0.96	1.25
1975	0.99	0.84	0.94	0.72	1.14	1.35	0.94	1.65	1.07	0.75	0.81
1980	0.91	0.83	0.75	0.76	1.08	1.11	0.95	1.56	0.81	0.73	0.78
1985	0.79	0.73	0.71	0.67	0.81	0.79	0.88	1.21	0.69	0.67	0.74
1988	0.78	0.76	0.76	0.71	0.74	0.69	0.88	1.06	0.65	0.74	0.75
1989	0.77	0.77	0.79	0.69	0.70	0.67	0.87	1.03	0.63	0.74	0.76
1990	0.78	0.79	0.81	0.71	0.70	0.65	0.87	1.06	0.64	0.78	0.79
1991	0.77	0.80 P	0.82	0.65	0.68	0.64	0.86	1.01	0.63	0.78	0.79
1992	0.75	0.80 *	0.86	0.63	0.67	0.63	0.84	0.98	0.61 *	0.78	0.77
1993	0.73	0.77 *	0.85	0.62	0.65	0.61 *	0.80 P	0.94	0.60 *	0.78	0.77

E-8

Net reproduction rate

	EUR 15 *	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	1.19	1.20	1.13	1.02	1.24	1.29	1.75	1.07	1.08	1.46
1965	:	1.22	1.23	1.19	1.04	1.35	1.35	1.89	1.21	1.13	1.43
1970	:	1.06	0.93	0.97	1.07	1.35	1.17	1.81	1.13	0.93	1.22
1975	0.97	0.82	0.92	0.70	1.10	1.31	0.92	1.60	1.05	0.73	0.79
1980	0.89	0.81	0.74	0.74	1.02	1.08	0.93	1.52	0.80	0.71	0.76
1985	0.77	0.72	0.70	0.65	0.79	0.77	0.87	1.19	0.68	0.65	0.73
1988	0.77	0.75	0.74	0.70	0.72	0.68	0.87	1.03	0.64	0.72	0.75
1989	0.75	0.76	0.78	0.68	0.68	0.65	0.86	1.01	0.62	0.73	0.75
1990	0.76	0.78	0.80	0.70	0.69	0.65	0.85	1.04	0.63	0.77	0.77
1991	0.75	0.79 P	0.81	0.64	0.66	0.62	0.85	1.00	0.62	0.76	0.78
1992	0.73	0.79 *	0.85	0.62	0.65	0.62	0.83	0.96	0.60 *	0.76	0.76
1993	0.71	0.76 *	0.84	0.61	0.63	0.63 *	0.79 P	0.92	0.58 *	0.76	0.76

Total fertility rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2.69	3.17	2.72	2.20	2.71	4.17	:	2.91	:	2.44	1960
2.70	3.14	2.48	2.42	2.87	3.71	:	2.95	:	2.61	1965
2.29	3.02	1.83	1.92	2.45	2.81	:	2.50	:	2.10	1970
1.82	2.58	1.68	1.77	1.81	2.65	:	1.98	1.96	1.61	1975
1.62	2.18	1.63	1.68	1.90	2.48	:	1.72	1.82	1.55	1980
1.46	1.72	1.65	1.74	1.79	1.93	:	1.68	1.59	1.52	1985
1.43	1.62	1.69	1.96	1.82	2.25	:	1.84	1.58	1.57	1988
1.43	1.58	1.71	2.01	1.79	2.19	:	1.89	1.55	1.56	1989
1.46	1.57	1.78	2.13	1.83	2.30	:	1.93	1.57	1.59	1990
1.50	1.57	1.79	2.11	1.81	2.18	:	1.92	1.54^P	1.60	1991
1.49	1.54	1.85	2.09	1.79	2.21	:	1.88	1.51[*]	1.58	1992
1.48	1.52	1.81	1.99	1.75	2.22 [*]	:	1.86	1.47[*]	1.51	1993

Gross reproduction rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA [*]	CH	
1.31	1.50	1.33	1.07	1.30	2.03	:	1.42	:	1.19	1960
1.32	1.50	1.21	1.18	1.39	1.81	:	1.44	:	1.27	1965
1.12	1.34	0.89	0.94	1.19	1.37	:	1.22	:	1.02	1970
0.89	1.26	0.82	0.86	0.88	1.29	:	0.97	0.99	0.79	1975
0.79	1.07	0.80	0.82	0.92	1.21	:	0.84	0.91	0.76	1980
0.71	0.85	0.80	0.85	0.87	0.94	:	0.82	0.79	0.74	1985
0.70	0.78	0.82	0.96	0.90	1.11	:	0.90	0.79	0.77	1988
0.70	0.75	0.83	0.98	0.88	1.08	:	0.92	0.77	0.76	1989
0.71	0.74	0.87	1.04	0.90	1.13	:	0.94	0.78	0.78	1990
0.73	0.77	0.87	1.03	0.89	1.07	:	0.94	0.77	0.77	1991
0.74	0.75	0.90	1.02	0.88	1.07	:	0.91	0.75	0.77	1992
0.72	0.74	0.88	0.98	0.85	1.08 [*]	:	0.91	0.73	0.74	1993

Net reproduction rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA [*]	CH	
1.28	1.31	1.30	1.05	1.26	1.93	:	1.39	:	1.16	1960
1.29	1.36	1.18	1.15	1.35	1.77	:	1.40	:	1.24	1965
1.09	1.23	0.87	0.91	1.15	1.34	:	1.19	:	1.00	1970
0.87	1.19	0.80	0.84	0.86	1.26	:	0.94	0.97	0.77	1975
0.77	1.03	0.78	0.80	0.91	1.18	:	0.82	0.89	0.74	1980
0.70	0.83	0.79	0.83	0.86	0.92	:	0.80	0.77	0.72	1985
0.69	0.76	0.80	0.93	0.88	1.08	:	0.88	0.77	0.75	1988
0.68	0.73	0.81	0.96	0.87	1.05	:	0.90	0.75	0.74	1989
0.70	0.72	0.85	1.01	0.89	1.10	:	0.92	0.76	0.76	1990
0.72	0.75	0.85	1.00	0.88	1.04	:	0.91	0.75	0.75	1991
0.73	0.74	0.89	1.00	0.87	1.06	:	0.90	0.73	0.75	1992
0.71	0.73	0.87	0.97	0.84	1.07 [*]	:	0.90	0.71	0.72	1993

E-9

Mean age of women at childbearing

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	28.0	26.9	27.5	:	:	27.6	:	29.2	:	29.8
1965	:	27.6	26.8	27.1	:	:	27.3	:	28.7	:	29.0
1970	:	27.2	26.7	26.6	:	:	27.2	:	28.3	27.2	28.2
1975	27.1	26.6	26.4	26.3	26.8	28.7	26.7	29.6	27.6	27.1	27.4
1980	27.1	26.6	26.8	26.4	26.1	28.2	26.8	29.9	27.4	27.5	27.7
1985	27.6	27.2	27.8	27.1	26.2	28.5	27.5	30.2	28.1	27.9	28.4
1988	28.0	27.6	28.2	27.5	26.8	28.6	28.0	30.1	28.7	28.3	29.0
1989	28.1	27.8	28.3	27.6	27.0	28.7	28.2	30.2	28.9	28.2	29.2
1990	28.2	27.9	28.5	27.6	27.2	28.9	28.3	30.1	29.0	27.9	29.3
1991	28.3 ^P	28.0	28.6	27.8	27.4	29.0	28.4	30.1	29.2	28.4	29.5
1992	28.5 [*]	28.0 [*]	28.8	27.9	27.5	29.2	28.6	30.2	29.3 [*]	28.6	29.7
1993	28.6 [*]	28.1 [*]	28.9	28.1	27.8	29.3 [*]	28.7 ^P	30.3	29.4 [*]	28.6	29.8

E-10

Completed fertility by generation

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	2.30	2.36	2.17	2.21	2.59	2.64	3.50	2.29	1.97	2.65
1935	:	2.27	2.38	2.16	2.02	2.67	2.58	3.44	2.29	2.00	2.50
1940	:	2.17	2.24	1.98	2.01	2.59	2.41	3.27	2.14	:	2.21
1945	:	1.94	2.06	1.79	2.00	2.43	2.22	3.27	2.07	1.82	1.99
1950	:	1.84	1.90	1.72	2.07	2.19	2.11	3.01	1.90	1.72	1.90
1955	1.89	1.82	1.83	1.67	2.03	1.90	2.13	2.68	1.77	1.68	1.87
1956	1.87	1.83	1.83	1.66	1.98	1.88	2.13	2.58	1.74	1.70	1.87
1957	1.85	1.83	1.84	1.65	1.92	1.85	2.12	2.54	1.70	1.68	1.86
1958	1.83	1.83	1.84	1.65	1.90	1.80	2.11	2.48	1.66	1.65	1.85
1959	1.80	1.82	1.84	1.64	1.92	1.75	2.08	2.43	1.63	1.68	1.83
1960	1.78	1.83	1.84	1.63	1.92	1.69	2.06	2.39	1.59	1.69	1.83

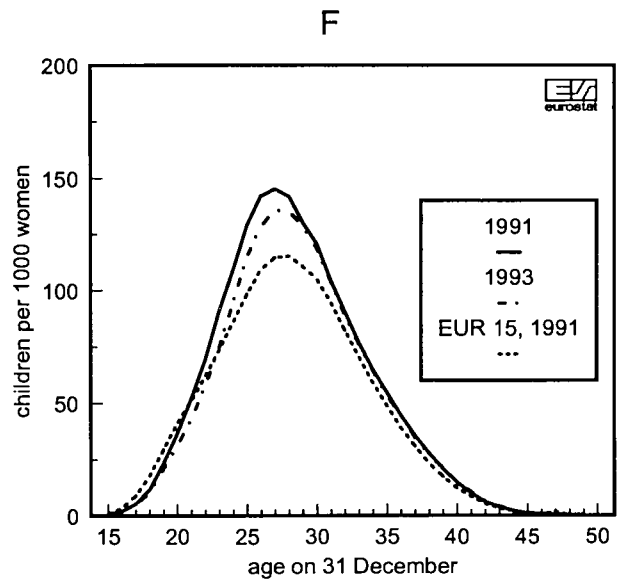
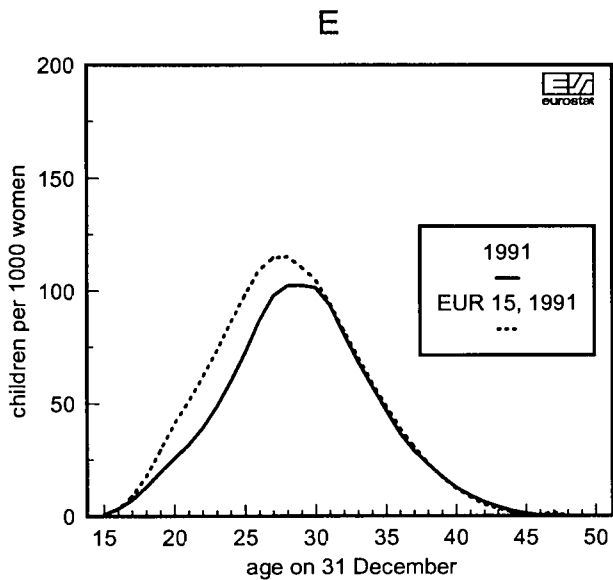
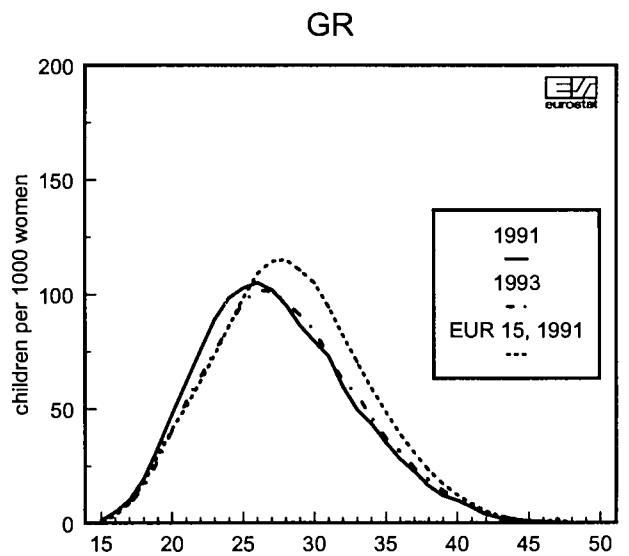
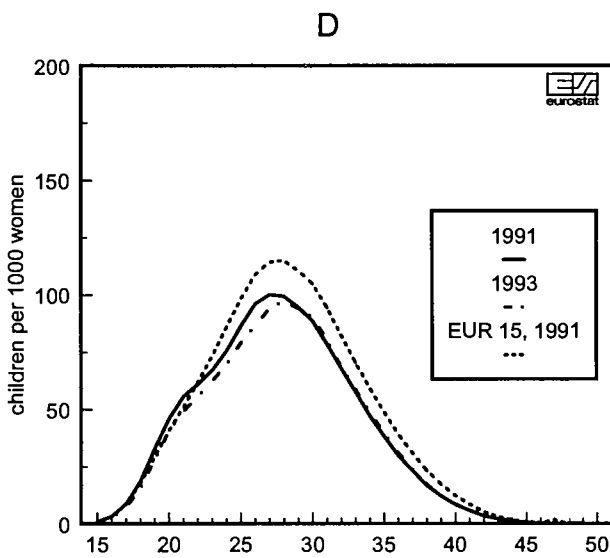
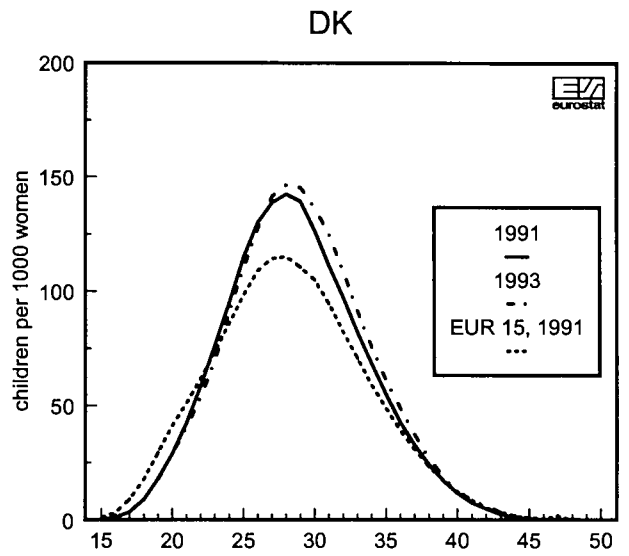
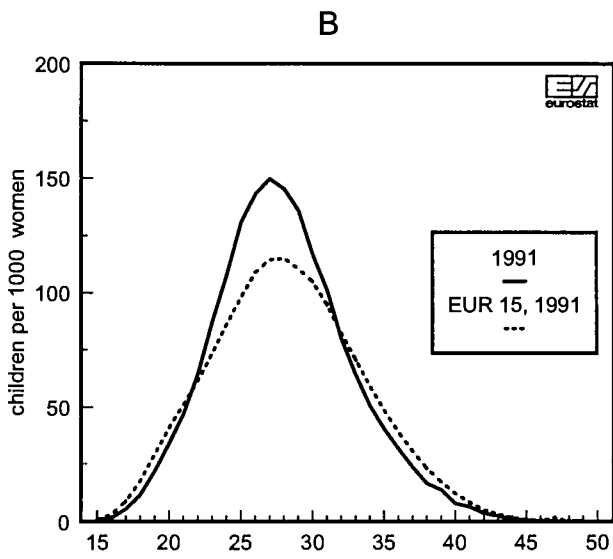
Mean age of women at childbearing

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
27.6	:	28.3	27.5	:	:	:	27.9	:	28.7	1960
27.3	:	28.0	27.2	:	:	:	27.7	:	28.2	1965
26.7	:	27.1	27.0	:	:	:	27.0	:	27.8	1970
26.3	28.2	27.0	26.7	26.5	27.0	:	26.4	27.1	27.5	1975
26.3	27.1	27.7	27.6	26.9	27.1	:	26.9	27.1	27.9	1980
26.6	27.1	27.9	28.4	27.3	27.4	:	27.5	27.6	28.4	1985
26.8	27.2	28.7	28.5	27.5	26.8	:	27.8	27.9	28.8	1988
27.0	27.2	28.8	28.6	27.6	27.5	:	28.0	28.1	28.9	1989
26.6	27.3	28.9	28.6	27.7	27.6	:	28.1	28.2	28.9	1990
27.2	27.5	28.9	28.7	27.7	28.0	:	28.3	28.3 ^P	29.0	1991
27.3	27.6	28.9	28.9	27.8	28.5 [*]	:	28.4	28.5 [*]	29.1	1992
27.4	27.7	29.0	29.0	27.9	28.6 [*]	:	28.6	28.6 [*]	29.2	1993

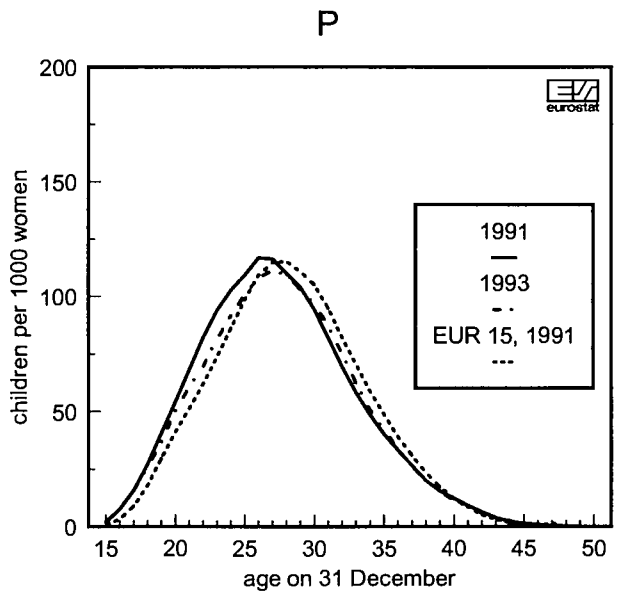
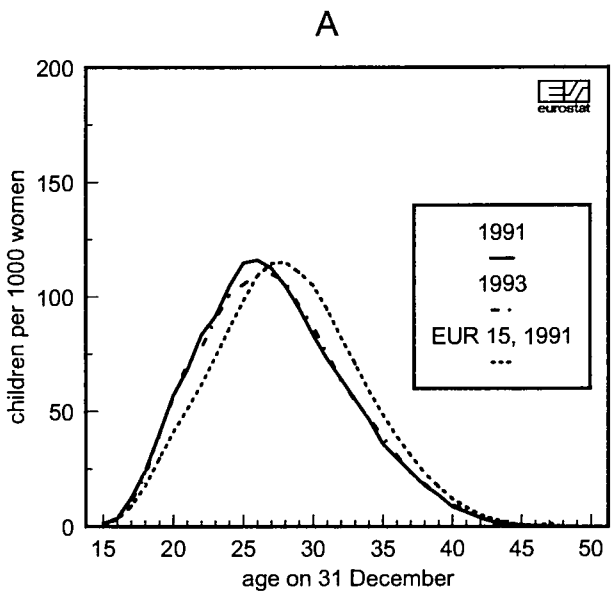
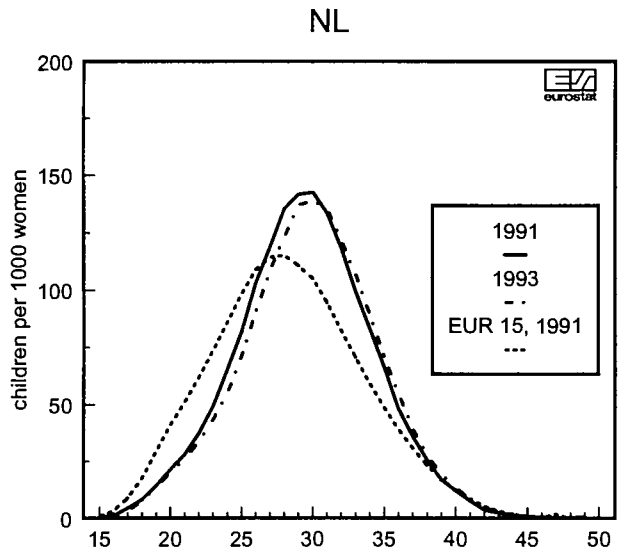
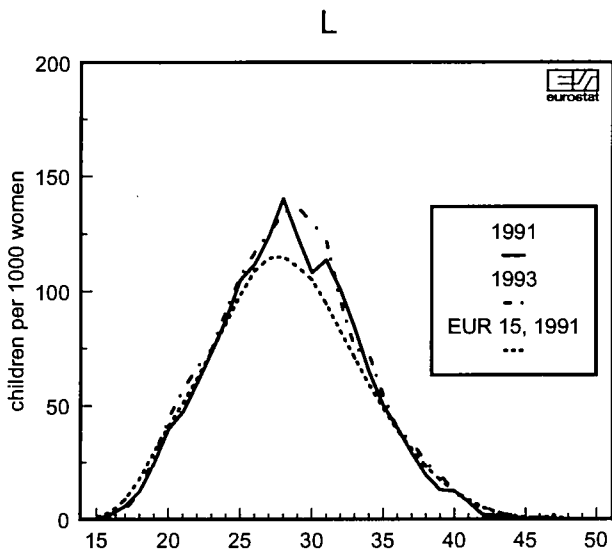
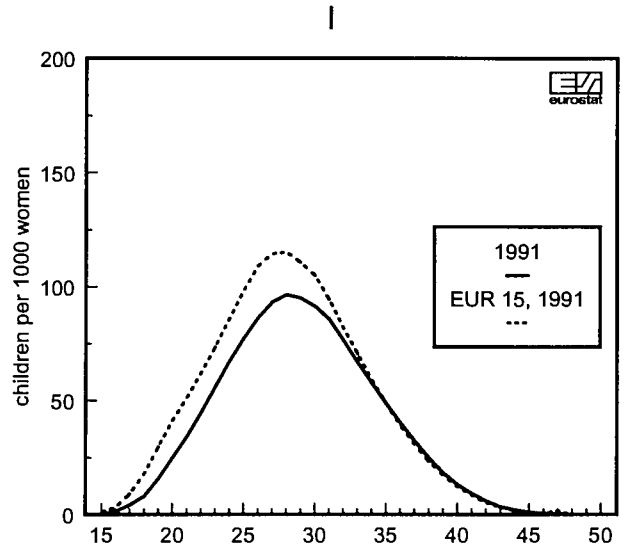
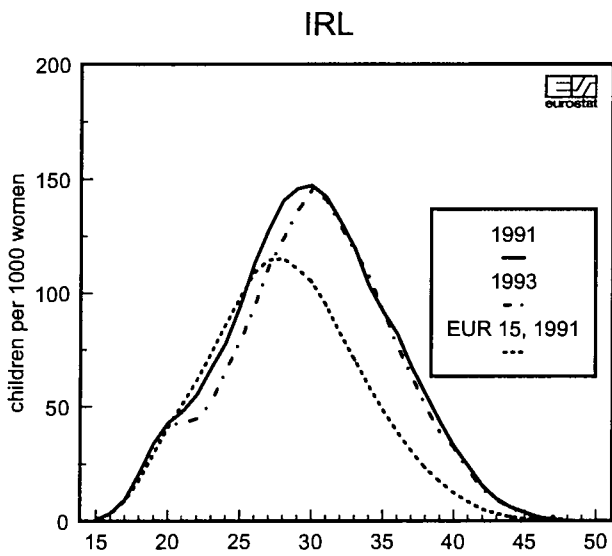
Completed fertility by generation

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2.32	2.95	2.51	2.11	2.35	3.50	:	2.49	:	2.18	1930
2.45	2.85	2.30	2.14	2.41	:	:	2.57	:	2.20	1935
2.13	2.61	2.03	2.05	2.36	:	:	2.45	:	2.07	1940
1.93	2.31	1.87	1.96	2.17	:	:	2.21	:	1.85	1945
1.86	2.02	1.85	2.00	2.03	2.67	:	2.09	:	1.79	1950
1.77	1.97	1.88	2.04	2.02	2.47	:	2.04	1.89	1.75	1955
1.74	1.95	1.90	2.04	2.01	2.43	:	2.05	1.87	1.74	1956
1.72	1.93	1.91	2.05	1.99	2.49	:	2.05	1.85	1.73	1957
1.70	1.94	1.91	2.06	1.97	2.47	:	2.05	1.83	1.73	1958
1.69	1.90	1.92	2.05	1.95	2.46	:	2.05	1.81	1.75	1959
1.68	1.86	1.91	2.07	1.93	2.49	:	2.05	1.78	1.75	1960

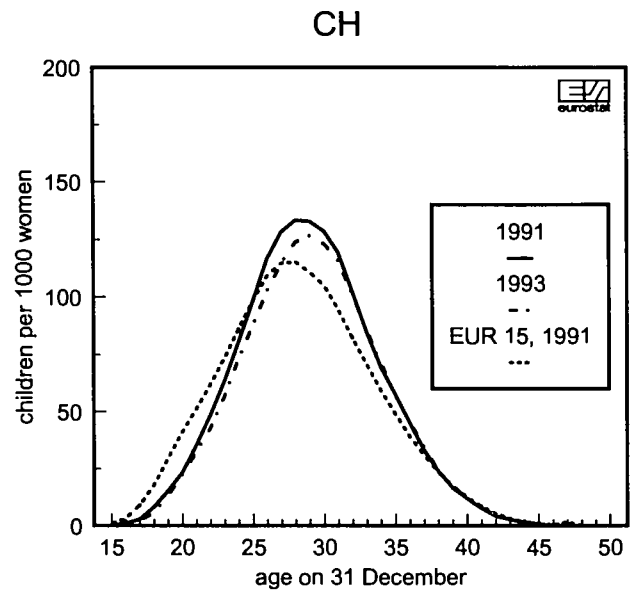
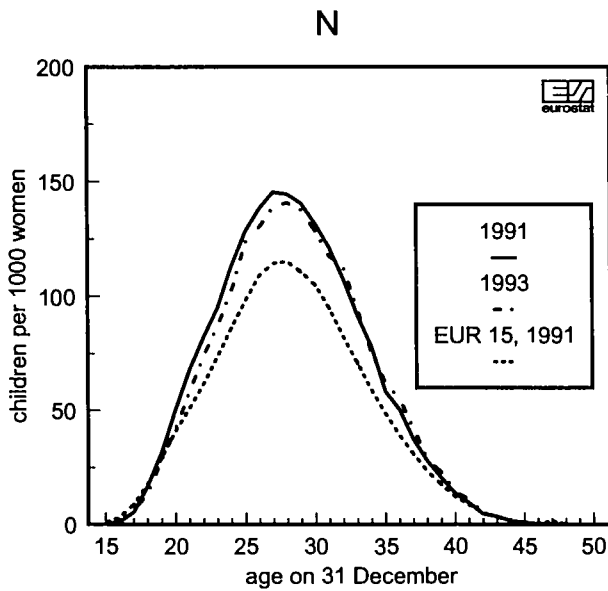
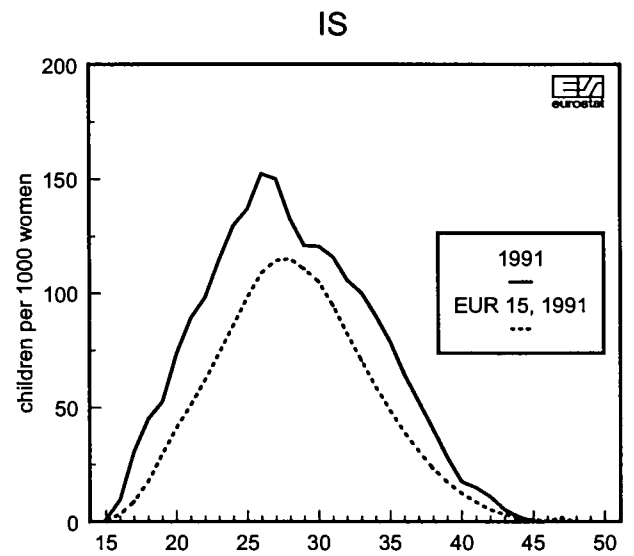
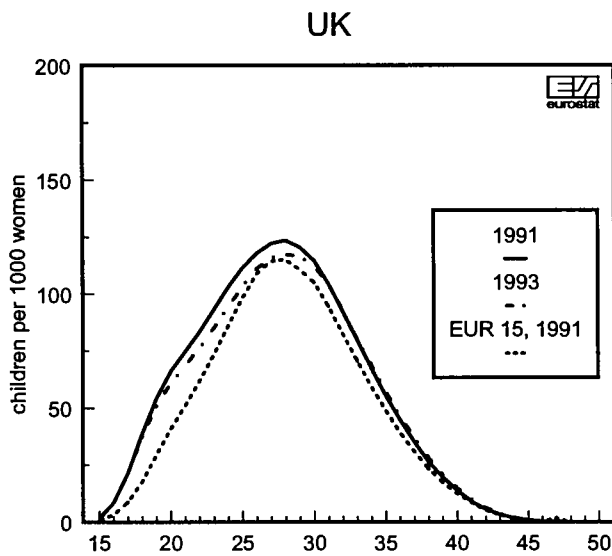
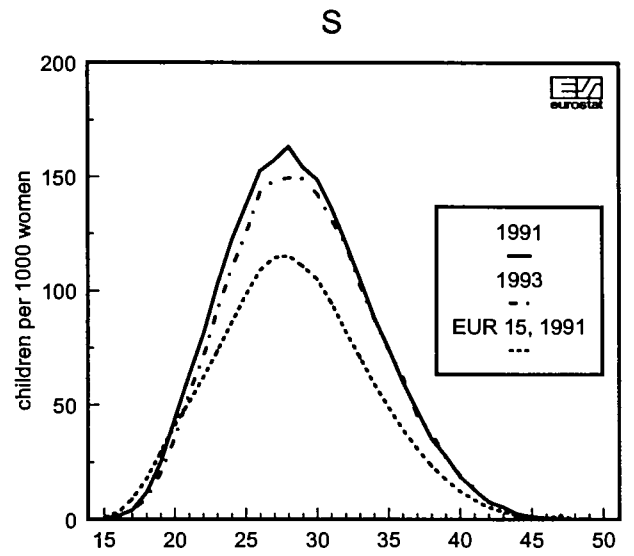
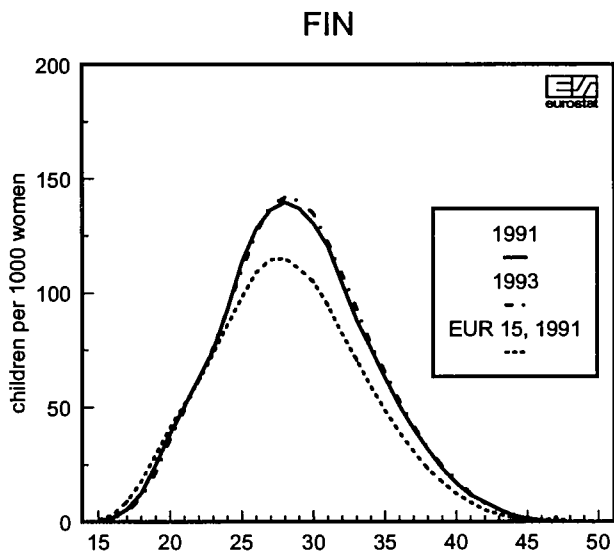
E-4 Fertility rates by age of the mother (age on 31 December)



E-4 Fertility rates by age of the mother (age on 31 December)

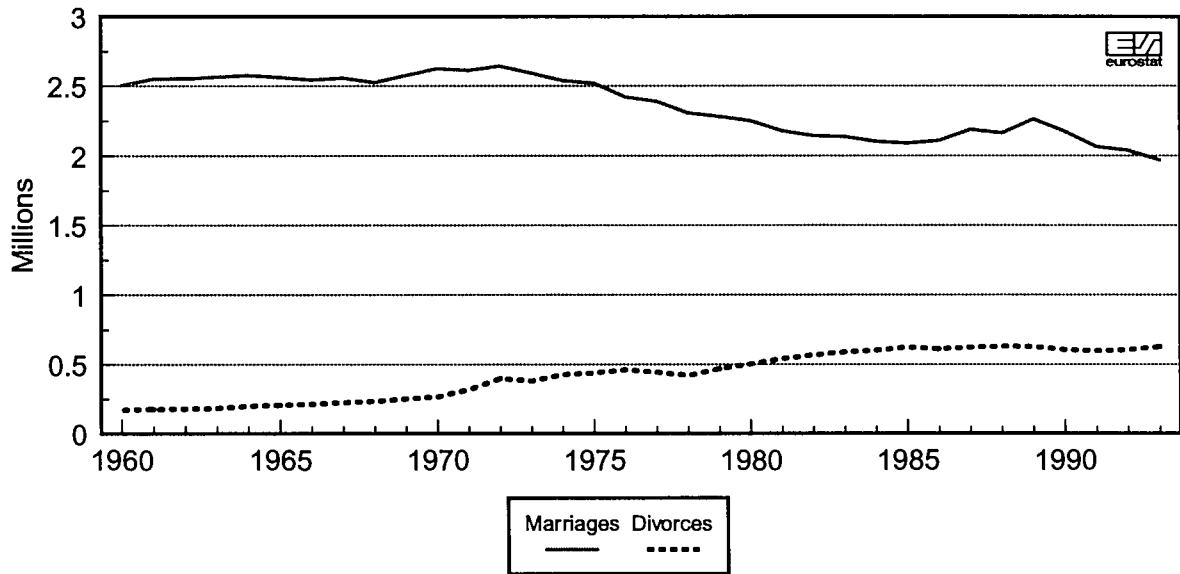


E-4 Fertility rates by age of the mother (age on 31 December)

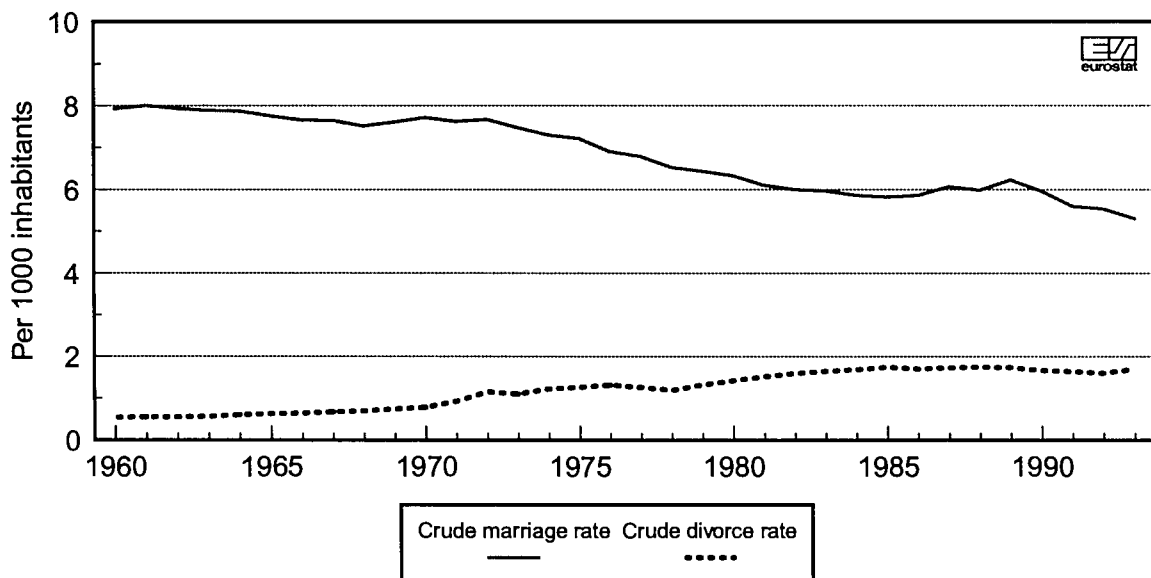


MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

F-1 Marriages and divorces - EUR 15



F-2 Crude marriage and divorce rate - EUR 15



F-1

Marriage and divorce - EUR 15

	Marriages (1000)	Marriages per 1000 population	First marriages (1000)		Mean age at first marriage		Divorces (1000)	Divorces per 1000 population
			Males	Females	Males	Females		
1960	2 504.2	7.9	2 269.3	2 317.8	26.8 *	24.1 *	170.5	0.5
1961	2 551.6	8.0	2 317.6	2 361.4	:	:	174.8	0.5
1962	2 554.2	7.9	2 323.5	2 367.4	:	:	177.7	0.6
1963	2 563.1	7.9	2 333.8	2 377.6	:	:	182.4	0.6
1964	2 576.3	7.9	2 342.6	2 475.7	:	:	198.3	0.6
1965	2 561.8	7.8	2 330.0	2 368.3	26.6 *	23.8 *	206.0	0.6
1966	2 543.2	7.7	2 309.4	2 287.4	:	:	213.7	0.6
1967	2 557.5	7.6	2 322.1	2 359.2	:	:	224.2	0.7
1968	2 525.9	7.5	2 293.8	2 330.2	:	:	233.3	0.7
1969	2 575.5	7.6	2 337.5	2 372.9	:	:	251.0	0.7
1970	2 625.5	7.7	2 381.5	2 416.1	25.9 *	23.3 *	265.9	0.8
1971	2 613.6	7.6	2 370.6	2 405.4	:	:	316.9	0.9
1972	2 644.2	7.7	2 356.8	2 396.6	:	:	397.4	1.2
1973	2 592.2	7.5	2 300.6	2 339.3	:	:	379.0	1.1
1974	2 540.2	7.3	2 243.3	2 278.7	:	:	426.4	1.2
1975	2 521.1	7.2	2 221.7	2 255.0	25.7 *	23.1 *	438.8	1.3
1976	2 421.0	6.9	2 110.7	2 141.7	:	:	459.6	1.3
1977	2 387.1	6.8	2 077.4	2 108.3	:	:	442.0	1.3
1978	2 303.7	6.5	1 996.7	2 027.5	:	:	418.7	1.2
1979	2 278.2	6.4	1 974.0	2 004.5	:	:	468.0	1.3
1980	2 247.9	6.3	1 934.0	1 963.1	26.0 *	23.3 *	503.3	1.4
1981	2 176.4	6.1	1 868.6	1 896.8	:	:	539.2	1.5
1982	2 142.0	6.0	1 823.7	1 849.6	:	:	566.9	1.6
1983	2 133.9	6.0	1 808.8	1 834.8	:	:	588.8	1.6
1984	2 099.3	5.9	1 765.3	1 815.3	:	:	602.9	1.7
1985	2 088.4	5.8	1 752.5	1 782.1	27.2 *	24.5 *	624.5	1.7
1986	2 107.7	5.9	1 763.0	1 791.0	:	:	611.7	1.7
1987	2 185.9	6.1	1 831.7	1 859.9	:	:	623.4	1.7
1988	2 161.4	6.0	1 797.9	1 825.3	28.0 *	25.2 *	629.7	1.7
1989	2 260.4	6.2	1 879.6	1 904.7	27.7	25.2	629.0	1.7
1990	2 172.4	6.0	1 813.7	1 835.8	27.8	25.3	604.4	1.7
1991	2 064.2	5.6	1 723.1	1 742.0	28.0	25.6	599.0	1.6
1992	2 038.2	5.5	:	:	28.3 *	25.9 *	603.3	1.6
1993	1 954.5 ^P	5.3 ^P	:	:	28.6 *	26.1 *	636.5	1.7

F-2

Marriages

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2 504 161	65 220	35 897	689 028	58 165	236 877	319 944	15 465	387 683	2 236	89 100
1965	2 561 767	66 535	41 693	621 130	80 728	228 265	346 308	16 946	399 009	2 184	108 517
1970	2 625 503	73 261	36 376	575 233	67 439	248 205	393 686	20 778	395 509	2 156	123 631
1975	2 521 072	71 736	31 782	528 811	76 452	271 347	387 379	21 280	373 784	2 425	100 081
1980	2 247 916	66 369	26 448	496 603	62 352	220 674	334 377	21 792	322 968	2 149	90 182
1985	2 088 358	57 559	29 322	496 175	63 709	199 658	269 419	18 791	298 523	1 962	82 747
1988	2 161 352	59 075	32 080	534 903	47 873	219 027	271 124	18 382	318 296	2 079	87 843
1989	2 260 382	63 511	30 894	529 597	61 884	221 470	279 900	18 174	321 272	2 184	90 248
1990	2 172 399	64 554	31 513	516 388	59 052	220 533	287 099	17 838	319 711	2 312	95 649
1991	2 064 241	60 740	31 099	454 291	65 568	218 121	280 175	17 441	312 061	2 592	94 932
1992	2 038 183	58 156	32 188	453 428	48 631	217 512	271 427	16 109	312 248	2 512	93 638
1993	1 954 519 ^P	54 112	31 638	442 605	62 195	196 304 ^P	255 190	15 728	292 632 ^P	2 379	88 273

(1) Total marriages as total marriages of women living in the country.

F-3

Crude marriage rate

(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	7.9	7.2	7.8	9.5	7.0	7.7	7.0	5.5	7.7	7.1	7.8
1965	7.8	7.0	8.8	8.2	9.4	7.1	7.1	5.9	7.7	6.6	8.8
1970	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.3	7.8	7.0	7.3	6.3	9.5
1975	7.2	7.3	6.3	6.7	8.5	7.6	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.7	7.3
1980	6.3	6.7	5.2	6.3	6.5	5.9	6.2	6.4	5.7	5.9	6.4
1985	5.8	5.8	5.7	6.4	6.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.7
1988	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.8	4.8	5.7	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.0
1989	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.7	6.1	5.7	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.8	6.1
1990	6.0	6.5	6.1	6.5	5.8	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.4
1991	5.6	6.1	6.0	5.7	6.4	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.5	6.7	6.3
1992	5.5	5.8	6.2	5.6	4.7	5.6	4.7	4.5	5.5	6.4	6.2
1993	5.3 ^P	5.4	6.1	5.5	6.0	5.0 ^P	4.4	4.4	5.1 ^P	6.0	5.8

(1) Total marriages as total marriages of women living in the country.

F-2

Marriages

A	P	FIN	S ⁽¹⁾	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
58 508	69 457	32 834	50 149	393 598	1 309	94	23 651	2 529 215	41 574	1960
56 738	75 483	36 214	59 963	422 054	1 560	132	24 185	2 587 644	45 082	1965
52 773	81 461	40 730	43 278	470 987	1 590	125	29 370	2 656 588	46 693	1970
46 542	103 125	31 547	44 103	430 678	1 689	162	25 898	2 548 821	35 189	1975
46 435	72 164	29 388	37 569	418 446	1 306	180	22 230	2 271 632	35 721	1980
44 867	68 461	25 751	38 297	393 117	1 252	175	20 275	2 110 060	38 776	1985
35 361	71 098	25 933	44 229	394 049	1 294	178	21 744	2 184 568	45 716	1988
42 523	73 195	24 569	108 919	392 042	1 176	161	20 755	2 282 474	45 066	1989
45 212	71 654	24 997	40 477	375 410	1 154	162	21 926	2 195 641	46 603	1990
44 106	71 808	24 732	36 836	349 739	1 236	183	19 880	2 085 540	47 567	1991
45 701	69 887	23 560	37 173	356 013	1 241	420	19 266	2 059 110	45 080	1992
45 014	68 176	24 660	34 005	341 608	1 219	225	19 464	1 975 427^P	43 257	1993

F-3

Crude marriage rate

(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S ⁽¹⁾	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
8.3	7.8	7.4	6.7	7.5	7.4	5.7	6.6	7.9	7.8	1960
7.8	8.4	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.1	6.9	6.5	7.7	7.7	1965
7.1	9.4	8.8	5.4	8.5	7.8	5.9	7.6	7.7	7.6	1970
6.1	11.3	6.7	5.4	7.7	7.7	6.8	6.5	7.2	5.6	1975
6.2	7.4	6.1	4.5	7.4	5.7	7.1	5.4	6.3	5.7	1980
5.9	6.8	5.3	4.6	6.9	5.2	6.5	4.9	5.8	6.0	1985
4.7	7.1	5.2	5.2	6.9	5.2	6.4	5.2	6.0	6.9	1988
5.6	7.4	4.9	12.8	6.8	4.7	5.7	4.9	6.2	6.8	1989
5.9	7.2	5.0	4.7	6.5	4.5	5.6	5.2	6.0	6.9	1990
5.6	7.3	4.9	4.3	6.1	4.8	6.3	4.7	5.6	7.0	1991
5.8	7.1	4.7	4.3	6.1	4.8	14.2	4.5	5.5	6.6	1992
5.6	6.9	4.9	3.9	5.9	4.6	7.5	4.5	5.3^P	6.2	1993

F-4

First marriages - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2 269 331	59 078	30 454	590 935	54 877	230 715	287 701	15 112	376 562	2 115	80 880
1965	2 329 986	60 322	36 730	527 440	76 368	222 881	315 548	16 680	389 142	2 027	99 937
1970	2 381 535	67 390	31 305 *	482 878	63 133	243 075	362 450	20 569	386 043	1 965	113 399
1975	2 221 737	64 900	24 776	430 061	71 492	267 150	350 094	21 124	359 395	2 162	89 833
1980	1 934 033	59 194	19 170	401 281	57 675	217 422	292 523	21 582	309 982	1 877	79 090
1985	1 752 501	49 698	21 001	387 587	57 403	190 918	227 133	18 606	287 939	1 618	69 178
1988	1 797 883	49 838	23 356	414 291	42 319	208 650	225 243	18 203	301 973	1 705	74 664
1989	1 879 628	52 239	22 364	408 638	55 396	211 001	232 302	18 017	304 684	1 744	76 156
1990	1 813 684	53 041	22 923	401 738	52 735	209 711	238 910	17 676	303 766	1 835	80 409
1991	1 723 071	49 452	22 589	353 063	58 792	206 141	233 327	17 320	295 574	1 948	78 848
1992	:	47 073	23 670	352 413	43 207	204 831	225 190	:	295 105	1 989	78 270
1993	:	43 349	23 106	343 658	55 938	:	210 694	:	:	1 902	72 571

F-5

First marriages - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2 317 813	59 324	31 069	614 010	56 143	233 840	289 481	15 264	383 322	2 108	83 014
1965	2 368 337	60 506	37 328	542 596	78 135	225 562	316 536	16 764	394 978	2 033	102 859
1970	2 416 102	67 659	31 330 *	494 412	64 895	245 587	364 144	20 621	391 628	1 989	116 141
1975	2 254 958	65 292	24 686	438 864	73 541	269 143	353 410	21 137	366 591	2 172	92 203
1980	1 963 073	59 618	19 558	406 991	59 422	218 948	296 140	21 592	315 759	1 888	80 307
1985	1 782 064	50 105	21 473	393 012	59 341	194 842	229 787	18 637	292 365	1 668	70 080
1988	1 825 316	50 007	23 606	418 327	43 799	212 592	228 137	18 222	308 271	1 717	75 512
1989	1 904 678	52 511	22 755	411 565	56 875	214 801	235 082	18 042	310 255	1 782	77 251
1990	1 835 796	53 280	23 058	403 042	54 204	213 335	241 521	17 705	309 070	1 888	81 476
1991	1 741 966	49 767	22 779	351 885	60 281	210 046	235 392	17 332	300 808	2 059	79 675
1992	:	47 252	23 641	351 332	44 272	208 766	227 834	:	300 499	2 021	78 892
1993	:	43 705	23 151	341 339	57 176	:	213 260	:	:	1 917	72 843

First marriages - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
48 855	66 583	28 906	43 928	352 630	1 212	:	21 719	2 292 262	36 502	1960
48 165	72 441	32 214	53 881	376 210	1 456	:	22 279	2 353 721	39 805	1965
44 512	78 497	36 066	37 858	412 395	1 438	:	27 238	2 410 211	41 536	1970
38 731	99 029	27 394	35 713	339 883	1 480	:	23 262	2 246 479	30 517	1975
38 458	66 334	24 735	29 861	314 849	1 103	:	19 271	1 954 407	30 212	1980
36 327	62 600	21 911	29 411	291 171	1 049	:	17 171	1 770 721	32 207	1985
27 110	65 042	21 597	34 399	289 493	1 093	:	18 285	1 817 261	37 726	1988
33 561	67 068	20 233	87 747	288 478	973	:	17 176	1 897 777	37 038	1989
35 963	65 718	20 348	32 399	276 512	955	:	18 077	1 832 716	38 316	1990
34 848	65 687	19 856	29 088	256 538	1 017	:	16 351	1 740 439	38 756	1991
36 084	63 850	19 541	29 924	258 567	1 041	:	15 949	:	37 021	1992
35 714	62 438	20 412	27 076	:	987	:	15 787	:	35 138	1993

First marriages - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
51 097	67 871	29 983	44 468	356 819	1 231	:	21 869	2 340 913	37 728	1960
49 810	73 807	33 321	54 490	379 612	1 446	:	22 462	2 392 245	41 070	1965
45 827	79 749	37 713	38 512	415 895	1 445	:	27 401	2 444 948	42 607	1970
39 789	100 807	28 492	36 465	342 366	1 490	:	23 355	2 279 803	31 405	1975
39 602	68 735	25 610	29 815	319 088	1 109	:	19 574	1 983 756	31 175	1980
37 382	64 938	21 871	29 766	296 797	1 082	:	17 490	1 800 636	33 365	1985
27 628	67 221	22 077	34 649	293 551	1 109	:	18 589	1 845 014	38 881	1988
34 042	69 268	20 697	88 236	291 516	987	:	17 478	1 923 143	38 264	1989
36 597	67 753	20 809	32 616	279 442	938	:	18 519	1 855 253	39 624	1990
35 286	67 805	20 410	29 357	259 084	1 036	:	16 861	1 759 863	40 072	1991
36 537	65 765	19 645	29 813	260 252	1 046	:	16 378	:	38 170	1992
35 903	64 356	20 216	27 134	:	1 024	:	16 291	:	36 194	1993

F-6

First marriages - males

(% of total marriages)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	90.7	90.6	84.8	85.8	94.3	97.4	89.9	97.7	97.1	94.6	91.9
1965	91.0	90.7	88.1	84.9	94.6	97.6	91.1	98.4	97.5	92.8	93.2
1970	90.8	92.0	86.1 *	83.9	93.6	97.9	92.1	99.0	97.6	91.1	92.7
1975	88.2	90.5	78.0	81.3	93.5	98.5	90.4	99.3	96.2	89.2	90.4
1980	86.0	89.2	72.5	80.8	92.5	98.5	87.5	99.0	96.0	87.3	87.5
1985	83.9	86.3	71.6	78.1	90.1	95.6	84.3	99.0	96.5	82.5	83.3
1988	83.1	84.4	72.8	77.5	88.4	95.3	83.1	99.0	94.9	82.0	83.4
1989	83.1	82.3	72.4	77.2	89.5	95.3	83.0	99.1	94.8	79.9	83.1
1990	83.4	82.2	72.7	77.8	89.3	95.1	83.2	99.1	95.0	79.4	82.6
1991	83.4	81.4	72.6	77.7	89.7	94.5	83.3	99.3	94.7	75.2	82.2
1992	:	80.9	73.5	77.7	88.8	94.2	83.0	:	94.5	79.2	82.4
1993	:	80.1	73.7	77.6	89.9	:	82.6	:	:	79.9	82.2

F-7

First marriages - females

(% of total marriages)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	92.6	91.0	86.6	89.1	96.5	98.7	90.5	98.7	98.9	94.3	93.6
1965	92.5	90.9	89.5	87.4	96.8	98.8	91.4	98.9	99.0	93.1	94.9
1970	92.0	92.4	86.1 *	85.9	96.2	98.9	92.5	99.2	99.0	92.3	94.0
1975	89.5	91.0	77.7	83.0	96.2	99.2	91.2	99.3	98.1	89.6	92.4
1980	87.3	89.8	73.9	82.0	95.3	99.2	88.6	99.1	97.8	87.9	89.3
1985	85.3	87.0	73.2	79.2	93.1	97.6	85.3	99.2	97.9	85.0	84.9
1988	84.4	84.7	73.6	78.2	91.5	97.1	84.1	99.1	96.9	82.6	84.7
1989	84.2	82.7	73.7	77.7	91.9	97.0	84.0	99.3	96.6	81.6	84.5
1990	84.4	82.5	73.2	78.1	91.8	96.7	84.1	99.3	96.7	81.7	83.9
1991	84.4	81.9	73.2	77.5	91.9	96.3	84.0	99.4	96.4	79.4	83.2
1992	:	81.3	73.4	77.5	91.0	96.0	83.9	:	96.2	80.5	83.3
1993	:	80.8	73.2	77.1	91.9	:	83.6	:	:	80.6	82.5

First marriages - males

(% of total marriages)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
83.5	95.9	89.7	87.6	89.6	92.6	:	91.8	90.7	87.8	1960
84.9	96.0	90.4	89.9	89.1	93.3	:	92.1	91.0	88.3	1965
84.3	96.4	91.4	87.9	87.6	90.4	:	92.7	90.8	89.0	1970
83.2	96.0	89.4	81.6	78.9	87.6	:	89.8	88.2	86.7	1975
82.8	91.9	85.8	78.6	75.2	84.5	:	86.7	86.0	84.6	1980
81.0	91.4	84.3	76.7	74.1	83.8	:	84.9	83.9	83.1	1985
76.7	91.5	84.0	77.4	73.5	84.5	:	84.1	83.1	82.5	1988
78.9	91.6	82.7	80.3	73.6	82.7	:	82.8	83.1	82.2	1989
79.5	91.7	82.3	79.4	73.7	82.8	:	82.4	83.4	82.2	1990
79.0	91.5	81.6	78.5	73.4	82.3	:	82.2	83.4	81.5	1991
79.0	91.4	81.9	79.3	72.6	83.9	:	82.8	:	82.1	1992
79.3	91.6	82.8	78.9	:	81.0	:	81.1	:	81.2	1993

First marriages - females

(% of total marriages)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
87.3	97.7	91.3	88.7	90.7	94.0	:	92.5	92.6	90.7	1960
87.8	97.8	92.0	90.9	89.9	92.7	:	92.9	92.5	91.1	1965
86.8	97.9	92.6	89.0	88.3	90.9	:	93.3	92.0	91.2	1970
85.5	97.8	90.3	82.7	79.5	88.2	:	90.2	89.5	89.2	1975
85.3	95.2	87.1	79.4	76.3	84.9	:	88.1	87.3	87.3	1980
83.3	94.9	84.9	77.7	75.5	86.4	:	86.5	85.4	86.0	1985
78.1	94.5	85.1	78.3	74.5	85.7	:	85.5	84.4	85.0	1988
80.1	94.6	84.2	81.0	74.4	83.9	:	84.2	84.2	84.9	1989
80.9	94.6	83.2	80.6	74.4	81.3	:	84.5	84.4	85.0	1990
80.0	94.4	82.5	79.7	74.1	83.8	:	84.8	84.4	84.2	1991
79.9	94.1	83.4	80.2	73.1	84.3	:	85.0	:	84.7	1992
79.8	94.4	82.0	79.8	:	84.0	:	83.7	:	83.7	1993

F-8

Marriages of widowers

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 015	1 051	:	1 728	6 162	11 545	353	11 121	53	3 221
1965	:	2 685	849	:	1 949	5 384	10 356	266	9 867	58	3 010
1970	:	2 219	716 *	:	1 918	5 130	9 374	209	9 334	68	3 187
1975	:	1 617	652	:	1 896	4 197	8 255	156	8 097	56	2 213
1980	:	1 273	572	:	1 478	3 252	6 354	210	6 614	47	1 794
1985	:	966	559	:	1 269	2 980	5 200	185	4 163	44	1 593
1988	:	997	537	:	1 072	2 789	4 786	179	4 011	33	1 557
1989	:	1 113	579	:	1 129	2 660	4 719	157	3 769	34	1 389
1990	40 741	1 126	579	12 092	1 036	2 475	4 602	162	3 380	46	1 270
1991	39 467	996	590	11 323	1 127	2 501	4 503	121	3 679	46	1 315
1992	:	1 029	615	11 105	977	2 569	4 321	:	:	38	1 447
1993	:	955	622	10 390	1 034	:	4 213	:	:	59	1 237

F-9

Marriages of widows

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	2 712	803	:	831	3 037	11 280	201	4 361	61	1 785
1965	:	2 391	671	:	888	2 703	10 219	182	4 031	57	1 775
1970	:	1 806	666 *	:	779	2 618	9 319	157	3 754	50	1 812
1975	:	1 198	683	:	801	2 204	8 017	143	3 602	33	1 328
1980	:	854	614	:	733	1 726	5 878	200	3 154	33	1 154
1985	:	537	674	:	705	1 619	4 655	154	2 002	16	1 029
1988	:	579	651	:	576	1 591	4 194	160	1 951	20	983
1989	:	608	600	:	680	1 407	4 287	132	1 804	25	969
1990	30 752	622	686	7 827	602	1 373	4 320	133	1 693	20	970
1991	29 813	563	690	7 620	718	1 342	4 252	109	1 909	28	1 094
1992	:	563	751	6 997	609	1 408	4 206	:	:	23	1 227
1993	:	593	686	6 260	699	:	3 901	:	:	44	1 050

Marriages of widowers

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 921	2 357	1 101	1 246	21 264	16	:	683	:	1 676	1960
2 241	2 453	976	1 059	19 959	19	:	522	:	1 606	1965
1 850	2 477	879	799	20 484	27	:	489	:	1 437	1970
1 402	2 567	523	773	19 349	18	:	388	:	1 002	1975
1 085	2 435	455	590	15 934	17	:	283	:	791	1980
913	2 067	419	521	12 965	9	:	214	:	784	1985
698	1 791	329	555	11 801	12	:	224	:	817	1988
721	1 752	309	923	11 531	13	:	214	:	763	1989
685	1 706	426	457	10 699	16	:	218	40 975	795	1990
705	1 613	373	443	10 132	13	:	163	39 643	808	1991
682	1 570	370	439	10 027	14	:	198	:	698	1992
676	1 440	339	434	:	11	:	220	:	748	1993

Marriages of widows

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 112	1 261	1 086	877	17 819	26	:	546	:	1 004	1960
1 513	1 316	1 018	712	17 252	31	:	417	:	1 069	1965
1 196	1 407	811	508	18 908	27	:	419	:	950	1970
910	1 495	503	419	19 382	21	:	378	:	513	1975
722	1 386	458	379	15 982	16	:	299	:	417	1980
529	1 158	358	330	12 399	9	:	211	:	389	1985
436	1 032	319	328	11 612	12	:	215	:	432	1988
443	1 041	307	545	11 294	14	:	213	:	458	1989
437	953	430	326	10 360	18	:	188	30 958	436	1990
400	927	443	287	9 431	19	:	174	30 006	458	1991
425	913	349	260	9 400	13	:	156	:	394	1992
404	750	428	259	:	17	:	154	:	382	1993

F-10

Marriages of divorced males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 127	4 392	:	1 560	-	20 698	-	-	68	3 915
1965	:	3 528	4 114	:	2 411	-	20 404	-	-	99	4 246
1970	:	3 652	4 355 *	:	2 388	-	21 862	-	132	123	5 701
1975	:	5 219	6 158	:	3 064	-	29 030	-	6 292	207	7 372
1980	:	5 902	6 047	:	3 199	-	35 500	-	6 372	225	9 491
1985	:	6 895	6 996	:	5 037	5 760	37 086	-	6 421	300	12 263
1988	:	8 240	7 264	:	4 482	7 588	41 095	-	12 312	341	13 254
1989	:	10 159	7 007	:	5 359	7 809	42 879	-	12 819	406	14 124
1990	318 631	10 387	6 932	102 558	5 281	8 347	43 587	-	12 565	431	15 642
1991	301 338	10 292	6 793	89 905	5 649	9 479	42 345	-	12 808	598	15 736
1992		10 143	6 858	89 910	4 440	10 112	41 916	-	:	485	15 276
1993	:	9 808	6 812	88 557	5 216	:	40 283	-	:	418	14 465

F-11

Marriages of divorced females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 184	4 025	:	1 191	-	19 183	-	-	67	3 914
1965	:	3 638	3 694	:	1 705	-	19 553	-	-	94	3 788
1970	:	3 796	4 381 *	:	1 765	-	20 223	-	127	117	5 568
1975	:	5 246	6 260	:	2 110	-	25 952	-	3 591	220	6 264
1980	:	5 897	6 045	:	2 197	-	32 359	-	4 055	228	8 517
1985	:	6 917	6 845	:	3 663	3 197	34 977	-	4 156	278	11 483
1988	:	8 489	7 211	:	3 498	4 844	38 793	-	8 074	342	12 647
1989	:	10 392	6 838	:	4 329	5 262	40 531	-	9 213	377	13 232
1990	306 566	10 652	6 985	105 519	4 246	5 825	41 258	-	8 948	404	14 702
1991	292 427	10 410	6 747	94 786	4 569	6 733	40 531	-	9 344	505	15 011
1992	:	10 341	6 882	95 099	3 745	7 338	39 387	-	:	468	14 614
1993	:	9 814	6 789	95 006	4 316	:	38 029	-	:	418	14 380

Marriages of divorced males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
6 732	517	2 209	4 975	19 704	81	:	1 249	:	3 396	1960
6 332	589	2 434	5 023	25 885	85	:	1 384	:	3 671	1965
6 411	487	2 511	4 435	38 108	125	:	1 643	:	3 720	1970
6 409	1 529	2 737	7 298	71 446	191	:	2 248	:	3 670	1975
6 892	3 395	3 638	7 547	87 663	186	:	2 676	:	4 718	1980
7 627	3 794	3 653	8 426	88 981	194	:	2 836	:	5 785	1985
7 553	4 265	3 786	9 469	92 755	189	:	3 235	:	7 173	1988
8 241	4 375	3 934	20 663	92 033	190	:	3 365	:	7 265	1989
8 564	4 230	3 950	7 958	88 199	183	:	3 631	322 445	7 492	1990
8 553	4 508	4 101	7 502	83 069	206	:	3 366	304 910	8 003	1991
8 935	4 467	3 951	7 356	87 419	186	:	3 119	:	7 361	1992
8 624	4 298	3 909	6 826	:	221	:	3 457	:	7 371	1993

Marriages of divorced females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
5 299	325	1 765	4 804	18 960	52	:	1 236	:	2 842	1960
5 415	360	1 875	4 761	25 190	83	:	1 306	:	2 943	1965
5 750	305	2 206	4 258	36 184	118	:	1 550	:	3 136	1970
5 843	823	2 552	7 219	68 930	178	:	2 165	:	3 271	1975
6 111	2 043	3 320	7 375	83 376	181	:	2 357	:	4 129	1980
6 956	2 365	3 522	8 201	83 921	161	:	2 520	:	5 022	1985
7 297	2 845	3 537	9 252	89 066	173	:	2 940	:	6 403	1988
8 038	2 886	3 565	20 138	89 234	175	:	3 064	:	6 344	1989
8 178	2 948	3 758	7 535	85 608	198	:	3 219	309 983	6 543	1990
8 420	3 076	3 879	7 192	81 224	181	:	2 845	295 453	7 037	1991
8 739	3 209	3 566	7 100	86 361	182	:	2 732	:	6 516	1992
8 707	3 070	4 016	6 612	:	178	:	3 019	:	6 681	1993

F-12

Total first marriage rate - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	0.99	1.03	:	:	:	0.93	:	0.98	:	1.02
1965	:	1.00	1.05	:	:	:	1.01	:	1.00	:	1.13
1970	:	0.97	0.76	0.92	:	:	0.91	:	1.02	:	1.01
1975	:	0.85	0.62	0.77	:	1.06	0.82	:	0.91	:	0.78
1980	:	0.74	0.49	0.68	:	0.79	0.69	:	0.79	:	0.66
1985	:	0.62	0.54	0.61	:	0.64	0.53	0.70	0.68	:	0.55
1988	:	0.62	0.58	0.48	0.60	0.67	0.52	0.70	0.67	:	0.58
1989	0.64	0.66	0.55	0.61	0.77	0.67	0.54	0.73	0.67	0.55	0.59
1990	0.61	0.67	0.56	0.59	0.72	0.66	0.55	0.72	0.66	0.58	0.62
1991	0.58	0.63	0.56	0.52	0.79	0.65	0.54	0.70	0.64	0.60	0.60
1992	:	0.60	0.57	0.51	0.57	0.63	0.52	:	0.63	0.60	0.60
1993	:	0.56	0.55	0.50	0.73	:	0.48	:	:	0.58	0.56

F-13

Total first marriage rate - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	1.05	1.01	:	:	:	1.03	:	0.98	:	1.05
1965	:	1.07	0.98	:	:	:	0.99	:	1.03	:	1.13
1970	:	0.98	0.82	0.98	:	:	0.92	:	1.01	:	1.06
1975	:	0.89	0.67	0.80	:	1.05	0.86	0.94	0.94	:	0.83
1980	:	0.77	0.53	0.69	:	0.76	0.71	0.75	0.78	:	0.68
1985	:	0.65	0.57	0.63	:	0.63	0.54	0.69	0.66	:	0.57
1988	:	0.66	0.61	0.66	0.60	0.68	0.53	0.70	0.67	:	0.61
1989	0.67	0.71	0.59	0.66	0.77	0.68	0.55	0.73	0.68	0.60	0.62
1990	0.64	0.72	0.60	0.64	0.72	0.68	0.56	0.72	0.67	0.64	0.66
1991	0.61	0.68	0.59	0.56	0.80	0.66	0.55	0.68	0.66	0.69	0.64
1992	:	0.65	0.61	0.57	0.58	0.66	0.53	:	0.66	0.68	0.63
1993	:	0.61	0.59	0.56	0.74	:	0.50	:	:	0.65	0.60

Total first marriage rate - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.08	:	0.92	:	:	:	:	1.00	:	:	1960
0.92	:	0.96	0.99	:	:	:	0.92	:	:	1965
0.85	:	0.89	0.58	:	:	:	0.92	:	:	1970
0.73	:	0.64	0.57	:	0.78	:	0.76	:	:	1975
0.67	:	0.61	0.49	:	0.55	:	0.62	:	:	1980
0.59	0.79	0.55	0.49	0.68	0.50	:	0.54	:	0.65	1985
0.42	0.84	0.55	0.57	0.67	0.51	:	0.55	:	0.72	1988
0.51	0.88	0.52	1.40	0.62	0.45	:	0.51	0.64	0.69	1989
0.55	0.87	0.54	0.52	0.59	0.45	:	0.54	0.61	0.70	1990
0.51	0.88	0.62	0.46	0.55	0.47	:	0.48	0.58	0.70	1991
0.52	0.84	0.52	0.47	0.56	0.48	:	0.47	:	0.65	1992
0.50	0.81	0.53	0.43	:	:	:	0.44	:	0.62	1993

Total first marriage rate - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.03	:	0.96	:	:	:	:	1.03	:	0.96	1960
0.99	:	0.93	0.96	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.90	1965
0.91	:	0.94	0.62	:	:	:	0.96	:	0.87	1970
0.74	:	0.70	0.63	:	0.80	:	0.79	:	0.65	1975
0.66	0.86	0.67	0.52	:	0.55	:	0.65	:	0.66	1980
0.59	0.79	0.58	0.53	0.68	0.52	:	0.56	:	0.67	1985
0.44	0.85	0.60	0.60	0.68	0.52	:	0.59	:	0.75	1988
0.54	0.89	0.57	1.51	0.65	0.47	:	0.55	0.67	0.73	1989
0.58	0.88	0.59	0.55	0.62	0.45	:	0.58	0.64	0.75	1990
0.56	0.88	0.69	0.49	0.58	0.50	:	0.51	0.61	0.75	1991
0.57	0.84	0.56	0.50	0.59	0.50	:	0.50	:	0.71	1992
0.56	0.81	0.58	0.45	:	:	:	0.47	:	0.67	1993

F-14

Mean age at first marriage - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	26.8 *	25.1	25.8	25.4	29.2	28.8	25.7	30.8	28.6	:	26.6
1965	26.6 *	24.7	25.2	25.7	29.5	28.5	24.9	28.9	28.0	:	25.9
1970	25.9 *	24.4	25.3	24.9	28.7	27.4	24.7	27.4	27.4	:	25.0
1975	25.7 *	24.1	26.2	24.8	28.5	26.5	24.6	26.7	27.0	:	24.8
1980	26.0 *	24.3	27.2	25.6	27.9	25.9	25.1	26.1	27.1	25.9	25.5
1985	27.2 *	25.1	28.7	26.8	28.1	26.7	26.2	27.3	27.7	26.4	26.6
1988	28.0 *	25.8	29.0	28.2	28.4	27.1	27.0	27.9	28.2	27.0	27.6
1989	27.7	25.6	29.3	27.3	28.5	27.3	27.3	28.1	28.4	27.5	27.8
1990	27.8	26.3	30.0	27.9	28.7	27.5	27.5	28.3	28.6	26.9	28.2
1991	28.0	26.4	30.2	28.4	29.0	28.0	27.8	28.4	28.8	28.1	28.5
1992	28.3 *	26.7	30.5	28.5	29.3	28.1	28.1	:	28.9	28.3	28.7
1993	28.6 *	26.9	30.8	28.8	29.4	:	28.4	:	:	28.3	29.0

F-15

Mean age at first marriage - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	24.1 *	22.8	22.8	23.4	25.2	26.1	23.0	27.6	24.8	:	24.2
1965	23.8 *	23.4	22.5	23.5	24.7	25.4	22.7	26.1	24.3	:	23.6
1970	23.3 *	22.4	22.8	22.5	23.7	24.7	22.6	25.3	23.9	:	22.9
1975	23.1 *	22.0	23.5	22.3	23.6	23.9	22.5	24.9	23.7	:	22.6
1980	23.3 *	22.2	24.6	22.9	23.1	23.5	23.0	25.0	23.8	23.0	23.1
1985	24.5 *	23.1	26.2	24.2	23.6	24.3	24.2	24.7	24.6	23.9	24.4
1988	25.2 *	23.7	26.5	24.9	24.6	24.8	25.0	26.0	25.2	24.6	25.3
1989	25.2	23.6	26.9	24.6	24.4	25.0	25.3	25.8	25.4	25.1	25.5
1990	25.3	24.2	27.6	25.3	24.6	25.3	25.5	26.1	25.6	25.4	25.9
1991	25.6	24.4	27.8	25.7	24.9	25.6	25.8	26.3	25.7	25.9	26.2
1992	25.9 *	24.7	28.0	25.8	25.2	25.9	26.1	26.6	26.0	26.0	26.5
1993	26.1 *	24.9	28.5	26.1	25.3	:	26.4	:	:	25.7	26.7

Mean age at first marriage - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
26.7	26.9	25.8	27.3	:	:	:	26.6	26.8 *	27.5	1960
26.1	27.2	25.4	26.2	:	:	:	26.0	26.6 *	27.0	1965
25.6	26.6	25.3	26.4	:	:	:	25.5	25.9 *	26.5	1970
25.5	25.7	25.4	27.3	:	25.3	:	25.4	25.7 *	26.6	1975
25.9	25.4	26.5	28.6	:	26.3	:	26.2	26.0 *	27.4	1980
26.7	25.5	27.2	29.6	28.5	27.7	:	26.5	27.2 *	28.4	1985
27.0	25.8	27.7	30.2	29.4	28.5	:	28.0	28.0 *	29.0	1988
27.1	25.9	27.8	32.8	27.0	28.4	:	28.2	27.7	29.1	1989
27.4	26.0	27.0	29.9	27.2	29.2	:	28.7	27.8	29.2	1990
27.7	26.2	28.6	30.1	27.4	28.8	:	27.8	28.0	29.3	1991
27.7	26.3	28.3	30.4	27.7	29.6	:	29.1	28.3 *	29.2	1992
28.1	26.4	28.6	30.6	:	:	:	29.3	28.6 *	29.4	1993

Mean age at first marriage - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
24.0	24.8	23.8	23.9	:	:	:	23.7	24.1 *	24.9	1960
23.3	24.8	23.4	23.5	:	:	:	23.2	23.8 *	24.6	1965
22.9	24.3	23.4	23.9	:	:	:	22.8	23.3 *	24.2	1970
22.8	23.7	23.5	24.8	:	23.2	:	22.9	23.1 *	24.3	1975
23.2	23.2	24.4	26.0	:	23.7	:	23.5	23.3 *	25.0	1980
24.0	23.4	25.2	27.2	25.4	25.6	:	23.8	24.5 *	26.1	1985
24.5	23.6	25.8	27.8	26.4	26.3	:	25.6	25.2 *	26.6	1988
24.6	23.8	25.8	30.4	24.8	26.8	:	25.9	25.2	26.7	1989
24.9	23.9	25.0	27.5	25.0	26.8	:	26.3	25.3	26.8	1990
25.2	24.2	26.6	27.6	25.3	26.8	:	25.6	25.5	26.9	1991
25.3	24.3	26.4	27.9	25.6	27.3	:	26.6	25.9 *	26.9	1992
25.6	24.5	26.6	28.1	:	:	:	26.9	26.1 *	27.1	1993

F-16

Proportion of ever-married males by generation

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.91	:	0.93
1935	:	0.91	0.91	:	:	:	0.85	:	0.89	:	0.91
1940	:	0.89	0.91	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.89	:	0.90
1945	:	0.90	0.88	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.90	:	0.90
1946	:	0.90	0.87	:	:	:	0.88	:	0.90	:	0.90
1947	:	0.89	0.85	:	:	:	0.88	:	0.88	:	0.89
1948	:	0.89	0.83	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.88	:	0.88
1949	:	0.89	0.82	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.88	:	0.88
1950	:	0.88	0.80	0.83	:	:	0.86	:	0.92	:	0.87
1951	:	0.87	0.79	0.84	:	:	0.86	:	0.94	:	0.86
1952	:	0.86	0.76	0.82	:	:	0.85	:	0.88	:	0.85
1953	:	0.85	0.75	0.82	:	:	0.84	:	0.84	:	0.84

F-17

Proportion of ever-married females by generation

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.93	:	:	:	0.94
1935	:	0.94	0.95	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.91	:	0.95
1940	:	0.95	0.95	:	:	:	0.93	:	0.92	:	0.95
1945	:	0.93	0.94	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.93	:	0.94
1946	:	0.93	0.93	:	:	:	0.93	:	0.94	:	0.94
1947	:	0.92	0.93	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.92	:	0.94
1948	:	0.92	0.91	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.92	:	0.93
1949	:	0.92	0.91	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.92	:	0.93
1950	:	0.92	0.86	0.90	:	:	0.90	:	0.92	:	0.92
1951	:	0.92	0.86	0.90	:	:	0.89	:	0.91	:	0.91
1952	:	0.90	0.84	0.88	:	:	0.89	:	0.91	:	0.90
1953	:	0.90	0.84	0.88	:	:	0.88	:	0.93	:	0.90

Proportion of ever-married males by generation

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.90	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.84	:	0.85	1930
0.88	:	0.86	:	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.84	1935
0.88	:	0.88	0.85	:	:	:	0.85	:	0.78	1940
0.73	:	0.88	0.79	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.79	1945
0.73	:	0.87	0.77	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.79	1946
0.84	:	0.85	0.76	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.79	1947
0.84	:	0.83	0.75	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.79	1948
0.80	:	0.81	0.73	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.79	1949
0.81	:	0.79	0.72	:	:	:	0.84	:	0.78	1950
0.76	:	0.78	0.70	:	:	:	0.83	:	0.78	1951
0.79	:	0.76	0.68	:	:	:	0.81	:	0.78	1952
0.78	:	0.75	0.66	:	:	:	0.80	:	0.78	1953

Proportion of ever-married females by generation

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.90	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.90	:	0.86	1930
0.89	:	0.90	:	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.86	1935
0.88	:	0.91	:	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.83	1940
0.83	:	0.91	0.87	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1945
0.83	:	0.92	0.86	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1946
0.89	:	0.91	0.85	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.81	1947
0.90	:	0.90	0.83	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.81	1948
0.87	:	0.89	0.82	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.81	1949
0.86	:	0.88	0.80	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1950
0.82	:	0.86	0.78	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1951
0.83	:	0.84	0.77	:	:	:	0.90	:	0.80	1952
0.81	:	0.83	0.76	:	:	:	0.88	:	0.81	1953

F-18

Divorces

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	170 450	4 589	6 682	73 418	2 463	-	30 200	-	-	153	5 672
1965	205 983	5 520	6 527	85 304	3 505	-	34 900	-	-	146	6 206
1970	265 881	6 403	9 524	103 927	3 492	-	38 949	-	-	217	10 317
1975	438 836	10 977	13 264	148 461	3 726	-	55 612	-	10 618	229	20 093
1980	503 306	14 457	13 593	141 016	6 684	-	81 143	-	11 844	582	25 735
1985	624 477	18 430	14 385	179 364	7 568	18 291	107 505	-	15 650	665	34 044
1988	629 701	20 809	14 717	178 109	8 556	22 449	106 096	-	30 778	779	27 870
1989	628 998	20 256	15 152	176 691	6 400	23 063	105 295	-	30 314	855	28 250
1990	604 370	20 311	13 731	154 786	6 037	23 191	105 813	-	27 682	760	28 419
1991	598 990	20 845	12 655	136 317	6 351	27 224	108 086	-	27 350	762	28 277
1992	603 275	22 262	12 981	135 010	6 154	26 783	107 994	-	23 876	717	30 463
1993	636 548	21 602	12 971	156 425	7 725	28 854	111 039	-	23 863	742	30 496

F-19

Crude divorce rate

(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	-	0.7	-	-	0.5	0.5
1965	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.4	-	0.7	-	-	0.4	0.5
1970	0.8	0.7	1.9	1.3	0.4	-	0.8	-	-	0.6	0.8
1975	1.3	1.1	2.6	1.9	0.4	-	1.1	-	0.2	0.6	1.5
1980	1.4	1.5	2.7	1.8	0.7	-	1.5	-	0.2	1.6	1.8
1985	1.7	1.9	2.8	2.3	0.8	0.5	1.9	-	0.3	1.8	2.3
1988	1.7	2.1	2.9	2.3	0.9	0.6	1.9	-	0.5	2.1	1.9
1989	1.7	2.0	3.0	2.2	0.6	0.6	1.9	-	0.5	2.3	1.9
1990	1.7	2.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	0.6	1.9	-	0.5	2.0	1.9
1991	1.6	2.1	2.5	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.9	-	0.5	2.0	1.9
1992	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.9	-	0.4	1.8	2.0
1993	1.7	2.1	2.5	1.9	0.7	0.7	1.9	-	0.4	1.9	2.0

F-18

Divorces

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
8 011	749	3 655	8 958	25 900	125	-	2 379	172 954	4 656	1960
8 423	695	4 594	9 563	40 600	164	-	2 581	208 728	4 977	1965
10 356	509	6 044	12 943	63 200	246	-	3 429	269 556	6 405	1970
10 763	1 552	9 358	25 383	128 800	397	16	5 577	444 826	8 917	1975
13 327	5 874	9 464	19 887	159 700	441	21	6 634	510 402	10 910	1980
15 460	8 988	9 064	19 763	175 300	527	:	8 206	633 210	11 415	1985
14 924	9 022	12 146	17 746	165 700	459	32	8 772	638 964	12 731	1988
15 489	9 657	14 365	18 862	164 349	520	29	9 238	638 785	12 720	1989
16 282	9 216	13 127	19 357	165 658	479	26	10 170	615 045	13 183	1990
16 391	10 619	12 820	20 149	171 144	547	34	10 281	609 852	13 627	1991
16 296	12 429	12 949	21 907	173 454	531	32	10 209	614 047	14 530	1992
16 299	12 093	12 753	21 673	180 013	537	38	10 943	648 028	15 053	1993

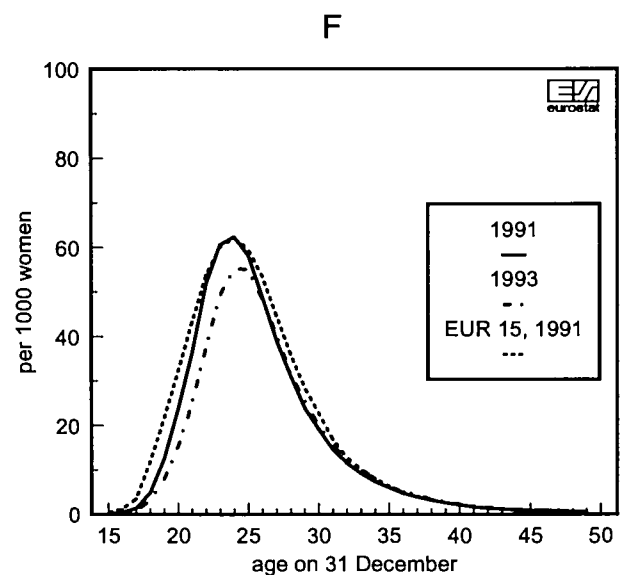
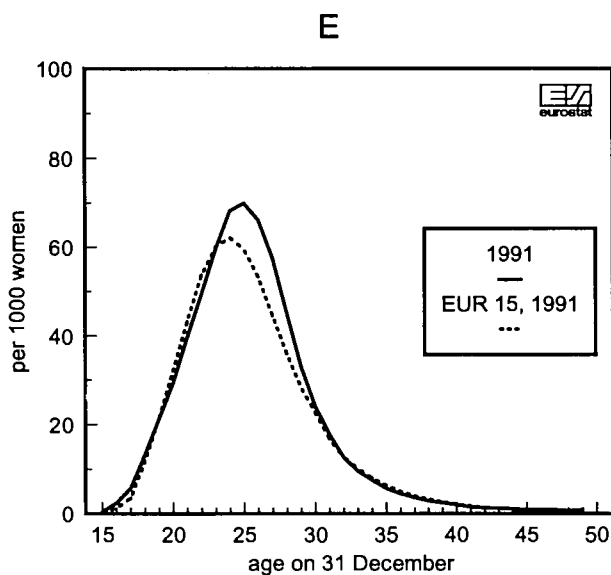
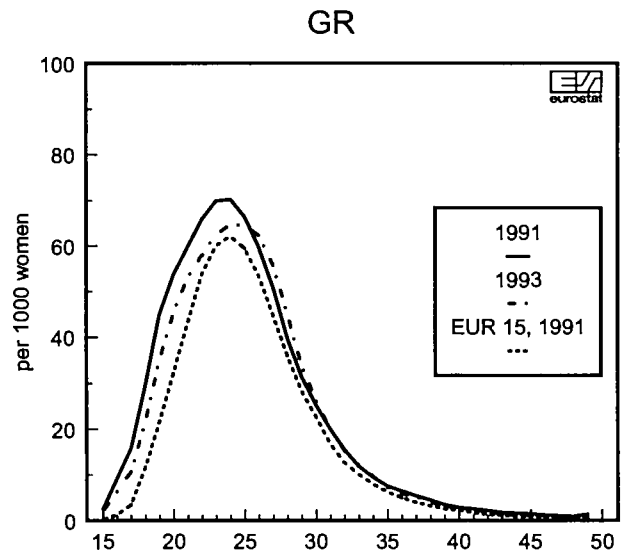
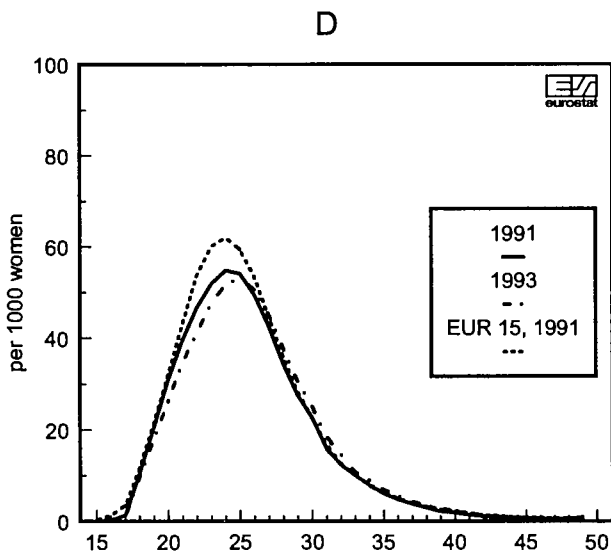
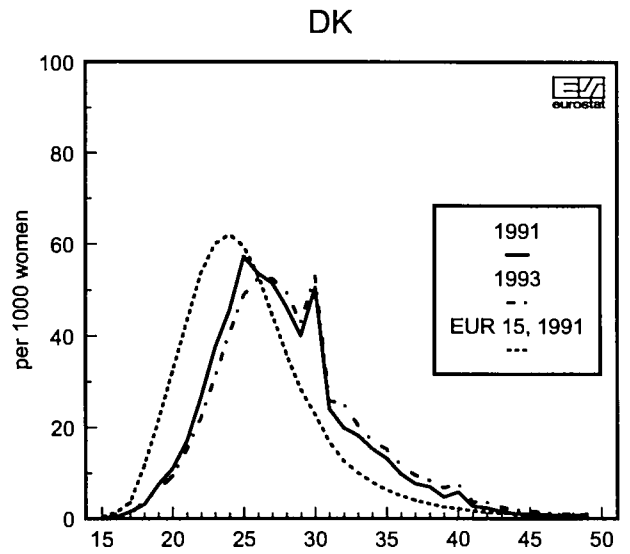
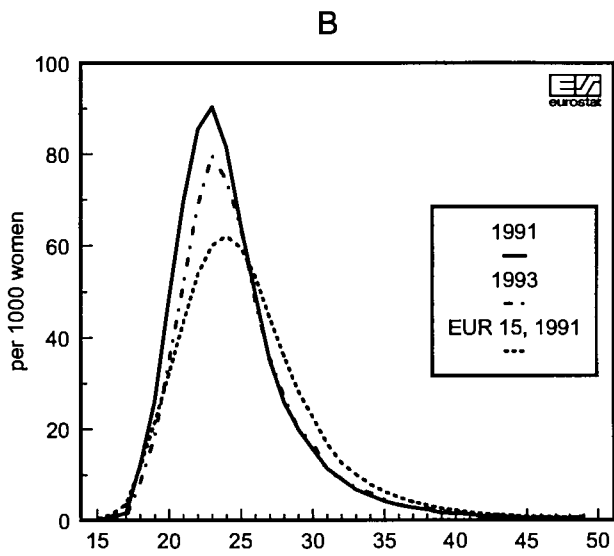
F-19

Crude divorce rate

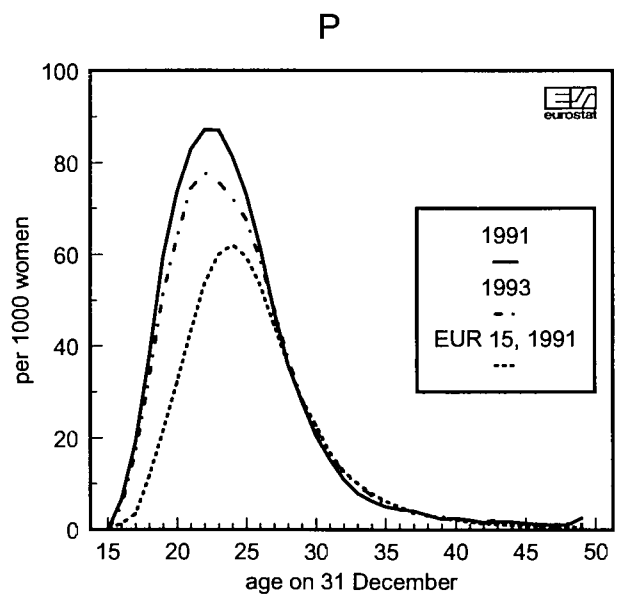
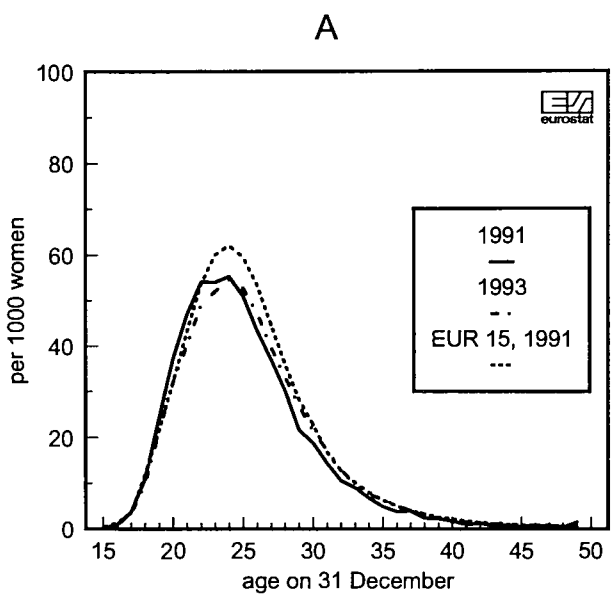
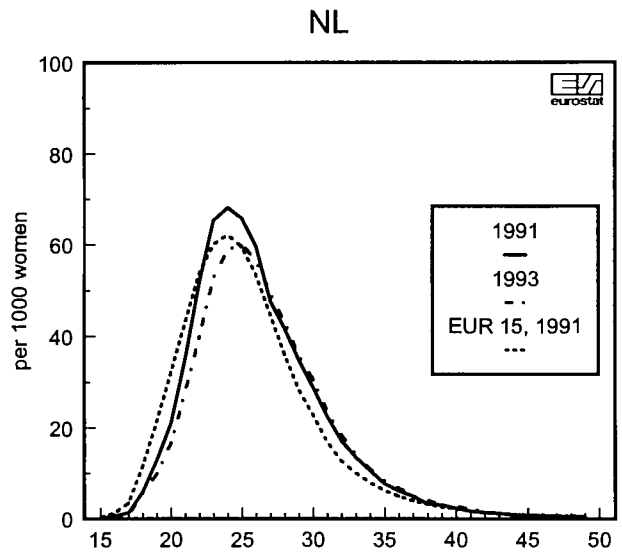
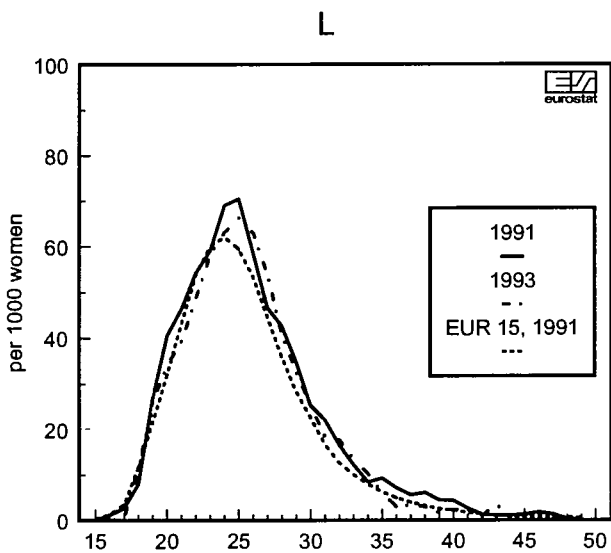
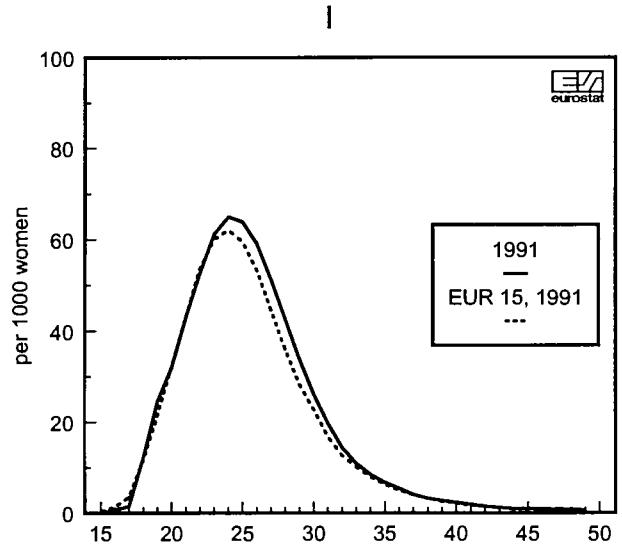
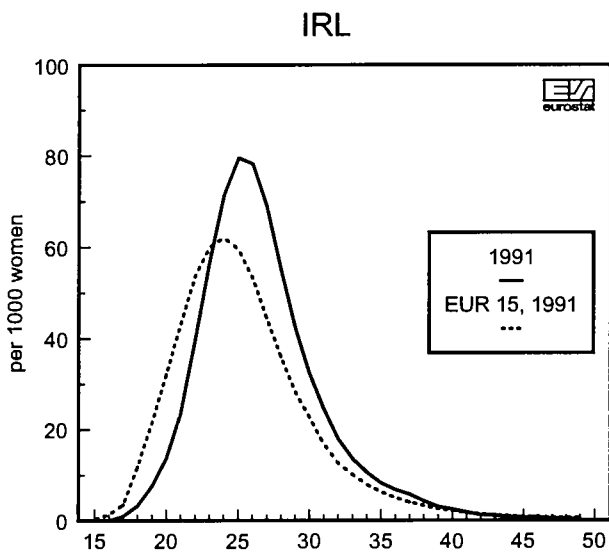
(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.1	0.1	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	-	0.7	0.5	0.9	1960
1.2	0.1	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.9	-	0.7	0.6	0.8	1965
1.4	0.1	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.2	-	0.9	0.8	1.0	1970
1.4	0.2	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1975
1.8	0.6	2.0	2.4	2.8	1.9	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.7	1980
2.0	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.2	:	2.0	1.7	1.8	1985
2.0	0.9	2.5	2.1	2.9	1.8	1.1	2.1	1.7	1.9	1988
2.0	1.0	2.9	2.2	2.9	2.1	1.0	2.2	1.7	1.9	1989
2.1	0.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.9	0.9	2.4	1.7	2.0	1990
2.1	1.1	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.1	1.2	2.4	1.6	2.0	1991
2.1	1.3	2.6	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.1	2.4	1.6	2.1	1992
2.0	1.2	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.0	1.3	2.5	1.7	2.2	1993

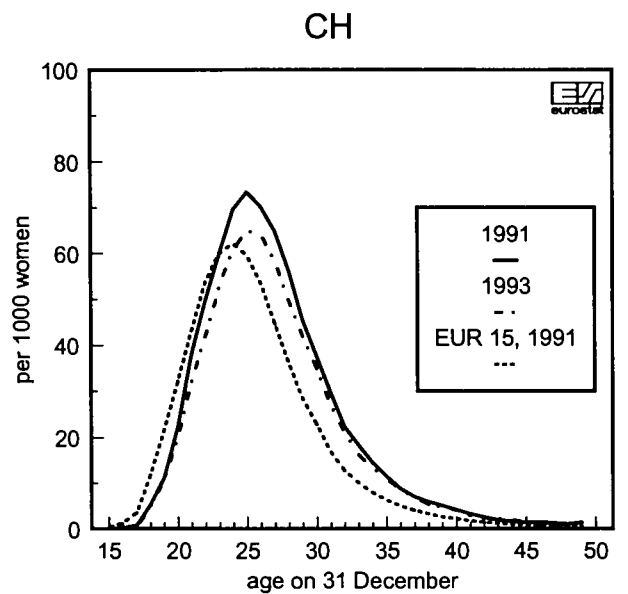
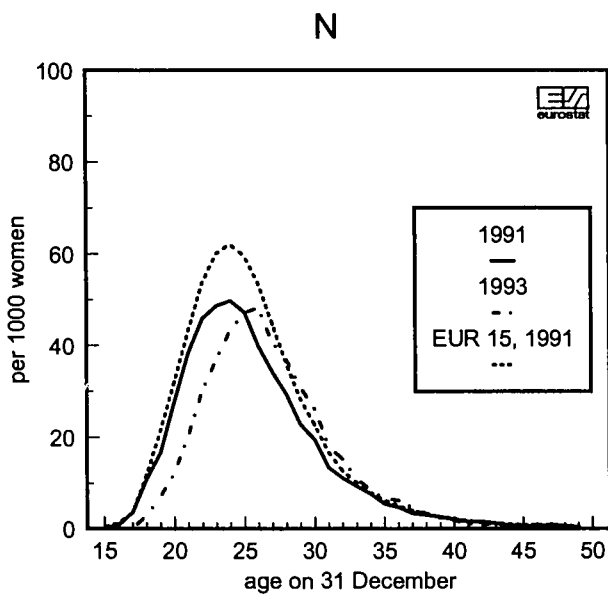
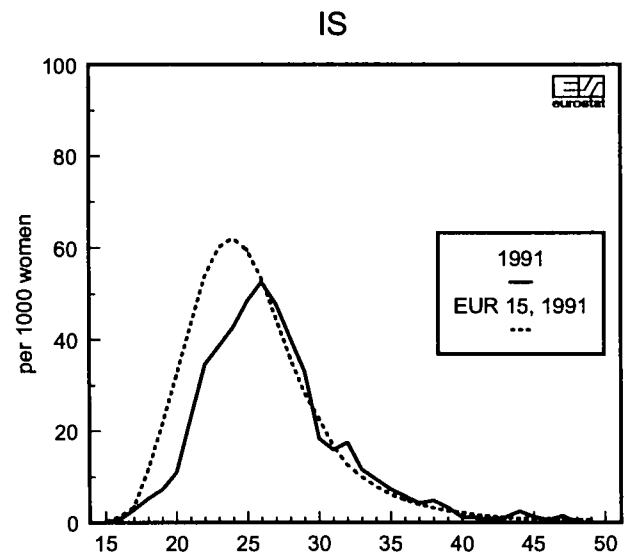
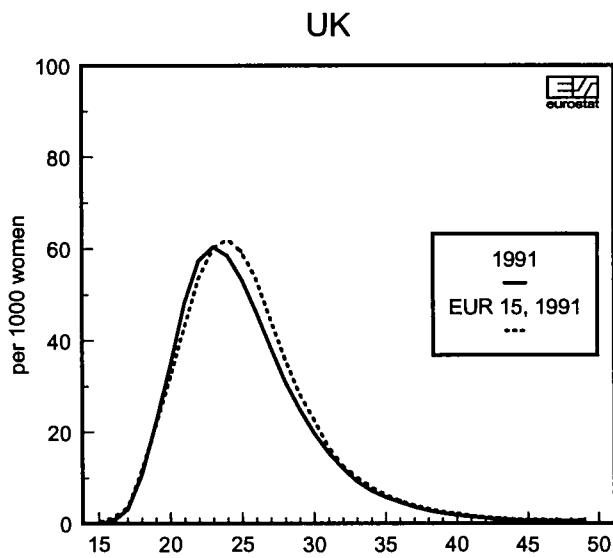
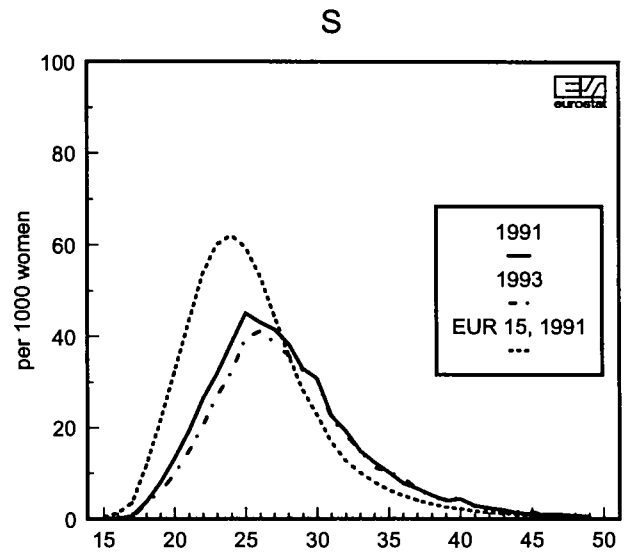
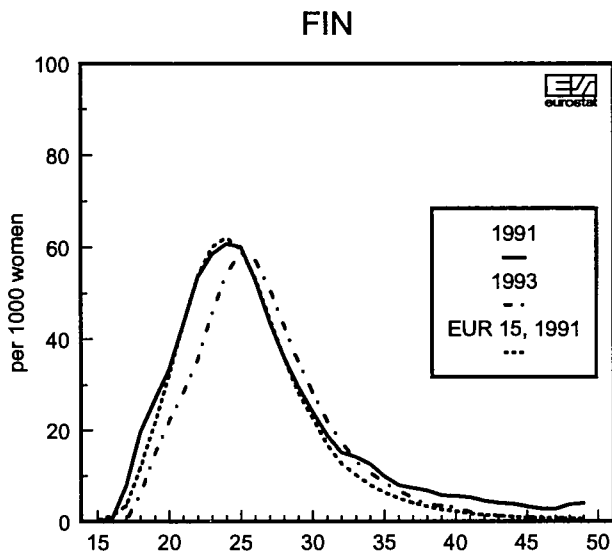
F-3 First marriage rates by age - females (age on 31 December)



F-3 First marriage rates by age - females (age on 31 December)

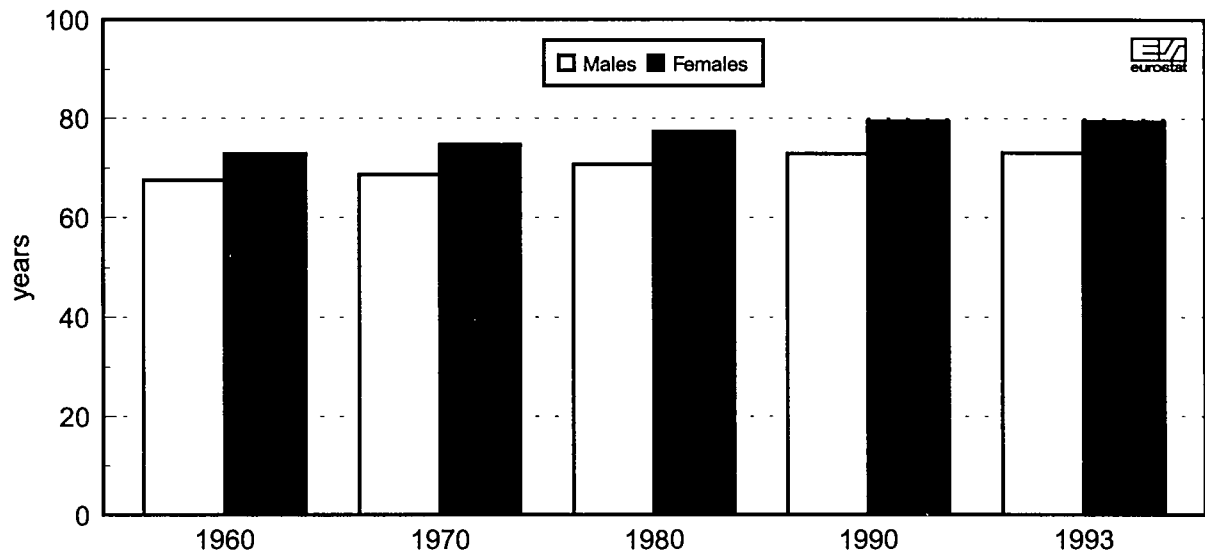


F-3 First marriage rates by age - females (age on 31 December)

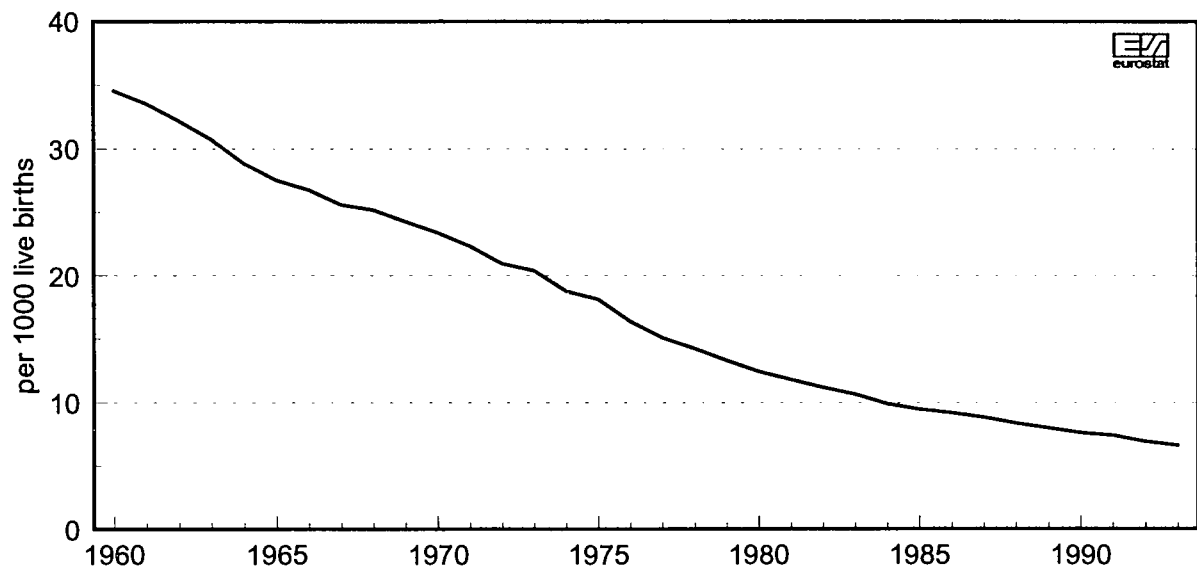


MORTALITY

G-1 Life expectancy at birth - EUR 15



G-2 Infant mortality rate - EUR 15



G-1

Mortality - EUR 15

	Deaths (1000)			Deaths (per 1000 population)	Deaths under 1 year (1000)	Infant mortality rate	Neonatal mortality (1000)	Neonatal mortality rate	Early neonatal mortality (1000)	Early neonatal mortality rate	Still births (1000)	Late foetal mortality rate	Perinatal mortality rate
	Total	Males	Females										
1960	3 386.1	:	:	10.7	199.8	34.5	:	:	:	:	115.2	19.5	:
1961	3 347.6	:	:	10.5	197.8	33.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1962	3 500.5	:	:	10.9	192.0	32.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1963	3 569.5	:	:	11.0	187.7	30.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1964	3 419.9	:	:	10.4	180.3	28.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1965	3 542.2	:	:	10.7	167.7	27.5	:	:	:	:	99.9	16.1	:
1966	3 536.6	:	:	10.6	162.2	26.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1967	3 543.5	:	:	10.6	151.8	25.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1968	3 698.6	:	:	11.0	145.9	25.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1969	3 772.1	:	:	11.2	138.0	24.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	3 679.0	:	:	10.8	128.7	23.4	:	:	:	:	74.4	13.4	:
1971	3 703.7	:	:	10.8	122.8	22.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	3 703.9	:	:	10.8	110.3	20.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	3 748.2	:	:	10.8	103.1	20.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	3 738.7	:	:	10.7	93.1	18.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	3 792.7	:	:	10.9	86.1	18.1	59.9	12.6	48.8	10.3	48.8	10.2	20.3
1976	3 794.5	:	:	10.8	77.0	16.4	:	:	44.0	9.4	:	:	:
1977	3 679.0	:	:	10.5	69.9	15.1	:	:	39.3	8.5	:	:	:
1978	3 723.6	:	:	10.6	65.4	14.3	:	:	36.3	7.9	:	:	:
1979	3 710.2	:	:	10.5	61.0	13.3	:	:	33.4	7.3	:	:	:
1980	3 737.2	1 906.1	1 831.2	10.5	57.6	12.4	38.4	8.3	30.9	6.7	35.0	7.5	14.1
1981	3 737.7	1 898.4	1 839.9	10.5	53.6	11.8	:	:	28.2	6.2	32.6	7.1	13.3
1982	3 696.8	1 872.9	1 823.9	10.3	50.2	11.2	:	:	25.9	5.8	30.4	6.8	12.5
1983	3 769.2	1 902.0	1 867.2	10.5	46.1	10.7	:	:	23.2	5.4	28.3	6.5	11.9
1984	3 692.2	1 857.6	1 814.6	10.3	42.5	9.9	:	:	21.7	5.1	27.4	6.3	11.4
1985	3 764.8	1 894.2	1 870.6	10.5	40.5	9.5	25.6	6.0	20.2	4.7	26.3	6.1	10.8
1986	3 735.3	1 872.3	1 863.0	10.4	39.4	9.2	24.4	5.7	19.4	4.5	25.2	5.9	10.3
1987	3 654.3	1 835.7	1 818.6	10.1	38.0	8.8	23.5	5.5	18.3	4.3	24.0	5.6	9.8
1988	3 676.1	1 840.7	1 835.4	10.2	36.5	8.4	22.2	5.1	17.3	4.0	22.9	5.2	9.2
1989	3 692.4	1 842.5	1 849.9	10.2	34.5	8.0	20.9	4.8	16.1	3.7	21.9	5.1	8.8
1990	3 721.2	1 856.0	1 865.2	10.2	33.4	7.6	19.9	4.5	15.2	3.5	21.3	4.8	8.3
1991	3 730.5	1 857.9	1 872.6	10.2	31.7 ^P	7.4 ^P	18.9 ^P	4.4 ^P	14.4 ^P	3.4 ^P	20.5 ^P	4.8 ^P	8.1 ^P
1992	3 670.7 ^P	1 832.7 ^P	1 838.0 ^P	10.0 ^P	29.4 ^P	6.9 ^P	:	:	:	:	19.2 ^P	4.5 ^P	:
1993	3 745.4 ^P	1 861.8 ^P	1 883.6 ^P	10.1 ^P	26.8	6.5 ^P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

G-2

Deaths - total

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	3 386 056	113 938	43 681	876 721	60 563	262 260	520 960	32 660	480 932	3 716	87 825
1965	3 542 223	115 045	47 884	907 882	67 269	267 407	543 696	33 022	518 008	4 057	98 026
1970	3 679 025	118 660	48 233	975 664	74 009	280 170	542 277	33 686	521 096	4 154	109 619
1975	3 792 730	119 425	50 895	989 649	80 077	298 192	560 353	33 173	554 346	4 370	113 737
1980	3 737 226	113 698	55 939	952 371	87 282	289 344	547 107	33 472	554 510	4 113	114 279
1985	3 764 781	111 612	58 378	929 649	92 886	312 532	552 496	33 213	547 436	4 027	122 704
1988	3 676 105	104 551	58 984	900 627	92 407	319 437	524 600	31 580	539 426	3 840	124 163
1989	3 692 402	107 332	59 397	903 441	92 720	324 796	529 283	32 111	531 853	3 984	128 905
1990	3 721 170	104 544	60 926	921 445	94 152	333 142	526 201	31 370	543 708	3 773	128 824
1991	3 730 468	104 223	59 581	911 245	95 498	337 691	524 685	31 544	553 833	3 744	129 958
1992	3 670 670 p	103 741	60 821	885 443	98 231	331 515	521 530	30 948	541 418 p	4 021	129 887
1993	3 745 419 p	106 601	62 809	897 270	97 419	338 666 p	531 900 p	31 656	543 433 p	3 915	137 795

G-3

Deaths - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	61 057	23 030	446 999	30 774	133 201	265 811	17 484	255 291	2 025	47 499
1965	:	61 623	25 847	459 097	34 441	137 503	280 665	17 965	275 437	2 255	54 484
1970	:	62 878	26 127	482 696	38 387	144 169	279 203	18 447	276 663	2 288	61 052
1975	:	62 609	27 768	481 191	41 361	155 471	291 108	18 077	294 941	2 328	63 526
1980	1 906 059	59 493	30 193	455 924	44 942	152 225	285 481	18 230	294 455	2 109	63 301
1985	1 894 229	57 424	30 533	433 752	48 452	164 834	286 892	18 201	286 799	2 094	65 847
1988	1 840 716	53 434	30 308	417 428	48 546	168 734	272 456	16 980	281 149	2 031	65 401
1989	1 842 525	54 305	30 449	417 098	48 635	172 364	274 263	17 058	277 597	1 999	67 089
1990	1 856 011	53 022	31 170	425 093	49 433	176 779	272 664	16 828	282 018	1 880	66 628
1991	1 857 873	52 678	30 085	421 818	50 105	179 344	272 560	16 765	287 705	1 896	66 679
1992	1 832 705 p	52 502	30 542	410 583	51 568	177 087	271 506	16 491	280 503 p	2 005	66 264
1993	1 861 784 p	53 765	31 273	415 874	51 139	179 972 p	275 488 p	16 783	280 635 p	1 986	69 884

G-4

Deaths - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	52 881	20 651	429 722	29 789	129 059	255 149	15 176	225 641	1 691	40 326
1965	:	53 422	22 037	448 785	32 828	129 904	263 031	15 057	242 571	1 802	43 542
1970	:	55 782	22 106	492 968	35 622	136 001	263 074	15 239	244 433	1 866	48 567
1975	:	56 816	23 127	508 458	38 716	142 721	269 245	15 096	259 405	2 042	50 211
1980	1 831 167	54 205	25 746	496 447	42 340	137 119	261 626	15 242	260 055	2 004	50 978
1985	1 870 552	54 188	27 845	495 897	44 434	147 698	265 604	15 012	260 637	1 933	56 857
1988	1 835 389	51 117	28 676	483 199	43 861	150 703	252 144	14 600	258 277	1 809	58 762
1989	1 849 877	53 027	28 948	486 343	44 085	152 432	255 020	15 053	254 256	1 985	61 816
1990	1 865 159	51 522	29 756	496 352	44 719	156 363	253 537	14 542	261 690	1 893	62 196
1991	1 872 595	51 545	29 496	489 427	45 393	158 347	252 125	14 779	266 128	1 848	63 279
1992	1 837 965 p	51 239	30 279	474 860	46 663	154 428	250 024	14 457	260 915 p	2 016	63 623
1993	1 883 635 p	52 836	31 536	481 396	46 280	158 694 p	256 412 p	14 873	262 798 p	1 929	67 911

G-2

Deaths - total

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
89 603	95 007	39 797	75 093	603 300	1 167	123	32 437	3 419 783	52 094	1960
94 273	95 187	44 473	78 194	627 800	1 291	156	35 129	3 578 799	55 547	1965
98 819	93 093	44 119	80 026	655 400	1 457	163	38 709	3 719 354	57 091	1970
96 041	97 936	43 828	88 208	662 500	1 412	179	40 061	3 834 382	55 924	1975
92 442	94 971	44 398	91 800	661 500	1 538	175	41 340	3 780 279	59 097	1980
89 578	97 339	48 199	94 032	670 700	1 652	171	44 372	3 810 976	59 583	1985
83 263	98 236	49 063	96 743	649 185	1 818	195	45 354	3 723 472	60 648	1988
83 407	96 220	49 110	92 110	657 733	1 716	172	45 173	3 739 463	60 882	1989
82 952	103 115	50 058	95 161	641 799	1 704	195	46 021	3 769 090	63 739	1990
83 428	104 361	49 294	95 202	646 181	1 796	187	44 923	3 777 374	62 634	1991
83 162	101 161	49 844	94 710	634 238	1 719	180	44 731	3 717 300 p	62 302	1992
82 517	106 384	50 988	97 008	657 058 p	1 752	178	46 597	3 793 946 p	62 512	1993

G-3

Deaths - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	48 210	:	:	308 700	585	72	17 032	:	:	1960
:	48 928	:	:	323 100	693	91	19 052	:	:	1965
49 082	47 364	:	:	334 400	817	93	21 339	:	29 954	1970
46 821	51 261	:	:	335 000	807	99	21 894	:	29 689	1975
44 139	49 598	23 744	49 825	332 400	875	88	22 606	1 929 628	30 847	1980
41 873	50 993	24 891	50 044	331 600	886	98	23 783	1 918 996	30 934	1985
38 491	51 527	24 695	50 417	319 119	969	107	23 705	1 865 497	31 283	1988
38 746	50 371	24 513	47 845	320 193	886	93	23 604	1 867 108	31 349	1989
38 386	53 439	25 016	49 054	314 601	910	107	23 866	1 880 894	32 492	1990
38 639	54 535	24 579	46 058	314 427	1 006	96	23 145	1 882 120	30 558	1991
38 508	53 302	24 855	48 454	308 535	875	108	23 071	1 856 759 p	31 670	1992
38 223	55 896	24 754	49 047	317 065 p	874	92	23 769	1 886 519 p	31 540	1993

G-4

Deaths - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	46 797	:	:	294 600	582	51	15 405	:	:	1960
:	46 259	:	:	304 700	598	65	16 077	:	:	1965
49 737	45 729	:	:	321 000	640	70	17 370	:	27 137	1970
49 220	46 675	:	:	327 500	605	80	18 167	:	26 235	1975
48 303	45 373	20 654	41 975	329 100	663	87	18 734	1 850 651	28 250	1980
47 705	46 346	23 308	43 988	339 100	766	73	20 589	1 891 980	28 649	1985
44 772	46 709	24 368	46 326	330 066	849	88	21 649	1 857 975	29 365	1988
44 661	45 849	24 597	44 265	337 540	830	79	21 569	1 872 355	29 533	1989
44 566	49 676	25 042	46 107	327 198	794	88	22 155	1 888 196	31 247	1990
44 789	49 826	24 715	49 144	331 754	790	91	21 778	1 895 254	32 076	1991
44 654	47 859	24 989	46 256	325 703	844	72	21 660	1 860 541 p	30 632	1992
44 294	50 488	26 234	47 961	339 993 p	878	86	22 828	1 907 427 p	30 972	1993

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages - males

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
EUR 15											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.8	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.5	35.2	26.2	18.2	14.6	11.4	8.7
1991	73.0	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.6	35.3	26.3	18.3	14.7	11.6	8.8
1992 ⁽¹⁾	73.0	72.6	63.8	54.1	44.5	35.4	26.4	18.3	14.7	11.5	8.7
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B											
1960	67.7	68.4	59.9	50.3	40.9	31.7	22.9	15.5	12.4	9.7	7.3
1970	67.8	68.4	59.9	50.3	40.9	31.6	22.8	15.2	12.1	9.5	7.3
1980	70.0	70.0	61.2	51.6	42.3	33.0	24.1	16.3	13.0	10.0	7.6
1990	72.7	72.2	63.5	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.1	17.8	14.3	11.1	8.4
1991	72.9	72.5	63.6	54.0	44.6	35.2	26.3	18.0	14.4	11.3	8.5
1992	73.1	72.6	63.8	54.2	44.7	35.4	26.4	18.1	14.6	11.4	8.6
1993	73.0	72.6	63.8	54.1	44.7	35.3	26.4	18.1	14.4	11.2	8.5
DK											
1961-62	70.4	71.1	62.6	52.9	43.4	34.0	25.0	17.1	13.7	10.6	7.9
1970-71	70.7	71.0	62.4	52.8	43.3	33.8	25.0	17.1	13.7	10.8	8.3
1980	71.2	69.9	62.1	52.5	43.1	33.7	24.8	17.0	13.6	10.7	8.2
1990	72.0	71.6	62.9	53.1	43.6	34.2	25.3	17.4	14.0	11.0	8.4
1991	72.5	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.0	34.7	25.8	17.8	14.3	11.2	8.7
1992	72.6	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.0	34.7	25.7	17.7	14.2	11.2	8.6
1993	72.6	72.0	63.2	53.4	43.9	34.6	25.6	17.5	14.0	11.0	8.4
D											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.0	71.5	62.8	53.0	43.6	34.3	25.4	17.4	14.0	10.9	8.2
1991	72.2	71.7	62.9	53.2	43.7	34.4	25.6	17.6	14.2	11.1	8.3
1992	72.6	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.1	34.8	25.9	17.9	14.5	11.3	8.6
1993	72.7	72.2	63.4	53.6	44.2	34.8	25.9	17.9	14.4	11.3	8.6
GR											
1960	67.3	70.3	62.4	52.8	43.4	34.1	25.0	16.9	13.4	10.3	7.7
1970	70.1	72.2	63.8	54.1	44.6	35.1	25.9	17.5	13.9	10.6	7.9
1980	72.2	72.8	64.1	54.5	45.0	35.6	26.4	18.2	14.6	11.5	8.8
1990	74.6	74.4	65.7	55.9	46.5	37.0	27.8	19.4	15.7	12.3	9.3
1991	74.7	74.4	65.5	55.8	46.5	37.0	27.9	19.5	15.8	12.4	9.4
1992	74.7	74.4	65.5	55.8	44.4	37.0	27.8	19.5	15.7	12.4	9.4
1993	75.0	74.6	65.8	56.0	46.7	37.2	28.1	19.7	15.9	12.5	9.6

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages - males

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
E											
1960	67.4	69.4	61.2	51.7	42.3	33.1	25.2	16.5	13.1	10.2	7.6
1970	69.2	70.4	61.8	52.2	42.8	33.5	24.7	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.9
1980	72.5	72.5	63.9	54.2	44.8	35.4	26.4	18.4	14.8	11.5	8.8
1990	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.5	45.3	36.1	27.2	19.0	15.3	12.1	9.2
1991	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.5	45.3	36.2	27.3	19.1	15.4	12.2	9.2
1992	73.7	73.3	64.5	54.8	45.6	36.5	27.6	19.4	15.7	12.4	9.5
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
F											
1960	66.9	68.0	59.5	49.9	40.5	31.4	22.9	15.6	12.5	9.6	7.2
1970	68.4	68.8	60.2	50.7	41.4	32.2	23.7	16.2	13.0	10.2	7.8
1980	70.2	70.0	61.3	51.8	42.7	33.4	24.8	17.3	14.0	10.9	8.2
1990	72.7	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.7	35.5	26.8	19.0	15.6	12.3	9.4
1991	72.9	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.8	37.7	27.0	19.2	15.7	12.5	9.5
1992	73.2	72.8	64.0	54.3	45.0	35.9	27.3	19.4	15.9	12.6	9.7
1993 ^p	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.3	45.1	36.0	27.3	19.4	15.9	12.6	9.7
IRL											
1960-62	68.1	69.3	60.8	51.1	41.7	32.4	23.5	15.8	12.6	9.7	7.1
1970-72	68.8	69.2	60.6	51.0	41.5	32.1	23.3	15.6	12.4	9.7	7.3
1980-82	70.1	69.9	61.2	51.6	42.1	32.6	23.6	15.9	12.6	9.7	7.3
1990	72.1	71.7	63.0	53.2	43.7	34.1	25.0	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.7
1991	72.2	71.8	63.0	53.3	43.8	34.3	25.1	16.9	13.4	10.4	7.9
1992	72.6	72.2	63.3	53.6	44.2	34.8	25.5	17.2	13.6	10.5	8.0
1993	72.7	72.2	63.3	53.6	44.2	34.6	25.4	17.1	13.5	10.5	8.0
I											
1960	67.2	69.4	61.2	51.7	42.3	33.1	24.3	16.7	13.4	10.4	7.8
1970	69.0	70.1	61.6	52.0	42.6	33.2	24.4	16.7	13.3	10.3	7.9
1980	70.6	70.7	62.0	52.4	42.9	33.4	24.5	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.8
1990	73.6	73.2	64.4	54.7	45.3	35.9	26.8	18.5	14.9	11.7	8.9
1991	73.4	73.1	64.3	54.6	45.3	35.9	26.7	18.5	14.9	11.7	8.9
1992	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L											
1960-63	66.5	68.0	59.6	50.0	41.0	31.7	22.9	15.5	12.5	9.8	7.4
1970-72	67.1	67.7	59.0	49.4	40.2	31.0	22.2	15.2	12.1	9.5	7.4
1978-80	69.1	68.9	60.2	50.7	41.3	32.0	23.2	15.5	12.3	9.5	7.2
1990	72.3	71.9	63.1	53.4	44.0	34.6	25.9	17.8	14.2	11.2	8.7
1991	72.0	71.6	62.9	53.4	44.1	34.9	26.1	18.2	14.6	11.4	8.8
1992	71.9	71.6	62.9	53.2	43.7	34.5	25.6	17.6	14.0	11.0	8.3
1993	72.2	71.7	63.0	53.4	44.2	35.0	26.0	17.8	14.2	11.0	8.4

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages - males

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
NL											
1960	71.5	71.8	63.4	53.7	44.2	34.7	25.7	17.7	14.2	11.1	8.3
1970	70.7	70.8	62.3	52.7	43.2	33.7	24.7	16.8	13.6	10.7	8.2
1980	72.7	72.4	63.7	53.9	44.3	34.8	25.6	17.5	14.0	11.0	8.5
1990	73.8	73.4	64.6	54.9	45.2	35.7	26.4	18.1	14.4	11.2	8.6
1991	74.0	73.6	64.8	55.0	45.4	35.8	26.6	18.2	14.5	11.3	8.6
1992	74.3	73.8	65.0	55.2	45.6	36.0	26.8	18.4	14.7	11.4	8.7
1993	74.0	73.5	64.7	54.9	45.3	35.7	26.5	18.1	14.4	11.1	8.4
A											
1960-64	66.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	66.5	67.5	59.0	49.5	40.3	31.2	22.6	14.9	11.7	9.1	7.0
1980	69.0	69.2	60.5	51.0	41.8	32.5	23.9	16.3	12.9	9.9	7.4
1990	72.5	72.1	63.3	53.6	44.2	34.9	26.1	18.1	14.6	11.5	8.8
1991	72.5	72.1	63.3	53.6	44.3	34.9	26.1	18.1	14.6	11.5	8.7
1992	72.7	72.3	63.4	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.1	18.1	14.7	11.5	8.7
1993	72.9	72.5	63.6	54.0	44.6	35.2	26.3	18.3	14.8	11.7	8.8
P											
1960	61.2	66.2	59.8	50.3	41.2	32.2	23.8	16.2	13.0	10.1	:
1970	64.2	67.2	59.4	49.9	40.6	31.6	23.2	15.5	12.2	9.3	:
1980	67.7	68.7	60.3	50.9	41.7	32.6	24.0	16.3	12.9	9.8	:
1990	70.4	70.3	61.7	52.3	43.2	34.1	25.4	17.5	14.0	10.8	8.0
1991	70.2	70.1	61.5	52.1	43.1	34.1	25.4	17.5	14.0	10.8	8.0
1992	70.7	70.4	61.8	52.3	43.3	34.4	25.7	17.8	14.3	11.0	8.2
1993	70.6	70.3	61.7	52.2	43.1	34.1	25.4	17.4	13.9	10.8	7.9
FIN											
1960-64	65.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	66.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	69.2	68.7	60.0	50.3	40.9	31.8	23.1	15.6	12.5	9.8	7.4
1990	70.9	70.4	61.5	51.9	42.6	33.5	24.9	17.1	13.7	10.8	8.2
1991	71.3	70.8	61.9	52.3	43.0	33.9	25.3	17.4	14.0	11.0	8.4
1992	71.7	71.1	62.2	52.5	43.1	34.0	25.4	17.4	13.9	10.9	8.3
1993	72.1	71.5	62.6	52.9	43.5	34.3	25.5	17.6	14.0	10.9	8.3
S											
1960	71.2	71.6	63.0	53.4	43.9	34.5	25.5	17.3	13.7	10.6	7.9
1970	72.2	72.1	63.5	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.0	17.8	14.2	11.1	8.4
1980	72.8	72.4	63.5	53.8	44.3	34.9	26.0	17.9	14.3	11.1	8.4
1990	74.8	74.3	65.5	55.7	46.2	36.7	27.5	19.1	15.3	11.9	8.9
1991	74.9	74.4	65.6	55.8	46.2	36.7	27.6	19.2	15.4	12.0	9.0
1992	75.4	74.8	65.9	56.1	46.5	37.0	27.8	19.3	15.6	12.1	9.2
1993	75.5	74.9	66.0	56.2	46.6	37.1	27.9	19.4	15.6	12.1	9.1

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages - males

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
UK											
1960	67.9	68.7	60.1	50.4	40.9	31.5	22.6	15.0	11.9	9.3	7.1
1970	68.7	69.1	60.5	50.8	41.3	31.8	22.9	15.2	12.0	9.4	7.2
1980	70.2	70.2	61.4	51.8	42.2	32.7	23.7	15.9	12.6	9.7	7.4
1990	72.9	72.6	63.8	54.0	44.5	35.0	25.8	17.6	14.1	11.1	8.5
1991	73.2	72.8	64.0	54.2	44.7	35.2	26.0	17.7	14.2	11.1	8.6
1992	73.6	73.1	64.3	54.5	44.9	35.4	26.2	17.9	14.3	11.3	8.7
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS											
1960-64	71.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	71.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	73.4	73.2	64.6	55.2	45.8	36.3	27.4	19.3	15.6	12.1	9.3
1990	75.4	74.9	66.1	56.5	47.3	37.8	28.6	20.1	16.2	13.0	10.1
1991	74.8	74.2	65.4	55.9	46.5	37.0	27.1	19.3	15.5	12.1	9.3
1992	76.7	76.1	67.3	57.5	48.0	38.4	29.0	20.4	16.7	13.3	10.2
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
N											
1960-64	71.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	71.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	72.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	73.4	73.0	64.3	54.6	45.1	35.7	26.6	18.3	14.6	11.4	8.7
1991	74.0	73.5	64.7	54.9	45.4	36.0	26.8	18.5	14.9	11.6	9.0
1992	74.2	73.6	64.8	55.1	45.6	36.2	27.0	18.7	15.0	11.7	8.8
1993	74.2	73.7	64.8	55.1	45.5	36.1	26.9	18.4	14.8	11.5	8.7
EEA											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.8	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.5	35.2	26.2	18.2	14.6	11.4	8.7
1991	73.0	72.5	63.6	54.0	44.6	35.3	26.3	18.3	14.7	11.6	8.8
1992 ⁽¹⁾	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.4	44.8	35.6	26.6	18.4	14.8	11.6	8.8
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH											
1960-64	68.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	70.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	72.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	74.0	73.5	64.7	55.1	45.9	36.5	27.4	19.0	15.3	12.0	9.0
1991	74.1	73.7	64.9	55.2	46.0	36.7	27.7	19.3	15.5	12.2	9.3
1992	74.5	74.0	65.2	55.5	46.3	37.0	27.9	19.5	15.7	12.4	9.5
1993	74.9	74.3	65.5	55.8	46.6	37.3	28.1	19.6	15.8	12.5	9.5

(1) Non-weighted average of the member states excluding Italy.

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages - females

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
EUR 15											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	79.4	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.5	11.0
1991	79.6	79.0	70.2	60.3	50.5	40.9	31.5	22.6	18.5	14.6	11.1
1992 ⁽¹⁾	79.4	78.9	70.1	60.2	50.5	40.8	31.5	22.6	18.4	14.5	11.0
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B											
1960	73.5	73.9	65.3	55.5	45.9	36.3	27.2	18.7	14.8	11.4	8.4
1970	74.2	74.5	65.9	56.1	46.4	36.9	27.3	19.2	15.3	11.8	8.8
1980	76.8	76.6	67.9	58.1	48.4	38.8	29.6	20.9	16.9	13.2	9.8
1990	79.4	78.8	70.0	60.2	50.5	40.9	31.6	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.1
1991	79.6	79.1	70.2	60.4	50.6	41.0	31.7	22.8	18.6	14.7	11.1
1992	79.8	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.2	31.9	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1993	79.9	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.2	31.9	23.0	18.7	14.8	11.2
DK											
1961-62	74.4	74.8	66.1	56.3	46.5	37.0	27.9	19.3	15.3	11.8	8.7
1970-71	75.9	75.9	67.2	57.4	47.7	38.1	29.1	20.6	16.7	13.1	9.9
1980	77.3	76.8	68.0	58.2	48.5	38.9	29.8	21.4	17.6	13.9	10.6
1990	77.7	77.2	68.4	58.5	48.7	39.1	29.9	21.6	17.8	14.2	11.0
1991	78.0	77.5	68.6	58.7	49.0	39.3	30.1	21.7	17.9	14.3	11.1
1992	78.0	77.4	68.5	58.7	48.9	39.3	30.0	21.6	17.8	14.2	11.0
1993	77.8	77.1	68.3	58.4	48.6	39.0	29.7	21.3	17.5	14.0	10.8
D											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	78.7	77.9	69.1	59.3	49.5	39.8	30.5	21.7	17.6	13.8	10.3
1991	78.7	78.2	69.3	59.5	49.7	40.1	30.7	21.9	17.8	14.0	10.5
1992	79.2	78.6	69.7	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.1	22.3	18.1	14.3	10.8
1993	79.2	78.6	69.8	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.2	22.3	18.2	14.3	10.8
GR											
1960	72.4	73.5	64.9	55.2	45.5	36.1	27.0	18.5	14.6	11.1	8.2
1970	73.8	74.3	65.7	56.0	46.3	36.8	27.6	19.1	15.2	11.6	8.6
1980	76.8	76.7	67.9	58.1	48.4	38.8	29.5	20.8	16.8	13.0	9.7
1990	79.5	79.2	70.4	60.5	50.7	41.0	31.5	22.3	18.0	13.9	10.4
1991	79.7	79.4	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.5	22.4	18.0	14.0	10.4
1992	79.6	79.3	70.4	60.5	50.7	41.0	31.5	22.4	18.0	14.0	10.4
1993	79.9	79.6	70.7	60.8	51.0	41.3	31.8	22.6	18.3	14.2	10.5

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages - females

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
E											
1960	72.2	73.7	65.5	55.8	46.2	36.8	27.7	19.2	15.3	11.8	8.8
1970	74.8	75.6	67.0	57.1	47.5	37.9	28.7	20.0	16.0	12.3	9.2
1980	78.6	78.4	69.7	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.1	22.1	17.9	14.0	10.5
1990	80.4	79.9	71.1	61.3	51.6	41.9	32.4	23.3	19.0	14.9	11.2
1991	80.6	80.1	71.2	61.4	51.7	42.0	32.6	23.5	19.1	15.0	11.3
1992	81.0	80.5	71.7	61.9	52.2	42.5	33.0	23.9	19.5	15.4	11.6
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
F											
1960	73.6	74.3	65.7	55.9	46.4	36.9	27.9	19.5	15.6	12.0	8.9
1970	75.9	76.1	67.4	57.6	48.0	38.5	29.4	20.8	16.8	13.1	9.8
1980	78.4	78.1	69.3	59.6	49.9	40.3	31.1	22.4	18.2	14.2	10.7
1990	80.9	80.4	71.6	61.8	52.0	42.4	33.1	24.2	19.9	15.8	12.0
1991	81.1	80.6	71.8	62.0	52.3	42.7	33.3	24.4	20.1	16.0	12.2
1992	81.4	80.9	72.0	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.6	24.6	20.3	16.2	12.4
1993 ^p	81.5	80.9	72.0	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.6	24.6	20.3	16.2	12.4
IRL											
1960-62	71.9	72.7	64.1	54.3	44.6	35.3	26.3	18.1	14.4	11.0	8.1
1970-72	73.5	73.8	65.1	55.3	45.6	36.0	27.0	18.7	15.0	11.5	8.5
1980-82	75.6	75.3	66.6	56.8	47.0	37.3	28.0	19.5	15.7	12.2	9.1
1990	77.6	77.2	68.3	58.5	48.7	39.0	29.6	20.9	16.9	13.3	9.9
1991	77.7	77.3	68.4	58.6	48.8	39.1	29.7	20.9	16.9	13.2	10.0
1992	78.2	77.6	68.7	58.9	49.1	39.3	30.0	21.2	17.2	13.5	10.3
1993	78.2	77.6	68.8	58.9	49.1	39.1	30.0	21.1	17.1	13.4	10.1
I											
1960	72.3	74.1	65.8	56.1	46.4	37.0	27.8	19.3	15.3	11.8	8.8
1970	74.9	75.8	67.1	57.3	47.6	38.1	28.8	20.2	16.2	12.4	9.3
1980	77.4	77.4	68.6	58.8	49.0	39.4	30.0	21.2	17.1	13.3	9.9
1990	80.2	79.7	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.0	23.0	18.8	14.8	11.1
1991	80.2	79.7	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.1	23.1	18.8	14.8	11.2
1992	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L											
1960-63	72.2	73.2	64.7	54.9	45.2	35.7	26.7	18.3	14.5	11.1	8.3
1970-72	73.4	73.7	65.1	55.3	45.6	36.1	27.1	18.8	14.9	11.5	8.5
1978-80	75.9	75.7	67.0	57.2	47.5	37.9	28.6	19.9	16.0	12.2	8.8
1990	78.5	78.1	69.4	59.5	49.7	40.2	30.9	22.4	18.3	14.5	11.1
1991	79.1	78.8	70.1	60.2	50.3	40.8	31.6	22.8	18.7	14.7	11.2
1992	78.5	78.1	69.2	59.4	49.7	40.2	31.0	22.1	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.4	78.8	70.0	60.2	50.4	40.8	31.4	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.0

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages - females

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
NL											
1960	75.3	75.4	66.9	57.1	47.3	37.7	28.4	19.7	15.7	12.0	8.9
1970	76.5	76.3	67.7	57.9	48.1	38.5	29.2	20.5	16.5	12.8	9.5
1980	79.3	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.5	14.6	11.1
1990	80.9	79.6	70.8	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.1	19.0	15.0	11.4
1991	80.1	79.6	70.7	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.1	19.0	15.1	11.5
1992	80.3	79.7	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.1	23.2	19.1	15.2	11.6
1993	80.0	79.4	70.6	60.7	50.9	41.2	31.8	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
A											
1960-64	72.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	73.4	74.1	65.4	55.7	46.0	36.5	27.3	18.8	14.9	11.4	8.5
1980	76.1	76.0	67.3	57.5	47.8	38.2	29.0	20.3	16.3	12.5	9.2
1990	79.1	78.6	69.8	59.9	50.2	40.5	31.2	22.3	18.1	14.3	10.5
1991	79.1	78.6	69.8	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.1	22.3	18.0	14.2	10.6
1992	79.2	78.7	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.6	31.2	22.3	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.4	78.9	70.0	60.2	50.4	40.7	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.4	10.9
P											
1960	66.8	71.4	65.0	55.4	45.9	36.6	27.6	19.1	15.3	11.8	:
1970	70.8	73.4	65.4	55.7	46.1	36.7	27.5	18.9	15.0	11.4	:
1980	75.2	76.0	67.5	57.8	48.1	38.5	29.3	20.6	16.5	12.8	:
1990	77.4	77.1	68.4	58.7	49.0	39.4	30.1	21.3	17.0	13.1	9.7
1991	77.4	77.2	68.5	58.8	49.1	39.5	30.2	21.4	17.2	13.3	9.7
1992	78.0	77.7	69.0	59.2	49.5	39.9	30.6	21.8	17.5	13.6	10.0
1993	77.8	77.4	68.7	58.9	49.2	39.6	30.4	21.5	17.3	13.3	9.8
FIN											
1960-64	72.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	75.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	77.6	77.1	68.3	58.4	48.6	39.0	29.5	20.5	16.5	12.7	9.4
1990	78.9	78.3	69.5	59.7	49.9	40.2	30.9	21.9	17.7	13.8	10.4
1991	79.3	78.7	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.6	31.2	22.3	18.0	14.1	10.6
1992	79.4	78.8	69.9	60.1	50.3	40.7	31.3	22.3	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.5	78.8	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.6	31.2	22.2	17.9	14.0	10.4
S											
1960	74.9	74.9	66.3	56.5	46.8	37.2	28.0	19.3	15.3	11.7	8.6
1970	77.1	76.8	68.0	58.3	48.5	38.9	29.6	20.9	16.8	13.0	9.6
1980	78.8	78.3	69.4	59.6	49.8	40.2	30.9	22.1	17.9	14.0	10.5
1990	80.4	79.8	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.6	32.2	23.3	19.0	15.0	11.4
1991	80.5	80.0	71.1	61.2	51.4	41.7	32.3	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.6
1992	80.8	80.1	71.3	61.4	51.5	41.8	32.4	23.4	19.3	15.3	11.7
1993	80.8	80.1	71.2	61.3	51.5	41.8	32.4	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.5

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages - females

	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
UK											
1960	73.7	74.2	65.5	55.7	46.0	36.4	27.3	18.9	15.1	11.6	8.7
1970	75.0	75.2	66.5	56.6	46.9	37.3	28.2	19.8	16.0	12.4	9.4
1980	76.2	76.1	67.3	57.5	47.7	38.1	28.9	20.4	16.6	13.0	9.8
1990	78.5	78.0	69.2	59.3	49.5	39.8	30.5	21.7	17.8	14.2	11.0
1991	78.6	78.1	69.3	59.4	49.6	39.9	30.5	21.8	17.8	14.2	11.0
1992	79.0	78.5	69.6	59.7	49.9	40.2	30.8	22.1	18.1	14.5	11.2
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS											
1960-64	76.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	77.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	80.1	79.4	70.6	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.7	22.9	19.0	15.3	11.7
1990	80.5	79.9	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.5	32.1	23.6	19.6	15.6	12.1
1991	81.1	80.5	71.6	61.8	51.9	42.2	32.7	23.9	19.7	15.8	12.0
1992	80.7	80.1	71.2	61.3	51.4	41.7	32.3	23.3	19.1	15.2	11.8
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
N											
1960-64	75.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	77.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	79.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	79.8	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.7	22.7	18.6	14.6	11.1
1991	80.1	79.5	70.8	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1992	80.3	79.8	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.1	23.2	19.0	15.0	11.4
1993	80.2	79.6	70.7	60.9	51.0	41.3	31.9	22.9	18.7	14.8	11.2
EEA											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	79.4	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.5	11.0
1991	79.6	79.0	70.2	60.3	50.6	40.9	31.5	22.6	18.5	14.6	11.1
1992 ⁽¹⁾	79.6	79.1	70.2	60.4	50.6	40.9	31.6	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.1
1993	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH											
1960-64	74.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	76.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	79.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	80.7	80.2	71.4	61.6	51.8	42.2	32.7	23.7	19.4	15.3	11.6
1991	81.1	80.5	71.7	61.9	52.2	42.5	33.1	24.1	19.8	15.7	12.0
1992	81.3	80.8	71.9	62.1	52.4	42.7	33.3	24.2	19.9	15.9	12.1
1993	81.4	80.9	72.1	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.4	24.4	20.1	16.0	12.2

(1) Non-weighted average of the member states excluding Italy.

G-7

Deaths by cause - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Circulatory system											
1960	:	20 325	7 959	:	4 439	26 709	83 457	6 867	70 884	680	19 595
1970	:	26 473	12 008	207 772	11 552	56 597	93 534	9 115	113 483	804	27 096
1980	:	23 893	13 192	221 489	18 567	62 529	94 944	9 152	127 695	931	27 443
1990	:	18 315	13 461	192 841	23 580	61 174	79 357	7 642	108 580	794	26 144
1992	:	:	12 794	181 950	23 420	60 478 ^P	78 112	7 400	109 675 ^P	751	25 178
1993	:	:	12 814	:	:	:	79 569 ^P	7 518	:	740	:
Malignant neoplasms (total)											
1960	:	10 960	4 779	76 498	4 648	18 393	46 947	2 607	39 456	343	10 523
1970	:	12 999	5 598	89 471	6 871	24 868	59 107	3 036	54 079	493	14 443
1980	:	15 253	7 288	95 972	9 674	33 976	74 459	3 423	71 789	501	18 211
1990	:	15 587	7 136	102 919	12 032	47 242	84 202	3 854	85 244	528	19 867
1992	:	:	7 031	106 791	12 618	49 901 ^P	85 950	4 064	87 065 ^P	559	20 394
1993	:	:	7 308	107 820	12 920	:	86 798 ^P	4 145	:	573	20 476
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum											
1960	:	3 603	1 698	:	839	5 881	12 577	849	13 349	112	3 285
1970	:	3 169	1 439	:	1 189	6 813	12 533	853	15 575	103	3 400
1980	:	2 790	1 486	23 942	1 219	6 761	12 267	836	14 808	97	3 336
1990	:	2 382	1 372	21 377	1 440	8 306	11 997	735	15 282	94	3 097
1992	:	:	1 325	21 890	1 505	8 447 ^P	12 039	797	15 189 ^P	91	3 270
1993	:	:	1 387	21 626	1 526	:	12 107 ^P	819	:	84	3 182
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung											
1960	:	2 405	864	:	969	2 545	6 125	460	5 903	86	2 652
1970	:	3 969	1 408	:	1 784	4 158	9 876	755	11 867	168	4 922
1980	:	5 535	2 088	26 656	2 982	7 597	15 258	935	20 779	173	6 968
1990	:	5 597	2 180	27 423	4 034	12 662	18 805	1 044	25 168	162	7 011
1992	:	:	2 057	27 882	4 138	13 644 ^P	19 580	1 042	25 818 ^P	171	7 097
1993	:	:	2 203	28 414	4 366	:	20 000 ^P	1 097	:	174	7 071
Pneumonia, bronchi emphysema, asthma											
1960	:	3 454	738	:	1 298	12 718	7 546	1 294	20 993	88	2 539
1970	:	3 117	1 464	35 097	2 691	11 584	7 569	2 369	23 273	72	3 977
1980	:	3 571	2 143	29 064	2 219	9 338	6 590	1 807	19 285	71	3 404
1990	:	2 583	2 249	25 180	551	6 463	6 706	1 272	16 544	89	3 822
1992	:	:	2 191	21 112	616	5 633 ^P	11 323	1 107	15 090 ^P	79	3 380
1993	:	:	2 273	20 330	550	:	12 097 ^P	1 123	:	82	4 402
Accidents and adv. effects											
1960	:	4 274	1 702	24 964	1 645	8 149	1 676	599	15 087	109	2 871
1970	:	3 848	1 451	28 819	2 213	10 062	22 630	775	17 541	181	3 917
1980	:	3 238	1 075	20 360	2 596	10 895	21 420	891	16 603	171	2 589
1990	:	2 498	1 233	16 247	2 700	11 425	29 039	990	13 507	168	3 072
1992	:	:	1 229	15 851	2 634	10 278 ^P	17 518	673	13 516 ^P	117	1 905
1993	:	:	1 245	15 092	2 741	:	17 248 ^P	647	:	131	1 857

Deaths by cause - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Circulatory system										
:	12 824	:	:	115 513	:	:	:	:	10 848	1960
:	13 985	:	:	162 321	295	:	:	:	12 136	1970
:	34 193	:	:	163 530	426	:	:	:	13 741	1980
:	20 961	:	:	142 773	395	:	:	:	13 068	1990
18 056	20 648	11 591	23 994	139 430	:	:	:	:	:	1992
17 838	21 709	11 278	24 171	141 123	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasms (total)										
:	4 120	:	:	59 852	:	:	:	:	5 314	1960
:	4 834	:	:	70 789	148	:	:	:	6 579	1970
:	7 775	:	:	77 636	177	:	:	:	7 726	1980
:	10 254	:	:	84 144	244	:	:	:	8 999	1990
9 710	10 670	5 266	10 731	85 068	:	:	:	:	:	1992
9 879	11 006	5 300	10 731	83 394	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum										
:	1 709	:	:	16 542	:	:	:	:	1 599	1960
:	2 205	:	:	16 329	52	:	:	:	1 588	1970
:	2 463	:	:	15 728	50	:	:	:	1 512	1980
:	3 020	:	:	15 545	39	:	:	:	1 537	1990
2 211	2 884	837	1 963	15 449	:	:	:	:	:	1992
2 292	2 886	811	1 883	14 420	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung										
:	356	:	:	21 330	:	:	:	:	994	1960
:	623	:	:	28 165	13	:	:	:	1 568	1970
:	1 164	:	:	30 361	22	:	:	:	2 111	1980
:	1 825	:	:	26 924	47	:	:	:	2 242	1990
2 375	1 858	1 605	1 841	25 941	:	:	:	:	:	1992
2 498	2 100	1 544	1 783	24 958	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Pneumonia, bronchi emphysema, asthma										
:	5 098	:	:	34 446	:	:	:	:	1 072	1960
:	6 503	:	:	47 175	47	:	:	:	1 549	1970
:	5 008	:	:	41 068	77	:	:	:	1 659	1980
:	4 337	:	:	35 399	81	:	:	:	1 572	1990
1 712	2 196	1 752	2 983	16 449	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 527	2 406	1 941	3 106	28 096	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Accidents and adv. effects										
:	2 323	:	:	11 978	:	:	:	:	2 165	1960
:	3 192	:	:	11 286	89	:	:	:	2 470	1970
:	4 066	:	:	9 810	91	:	:	:	1 946	1980
:	4 918	:	:	13 811	61	:	:	:	2 019	1990
1 928	3 324	1 812	1 563	7 296	:	:	:	:	:	1992
2 023	2 927	1 721	1 519	6 921	:	:	:	:	:	1993

G-7

Deaths by cause - males

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Motor vehicle traffic accidents											
1960	:	1 368	582	:	301	1 941	6 269	190	7 258	58	1 464
1970	:	2 111	847	15 633	768	3 443	8 453	345	10 057	104	2 323
1980	:	1 736	474	10 409	1 253	4 570	8 029	422	8 486	78	1 373
1990	:	1 351	424	7 469	1 686	6 164	7 316	342	7 006	50	905
1992	:	:	420	7 468	1 730	5 104 ^P	6 426	310	7 422 ^P	51	893
1993	:	:	397	7 053	1 545	:	6 283 ^P	281	:	53	872
Diabetes mellitus											
1960	:	680	161	3 486	258	974	1 941	85	2 442	43	543
1970	:	1 043	225	7 675	783	1 555	2 982	162	4 118	20	544
1980	:	840	259	6 281	1 209	2 382	2 705	133	5 708	47	470
1990	:	567	422	6 238	346	3 160	2 545	224	6 867	22	1 316
1992	:	:	410	6 276	535	3 003 ^P	2 431	230	6 736 ^P	21	1 173
1993	:	:	511	7 796	405	:	2 661 ^P	257	:	19	1 203
Suicide											
1960	:	960	617	:	202	1 218	5 302	59	2 118	26	468
1970	:	1 034	670	11 402	197	1 453	5 653	44	2 119	35	647
1980	:	1 367	1 039	11 812	222	1 237	7 362	143	2 812	35	901
1990	:	1 303	815	9 534	271	2 135	8 178	251	3 181	47	909
1992	:	:	742	9 326	279	2 104 ^P	8 442	299	3 449 ^P	29	1 020
1993	:	:	749	8 960	308	:	8 857 ^P	294	:	48	:
AIDS											
1987	:	21	:	497 ⁽¹⁾	:	322	840	3	349	:	103
1988	:	:	58	606 ⁽¹⁾	24	620	1 186	4	614	:	130
1989	:	:	96	870 ⁽¹⁾	27	1 108	1 741	8	1 097	4	194
1990	:	64	142	1 157 ⁽¹⁾	30	:	2 375	7	1 559	:	248
1991	:	:	168	1 417	31	1 576	3 033	11	2 067	:	279
1992	:	:	181	1 583	53	2 115 ^P	3 463	22	2 544 ^P	8	371
1993	:	:	210	1 775	56	2 706 ^P	3 733 ^P	30	:	11	393

(1) Data relate to Germany as constituted before 3.10.90

Deaths by cause - males

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Motor vehicle traffic accidents										
:	648	:	:	5 296	:	:	:	:	1 178	1960
:	1 521	:	:	5 399	19	:	:	:	1 175	1970
:	2 197	:	:	4 793	19	:	:	:	893	1980
:	2 178	:	:	4 009	17	:	:	:	678	1990
853	2 191	373	487	3 271	:	:	:	:	:	1992
872	1 845	295	398	2 444	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Diabetes mellitus										
:	272	:	:	1 373	:	:	:	:	245	1960
:	331	:	:	2 029	3	:	:	:	550	1970
:	619	:	:	2 278	3	:	:	:	507	1980
:	1 087	:	:	3 718	4	:	:	:	522	1990
594	1 192	210	742	3 784	:	:	:	:	:	1992
605	1 316	214	763	3 071	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Suicide										
:	597	:	:	3 361	:	:	:	:	718	1960
:	559	:	:	2 542	23	:	:	:	830	1970
:	525	:	:	3 002	14	:	:	:	1 128	1980
:	643	:	:	3 524	36	:	:	:	1 032	1990
1 282	630	1 156	936	3 557	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 244	580	1 106	956	3 306	:	:	:	:	:	1993
AIDS										
:	:	4	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	1987
:	55	12	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	1988
:	96	5	35	19	:	:	21	:	:	1989
:	135	15	:	:	:	:	36	:	289	1990
:	207	23	:	:	:	:	36	:	343	1991
116	325	16	78	:	:	:	:	:	:	1992
117	376	23	77	:	:	:	:	:	:	1993

G-8

Deaths by cause - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Circulatory system											
1960	:	18 230	6 046	:	4 898	31 114	92 851	5 641	73 550	563	18 278
1970	:	25 432	9 642	243 316	12 921	64 301	105 195	7 704	121 889	767	22 622
1980	:	24 682	11 030	279 053	20 113	70 084	109 472	7 825	137 844	1 053	23 803
1990	:	21 449	13 735	270 151	25 499	74 413	98 419	6 669	126 183	956	25 409
1992	:	:	13 325	255 290	25 212	72 175 ^P	92 961	6 589	127 511 ^P	935	26 392
1993	:	:	13 851	257 184	24 997	:	94 443 ^P	6 834	:	918	27 711
Malignant neoplasms (total)											
1960	:	9 741	4 726	78 631	3 608	16 981	42 660	2 279	34 722	291	8 807
1970	:	10 332	5 340	90 127	4 683	20 763	46 181	2 611	41 864	346	10 924
1980	:	10 986	6 544	96 757	6 540	24 269	49 888	2 864	50 046	436	12 458
1990	:	11 336	6 687	102 229	7 400	29 581	53 746	3 261	59 792	442	15 306
1992	:	:	6 867	105 758	7 851	30 557 ^P	55 031	3 441	61 602 ^P	437	15 557
1993	:	:	7 019	105 928	8 080	:	55 823 ^P	3 439	:	440	15 981
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum											
1960	:	3 201	1 361	:	548	5 316	12 745	766	10 568	94	2 531
1970	:	3 035	1 291	:	946	6 135	12 016	825	12 186	107	2 867
1980	:	2 652	1 456	26 695	1 023	5 392	10 895	673	11 480	97	2 864
1990	:	2 229	1 317	25 090	1 150	6 546	10 561	580	12 659	64	3 003
1992	:	:	1 336	25 689	1 166	6 764 ^P	10 365	588	12 652 ^P	97	2 894
1993	:	:	1 339	25 253	1 177	:	10 448 ^P	582	:	99	3 011
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung											
1960	:	291	198	:	239	734	1 317	107	1 325	14	237
1970	:	374	352	:	400	949	1 569	202	1 916	10	330
1980	:	575	630	4 742	500	1 174	1 961	333	3 024	25	650
1990	:	789	1 118	6 795	714	1 320	2 812	485	4 431	31	1 230
1992	:	:	1 119	7 364	704	1 397 ^P	3 055	505	4 872 ^P	35	1 415
1993	:	:	1 223	7 729	720	:	3 251 ^P	511	:	32	1 545
Malignant neoplasm of female breast and cervix uteri											
1960	:	1 798	1 112	:	298	1 639	6 867	400	5 445	55	2 131
1970	:	2 112	1 297	:	651	2 433	8 040	480	7 340	69	2 690
1980	:	2 421	1 447	18 102	1 159	3 942	9 345	635	9 209	81	3 012
1990	:	2 841	1 515	20 133	1 385	5 919	10 964	693	11 414	107	3 581
1992	:	:	1 626	20 872	1 470	6 121 ^P	13 079	742	11 287 ^P	74	3 714
1993	:	:	1 506	20 999	1 558	:	13 329 ^P	732	:	93	3 784
Pneumonia, bronchi emphysema, asthma											
1960	:	1 974	669	:	1 365	10 996	8 651	920	17 198	69	1 656
1970	:	1 962	831	29 656	2 312	9 845	6 730	1 662	16 857	41	2 124
1980	:	1 905	1 601	20 076	1 945	7 097	5 102	1 535	12 139	49	2 130
1990	:	1 920	1 927	20 728	475	5 103	8 123	1 304	10 152	56	3 051
1992	:	:	2 043	17 322	513	4 541 ^P	11 793	1 184	9 305 ^P	63	2 679
1993	:	:	2 267	17 858	451	:	12 866 ^P	1 231	:	73	3 857

Deaths by cause - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Circulatory system										
:	12 244	:	:	112 990	:	:	:	:	11 785	1960
:	14 765	:	:	171 559	217	:	:	:	13 377	1970
:	37 945	:	:	168 558	306	:	:	:	14 812	1980
:	24 565	:	:	153 054	352	:	:	:	14 951	1990
25 725	23 574	12 726	23 657	151 141	:	:	:	:	:	1992
25 675	24 464	13 304	24 196	154 071	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasms (total)										
:	3 976	:	:	52 370	:	:	:	:	4 776	1960
:	5 080	:	:	60 371	119	:	:	:	5 552	1970
:	6 442	:	:	68 307	156	:	:	:	6 194	1980
:	7 922	:	:	77 086	210	:	:	:	7 249	1990
9 689	:	4 979	9 643	77 771	:	:	:	:	:	1992
9 642	8 081	5 049	9 830	76 241	:	:	:	:	:	1993
	8 267									
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum										
:	1 578	:	:	16 097	:	:	:	:	1 399	1960
:	1 982	:	:	16 226	32	:	:	:	1 396	1970
:	1 846	:	:	15 241	35	:	:	:	1 402	1980
:	2 312	:	:	13 904	38	:	:	:	1 276	1990
2 228	2 208	850	1 734	13 502	:	:	:	:	:	1992
2 265	2 262	876	1 710	12 524	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung										
:	120	:	:	3 572	:	:	:	:	117	1960
:	169	:	:	6 086	5	:	:	:	175	1970
:	270	:	:	9 561	31	:	:	:	311	1980
:	416	:	:	12 345	35	:	:	:	491	1990
806	420	379	958	12 800	:	:	:	:	:	1992
808	466	351	942	12 756	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Malignant neoplasm of female breast and cervix uteri										
:	1 134	:	:	13 105	:	:	:	:	1 778	1960
:	1 278	:	:	14 663	24	:	:	:	1 347	1970
:	1 192	:	:	15 960	21	:	:	:	1 525	1980
:	1 591	:	:	17 160	48	:	:	:	1 823	1990
1 953	1 761	835	1 689	17 084	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 943	1 661	851	1 691	16 325	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Pneumonia, bronchi emphysema, asthma										
:	4 200	:	:	22 498	:	:	:	:	814	1960
:	4 717	:	:	35 772	75	:	:	:	926	1970
:	2 985	:	:	41 296	72	:	:	:	1 091	1980
:	3 131	:	:	35 601	104	:	:	:	2 103	1990
1 570	1 620	1 583	2 856	23 644	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 497	2 001	1 897	3 121	40 966	:	:	:	:	:	1993

G-8

Deaths by cause - females

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Accidents and adv. effects											
1960	:	2 122	1 075	12 073	733	2 790	10 208	325	5 119	42	1 340
1970	:	2 524	924	20 193	1 247	3 455	15 354	488	7 392	88	2 514
1980	:	2 434	845	14 138	1 588	4 569	16 173	494	9 824	95	1 864
1990	:	1 664	1 068	13 036	1 267	3 860	19 215	479	9 394	70	2 200
1992	:	:	1 097	12 322	924	3 526 ^P	14 027	328	9 055 ^P	71	1 681
1993	:	:	1 186	11 693	983	:	14 019 ^P	369	:	65	1 535
Motor vehicle traffic accidents											
1960	:	374	193	:	89	524	2 026	57	1 363	16	410
1970	:	798	390	5 836	254	1 060	3 298	133	2 655	29	816
1980	:	607	236	4 132	384	1 576	2 973	147	2 487	30	517
1990	:	463	193	3 109	561	1 825	2 690	123	2 117	18	385
1992	:	:	155	2 799	522	1 577 ^P	2 335	125	2 246 ^P	25	379
1993	:	:	162	2 573	441	:	2 403 ^P	111	:	25	329
Diabetes mellitus											
1960	:	1 606	186	6 799	366	1 767	3 627	133	3 992	81	1 190
1970	:	2 498	348	15 412	1 152	2 988	5 014	186	8 043	37	1 048
1980	:	1 885	319	12 611	1 852	4 580	4 346	153	10 598	77	846
1990	:	1 145	391	13 196	613	5 829	3 927	253	12 489	25	2 364
1992	:	:	413	13 246	876	5 555 ^P	3 601	256	11 889 ^P	51	1 978
1993	:	:	486	16 012	611	:	3 909 ^P	261	:	42	1 927
Suicide											
1960	:	375	314	:	116	452	1 921	25	948	6	294
1970	:	557	390	6 840	81	380	2 181	8	966	13	402
1980	:	804	579	6 683	93	415	3 044	73	1 343	12	529
1990	:	592	426	4 390	78	804	3 225	83	1 221	21	541
1992	:	:	396	4 132	72	681 ^P	3 202	60	1 273 ^P	30	546
1993	:	:	410	3 730	104	:	3 386 ^P	66	:	16	535
AIDS											
1987	:	8	:	49 ⁽¹⁾	1	71	124	2	94	:	3
1988	:	:	3	46 ⁽¹⁾	:	118	198	2	144	:	5
1989	:	:	5	76 ⁽¹⁾	4	243	319	1	221	:	8
1990	:	20	5	144 ⁽¹⁾	4	230	410	1	333	:	21
1991	:	:	6	173	4	322	518	2	505	:	15
1992	:	:	14	197	8	388 ^P	677	10	647 ^P	1	41
1993	:	:	17	255	3	550 ^P	812 ^P	9	:	1	34

(1) Data relate to Germany as constituted before 3.10.90

Deaths by cause - females

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Accidents and adv. effects										
:	1 045	:	:	8 553	:	:	:	:	936	1960
:	1 109	:	:	8 844	38	:	:	:	1 315	1970
:	1 419	:	:	7 327	20	:	:	:	1 183	1980
:	1 818	:	:	6 899	24	:	:	:	1 486	1990
1 244	1 154	894	1 062	5 130	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 153	2 927	853	1 041	5 309	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Motor vehicle traffic accidents										
:	175	:	:	2 110	:	:	:	:	287	1960
:	397	:	:	2 382	9	:	:	:	426	1970
:	514	:	:	1 987	3	:	:	:	296	1980
:	606	:	:	1 619	8	:	:	:	228	1990
324	583	197	201	1 410	:	:	:	:	:	1992
314	538	149	192	1 029	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Diabetes mellitus										
:	386	:	:	2 829	:	:	:	:	281	1960
:	502	:	:	3 550	3	:	:	:	1 017	1970
:	835	:	:	3 199	1	:	:	:	816	1980
:	1 608	:	:	4 769	2	:	:	:	840	1990
1 067	1 831	367	813	4 810	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 006	1 996	381	899	3 752	:	:	:	:	:	1993
Suicide										
:	177	:	:	2 221	:	:	:	:	298	1960
:	168	:	:	1 855	4	:	:	:	320	1970
:	204	:	:	1 915	10	:	:	:	493	1980
:	228	:	:	1 119	5	:	:	:	435	1990
477	236	295	419	1 071	:	:	:	:	:	1992
460	193	291	417	980	:	:	:	:	:	1993
AIDS										
:	:	-	2	:	:	:	2	:	:	1987
:	7	-	1	:	:	:	1	:	:	1988
:	18	1	2	4	:	:	6	:	:	1989
:	18	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	1990
:	33	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	91	1991
24	50	1	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	1992
30	65	4	5	124	:	:	:	:	:	1993

G-9

Deaths of children under one year

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	199 773	4 824	1 636	44 105	6 300	28 826	22 484	1 777	39 950	158	4 286
1965	167 739	3 684	1 606	31 907	5 194	25 470	18 990	1 604	35 677	127	3 541
1970	128 650	2 999	1 005	23 574	4 290	18 595	15 437	1 255	26 639	110	3 045
1975	86 087	1 932	746	14 760	3 409	12 641	10 277	1 176	17 526	59	1 894
1980	57 642	1 510	484	10 779	2 658	7 048	8 010	821	9 320	48	1 557
1985	40 546	1 120	427	7 419	1 647	4 071	6 389	551	6 090	37	1 430
1988	36 497	1 075	449	6 822	1 187	3 371	6 044	484	5 302	40	1 275
1989	34 458	1 047	492	6 582	989	3 179	5 769	423	4 873	46	1 282
1990	33 373	985	473	6 385	993	3 050	5 599	434	4 654	36	1 397
1991	31 737 p	1 027 p	471	5 711	927	2 846	5 511	400	4 571	46	1 291
1992	29 386 p	1 027 p	444	4 992	871	2 798	5 075	345	4 627 p	44	1 235
1993	26 815 p	962 p	364	4 665	864	2 621 p	4 557 p	296	3 929 p	32	1 227

G-10

Deaths of children under 28 days

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 153	1 226	29 253	3 063	13 363	14 479	1 236	21 798	96	3 220
1965	:	2 494	1 265	:	3 000	13 488	13 186	1 092	22 311	86	2 795
1970	:	2 022	777	17 979	2 845	11 548	10 741	821	18 551	74	2 258
1975	59 925	1 404	576	10 446	2 556	8 413	6 815	803	13 329	38	1 354
1980	38 398	938	318	6 976	2 052	4 854	4 603	498	7 209	22	1 025
1985	25 600	662	254	4 345	1 229	2 705	3 533	328	4 758	12	888
1988	22 177	615	269	3 785	873	2 173	3 147	291	4 143	19	850
1989	20 871	509	286	3 656	670	2 088	2 942	249	3 821	30	866
1990	19 896	520	289	3 377	666	1 997	2 708	255	3 598	21	953
1991	18 919 p	544 p	271	2 901	627	1 809	2 660	263	3 507	25	907
1992	:	:	276	2 746	589	1 830 p	2 464	222	:	21	863
1993	:	:	238	2 499	624	:	:	199	:	18	873

G-11

Deaths of children under 7 days

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	2 634	1 061	20 137	1 932	:	11 949	977	16 232	82	2 842
1965	:	2 167	1 135	17 342	2 144	:	11 073	864	16 926	73	2 477
1970	:	1 727	671	15 958	2 099	:	8 591	680	14 477	67	1 914
1975	48 788	1 197	484	8 727	1 969	6 534	5 419	689	10 962	35	1 123
1980	30 890	775	262	5 582	1 660	3 799	3 495	426	6 044	18	812
1985	20 238	526	195	3 287	890	2 093	2 651	260	3 947	10	706
1988	17 293	489	224	2 825	656	1 648	2 295	238	3 455	14	679
1989	16 105	390	247	2 723	502	1 550	2 117	212	3 096	23	724
1990	15 159	424	229	2 488	492	1 426	1 875	216	2 884	13	776
1991	14 389 p	424 p	217	2 101	437	1 314	1 897	200	2 813	21	747
1992	:	:	215	2 039	420	1 311 p	1 696	195	:	16	696
1993	:	:	194	1 891	438	:	:	159	:	12	722

G-9

Deaths of children under one year

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
4 727	16 576	1 725	1 699	20 700	64	8	1 167	201 012	1 993	1960
3 673	13 656	1 371	1 639	19 600	71	9	1 113	168 932	1 996	1965
2 908	10 027	854	1 212	16 700	53	5	823	129 531	1 495	1970
1 926	6 991	656	894	11 200	55	2	625	86 769	843	1975
1 303	3 852	481	671	9 100	35	3	411	58 091	667	1980
977	2 327	395	666	7 000	22	4	434	41 006	515	1985
716	1 595	385	652	7 100	29	2	477	37 005	550	1988
738	1 444	382	670	6 542	25	-	468	34 951	596	1989
709	1 279	368	739	6 272	28	-	428	33 829	574	1990
708	1 259	383	761	5 825	25	-	387	32 149 p	537	1991
718	1 068	344	657	5 141	22	4	353	29 765 p	557	1992
618	996	287	571	4 826 p	22	-	305	27 142 p	465	1993

G-10

Deaths of children under 28 days

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	5 978	1 183	:	14 700	45	:	723	:	1 515	1960
:	5 338	1 059	:	13 400	50	:	792	:	1 544	1965
:	4 393	676	1 007	11 300	41	:	612	:	1 077	1970
1 449	3 962	514	666	7 600	39	:	413	60 377	581	1975
851	2 447	323	482	5 800	27	:	259	38 684	433	1980
618	1 586	273	409	4 000	14	:	238	25 852	334	1985
421	1 055	250	416	3 870	19	:	259	22 455	339	1988
432	956	261	429	3 676	15	:	233	21 119	360	1989
401	815	245	435	3 616	19	:	239	20 154	318	1990
415	805	276	444	3 465	13	:	222	19 154 p	312	1991
444	692	248	406	3 363	17	:	228	:	342	1992
348	633	195	370	3 182 p	13	:	206	:	290	1993

G-11

Deaths of children under 7 days

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	3 213	1 035	:	12 600	35	:	615	:	1 357	1960
:	3 310	958	:	11 700	44	:	704	:	1 397	1965
:	2 901	590	892	9 700	35	:	551	:	930	1970
1 209	2 925	444	571	6 500	36	:	342	49 166	491	1975
685	1 949	264	419	4 700	19	:	205	31 114	342	1980
480	1 335	219	339	3 300	11	:	199	20 448	274	1985
324	900	197	349	3 000	17	:	205	17 515	267	1988
333	804	213	341	2 830	13	:	184	16 302	301	1989
297	664	200	366	2 809	17	:	194	15 370	262	1990
297	638	226	350	2 707	8	:	166	14 563	258	1991
312	538	202	314	2 620	15	:	185	:	275	1992
266	470	161	304	2 589 p	10	:	162	:	224	1993

G-12

Infant mortality rate

(per 1000 live births)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	34.5	31.2	21.5	35.0	40.1	43.7	27.5	29.3	43.9	31.5	17.9
1965	27.5	23.7	18.7	24.1	34.3	37.8	22.0	25.2	36.0	24.0	14.4
1970	23.4	21.1	14.2	22.5	29.6	28.1	18.2	19.5	29.6	24.9	12.7
1975	18.1	16.1	10.4	18.9	24.0	18.9	13.8	17.5	21.2	14.8	10.6
1980	12.4	12.1	8.4	12.4	17.9	12.3	10.0	11.1	14.6	11.5	8.6
1985	9.5	9.8	7.9	9.1	14.1	8.9	8.3	8.8	10.5	9.0	8.0
1988	8.4	9.0	7.6	7.6	11.0	8.0	7.8	8.9	9.3	8.7	6.8
1989	8.0	8.7	8.0	7.5	9.7	7.8	7.5	8.1	8.7	9.9	6.8
1990	7.6	8.0	7.5	7.0	9.7	7.6	7.3	8.2	8.2	7.3	7.1
1991	7.4 p	8.2 p	7.3	6.9	9.0	7.2	7.3	7.6	8.1	9.2	6.5
1992	6.9 p	8.2 p	6.6	6.2	8.4	7.1	6.8	6.7	8.3 p	8.5	6.3
1993	6.5 p	8.0 p	5.4	5.8	8.5	6.9 p	6.4 p	6.0	7.3 p	6.0	6.3

G-13

Neonatal mortality rate

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	20.4	16.1	23.2	19.5	20.2	17.7	20.4	23.9	19.1	13.5
1965	:	16.0	14.7	:	19.8	20.0	15.3	17.2	22.5	16.3	11.4
1970	:	14.2	11.0	17.2	19.6	17.5	12.7	12.8	20.6	16.8	9.5
1975	12.6	11.7	8.0	13.4	18.0	12.6	9.1	12.0	16.1	9.5	7.6
1980	8.3	7.5	5.6	8.1	13.9	8.5	5.8	6.7	11.3	5.3	5.7
1985	6.0	5.8	4.7	5.3	10.6	5.9	4.6	5.3	8.2	2.9	5.0
1988	5.1	5.1	4.6	4.2	8.1	5.2	4.1	5.3	7.3	4.1	4.6
1989	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	6.6	5.1	3.8	4.8	6.8	6.4	4.6
1990	4.5	4.2	4.6	3.7	6.5	5.0	3.6	4.8	6.3	4.3	4.8
1991	4.4 p	4.3 p	4.2	3.5	6.1	4.6	3.5	5.0	6.2	5.0	4.6
1992	:	:	4.1	3.4	5.7	4.6 p	3.3	4.3	:	4.1	4.4
1993	:	:	3.5	3.1	6.1	:	:	4.0	:	3.4	4.5

G-14

Early neonatal mortality rate

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	17.0	13.9	16.0	12.3	:	14.6	16.1	17.8	16.3	11.9
1965	:	13.9	13.2	13.1	14.2	:	12.8	13.6	17.1	13.8	10.1
1970	:	12.1	9.5	15.2	14.5	:	10.1	10.6	16.1	15.2	8.0
1975	10.3	10.0	6.7	11.2	13.8	9.8	7.3	10.3	13.2	8.8	6.3
1980	6.7	6.2	4.6	6.4	11.2	6.7	4.4	5.8	9.4	4.3	4.5
1985	4.7	4.6	3.6	4.0	7.6	4.6	3.4	4.2	6.8	2.4	4.0
1988	4.0	4.1	3.8	3.2	6.1	3.9	3.0	4.4	6.1	3.0	3.6
1989	3.7	3.2	4.0	3.1	4.9	3.8	2.8	4.1	5.5	4.9	3.8
1990	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.7	4.8	3.6	2.5	4.1	5.1	2.6	3.9
1991	3.4 p	3.4 p	3.4	2.5	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.8	5.0	4.2	3.8
1992	:	:	3.2	2.5	4.0	3.3 p	2.3	3.8	:	3.1	3.5
1993	:	:	2.9	2.4	4.3	:	:	3.2	:	2.2	3.7

G-12

Infant mortality rate

(per 1000 live births)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
37.5	77.5	21.0	16.6	22.5	13.0	21.1	18.9	34.4	21.1	1960
28.3	64.9	17.6	13.3	19.7	15.0	22.8	16.8	27.4	17.8	1965
25.9	55.5	13.2	11.0	18.5	13.2	11.8	12.7	23.3	15.1	1970
20.5	38.9	10.0	8.6	16.1	12.5	6.5	11.1	18.0	10.7	1975
14.3	24.3	7.6	6.9	12.1	7.7	7.6	8.1	12.4	9.1	1980
11.2	17.8	6.3	6.8	9.3	5.7	10.7	8.5	9.5	6.9	1985
8.1	13.1	6.1	5.8	9.0	6.2	4.8	8.3	8.4	6.8	1988
8.3	12.2	6.0	5.8	8.4	5.5	-	7.9	8.0	7.3	1989
7.8	11.0	5.6	6.0	7.9	5.9	-	7.0	7.6	6.8	1990
7.5	10.8	5.9	6.2	7.4	5.5	-	6.4	7.4 p	6.2	1991
7.5	9.3	5.2	5.3	6.6	4.8	10.7	5.9	6.9 p	6.4	1992
6.5	8.7	4.4	4.8	6.3 p	4.8	-	5.1	6.5 p	5.6	1993

G-13

Neonatal mortality rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	27.9	14.4	:	16.0	9.2	:	11.7	:	16.1	1960
:	25.4	13.6	:	13.4	10.6	:	11.9	:	13.8	1965
:	24.3	10.5	9.1	12.5	10.2	:	9.5	:	10.9	1970
15.5	22.1	7.8	6.4	10.9	8.9	:	7.3	12.6	7.4	1975
9.4	15.5	5.1	5.0	7.7	6.0	:	5.1	8.3	5.9	1980
7.1	12.2	4.3	4.2	5.3	3.6	:	4.7	6.0	4.5	1985
4.8	8.6	3.9	3.7	4.9	4.1	:	4.5	5.1	4.2	1988
4.9	8.1	4.1	3.7	4.7	3.3	:	3.9	4.8	4.4	1989
4.4	7.0	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.0	:	3.9	4.5	3.8	1990
4.4	6.9	4.2	3.6	4.4	2.9	:	3.7	4.4 p	3.6	1991
4.7	6.0	3.7	3.3	4.3	3.7	:	3.8	:	3.9	1992
3.7	5.6	3.0	3.1	4.2 p	2.8	:	3.5	:	3.5	1993

G-14

Early neonatal mortality rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	15.0	12.6	:	13.7	7.1	:	9.9	:	14.4	1960
:	15.7	12.3	:	11.7	9.3	:	10.6	:	12.5	1965
:	16.1	9.1	8.1	10.7	8.7	:	8.5	:	9.4	1970
12.9	16.3	6.8	5.5	9.3	8.2	:	6.1	10.2	6.3	1975
7.5	12.3	4.2	4.3	6.2	4.2	:	4.0	6.6	4.6	1980
5.5	10.2	3.5	3.4	4.4	2.9	:	3.9	4.7	3.7	1985
3.7	7.4	3.1	3.1	3.8	3.6	:	3.6	4.0	3.3	1988
3.8	6.8	3.4	2.9	3.6	2.9	:	3.1	3.7	3.7	1989
3.3	5.7	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.6	:	3.2	3.5	3.1	1990
3.1	5.5	3.5	2.8	3.4	1.8	:	2.7	3.3 p	3.0	1991
3.3	4.7	3.0	2.6	3.4	3.3	:	3.1	:	3.2	1992
2.8	4.1	2.5	2.6	3.4 p	2.2	:	2.7	:	2.7	1993

G-15

Stillbirths

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	115 249	2 380	958	19 814	2 274	18 548	14 155	1 361	22 844	82	3 618
1965	99 876	2 131	942	16 566	2 384	14 977	13 319	1 072	19 998	92	3 262
1970	74 411	1 616	604	10 853	1 922	11 847	11 469	904	14 109	43	2 588
1975	48 776	1 227	483	6 120	1 701	7 584	8 225	774	9 271	29	1 374
1980	35 023	990	253	4 954	1 368	4 460	6 942	681	5 453	23	1 205
1985	26 263	714	240	3 601	950	2 907	5 658	516	3 871	22	1 054
1988	22 936	678	292	3 474	736	2 064	4 808	384	3 453	19	1 038
1989	21 890	715	314	3 247	735	1 799	4 701	329	3 128	19	1 100
1990	21 312	682	298	3 202	735	1 617	4 488	321	3 103	21	1 139
1991	20 482 p	620 p	296	2 741	706	1 564	4 364	301	3 079	27	1 067
1992	19 251 p	614 p	339	2 660	629	1 602	4 055	285 p	2 778 p	24	1 114
1993	:	584 p	308	2 467	679	:	:	:	:	22	1 071

G-16

Late foetal mortality rate

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	19.5	15.1	12.4	15.5	14.3	27.3	17.0	21.9	24.5	16.1	14.9
1965	16.1	13.5	10.9	12.3	15.5	21.8	15.2	16.6	19.8	17.1	13.1
1970	13.4	11.2	8.5	10.3	13.1	17.6	13.3	13.8	15.4	9.7	10.7
1975	10.2	10.1	6.7	7.8	11.8	11.2	10.9	11.4	11.1	7.2	7.7
1980	7.5	7.9	4.4	5.7	9.2	7.8	8.6	9.1	8.4	5.5	6.6
1985	6.1	6.2	4.4	4.4	8.1	6.3	7.3	8.2	6.7	5.3	5.9
1988	5.2	5.6	4.9	3.9	6.8	4.9	6.2	7.0	6.0	4.1	5.5
1989	5.1	5.9	5.1	3.7	7.2	4.4	6.1	6.3	5.5	4.1	5.8
1990	4.8	5.5	4.7	3.5	7.1	4.0	5.9	6.0	5.4	4.2	5.7
1991	4.8 p	4.9 p	4.6	3.3	6.8	3.9	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.3
1992	4.5 p	4.9 p	5.0	3.3	6.0	4.0	5.4	5.5 p	4.9 p	4.6	5.6
1993	:	4.8 p	4.6	3.1	6.6	:	:	:	:	4.1	5.4

G-17

Perinatal mortality rate

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	31.9	26.2	31.2	26.4	:	31.4	37.7	41.9	32.2	26.6
1965	:	27.3	23.9	25.3	29.4	:	27.9	30.0	36.5	30.6	23.1
1970	:	23.3	17.9	25.3	27.4	:	23.3	24.3	31.2	24.7	18.6
1975	20.3	20.0	13.3	18.8	25.5	20.9	18.1	21.5	24.2	16.0	13.9
1980	14.1	14.1	8.9	12.1	20.3	14.4	12.9	14.8	17.8	9.8	11.1
1985	10.8	10.8	8.1	8.4	15.7	10.9	10.7	12.3	13.5	7.8	9.8
1988	9.2	9.7	8.7	7.0	12.9	8.8	9.2	11.3	12.1	7.1	9.1
1989	8.8	9.1	9.1	6.8	12.1	8.2	8.9	10.3	11.0	9.0	9.6
1990	8.3	8.9	8.3	6.3	11.9	7.6	8.3	10.1	10.5	6.9	9.6
1991	8.1 p	8.3 p	7.9	5.8	11.1	7.2	8.2	9.5	10.4	9.6	9.1
1992	:	:	8.1	5.8	10.0	7.3	7.7	9.3 p	:	7.7	9.1
1993	:	:	7.4	5.4	10.9	:	:	:	:	6.3	9.1

G-15

Stillbirths

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1 916	5 822	1 259	1 418	18 800	63	4	873	116 189	1 089	1960
1 565	4 990	974	1 268	16 336	71	2	727	100 676	1 181	1965
1 141	3 826	519	926	12 044	40	-	697	75 148	886	1970
791	2 781	378	603	7 435	33	-	458	49 267	566	1975
602	1 886	268	436	5 502	21	-	363	35 407	361	1980
407	1 503	243	388	4 189	9	-	267	26 539	345	1985
325	1 151	214	422	3 878	18	-	248	23 202	311	1988
347	1 151	194	423	3 688	6	1	266	22 163	332	1989
325	1 008	209	443	3 721	13	-	266	21 591	390	1990
321	967	219	464	3 746	13	:	284	20 779 p	357	1991
339	835	196	396	3 385	16	:	259	19 526 p	337	1992
317	700	173	400	4 391 p	9	:	253	:	348	1993

G-16

Late foetal mortality rate

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
15.0	26.5	15.1	13.7	20.1	12.7	10.4	13.9	19.5	11.4	1960
11.9	23.2	12.4	10.2	16.1	14.8	5.0	10.9	16.1	10.4	1965
10.1	20.7	8.0	8.3	13.1	9.8	-	10.7	13.3	8.9	1970
8.4	15.2	5.7	5.8	10.5	7.5	-	8.1	10.1	7.2	1975
6.6	11.8	4.2	4.5	7.2	4.6	-	7.1	7.5	4.9	1980
4.6	11.4	3.9	3.9	5.5	2.3	-	5.2	6.1	4.6	1985
3.7	9.3	3.4	3.8	4.9	3.8	-	4.3	5.2	3.9	1988
3.9	9.6	3.1	3.6	4.7	1.3	2.7	4.5	5.0	4.1	1989
3.6	8.6	3.2	3.6	4.6	2.7	-	4.3	4.8	4.6	1990
3.4	8.2	3.3	3.7	4.7	2.9	:	4.6	4.7 p	4.1	1991
3.5	7.2	2.9	3.2	4.3	3.5	:	4.3	4.5 p	3.9	1992
3.3	6.1	2.7	3.4	5.7 p	1.9	:	4.2	:	4.1	1993

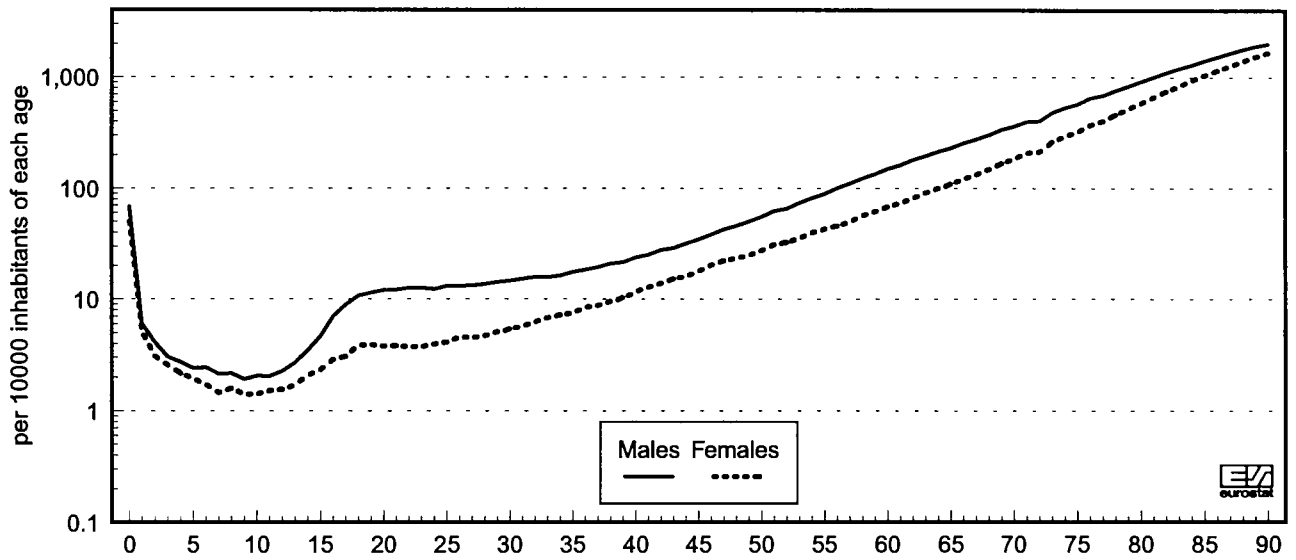
G17

Perinatal mortality rate

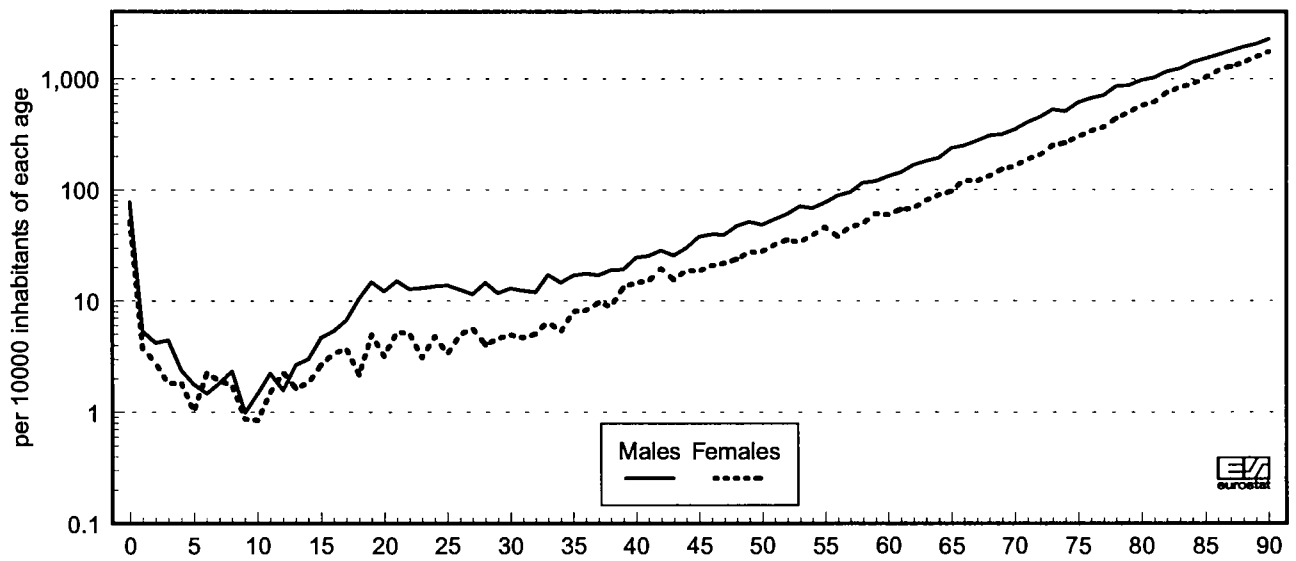
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	41.1	27.5	:	33.5	19.7	:	23.7	:	25.6	1960
:	38.6	24.5	:	27.7	24.0	:	21.4	:	22.8	1965
:	36.5	17.0	16.4	23.7	18.5	:	19.1	:	18.1	1970
21.2	31.3	12.4	11.3	19.8	15.6	:	14.1	20.3	13.4	1975
14.1	23.9	8.4	8.8	13.4	8.8	:	11.1	14.1	9.5	1980
10.1	21.5	7.3	7.4	9.9	5.2	:	9.1	10.8	8.3	1985
7.3	16.6	6.5	6.9	8.7	7.5	:	7.8	9.2	7.2	1988
7.6	16.3	6.4	6.6	8.3	4.2	:	7.6	8.8	7.8	1989
6.9	14.2	6.2	6.5	8.1	6.3	:	7.5	8.3	7.7	1990
6.5	13.7	6.8	6.6	8.1	4.6	:	7.4	8.1 p	7.1	1991
6.8	11.9	5.9	5.8	7.7	6.7	:	7.4	:	7.0	1992
6.1	10.2	5.1	5.9	9.1 p	4.1	:	6.9	:	6.8	1993

G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

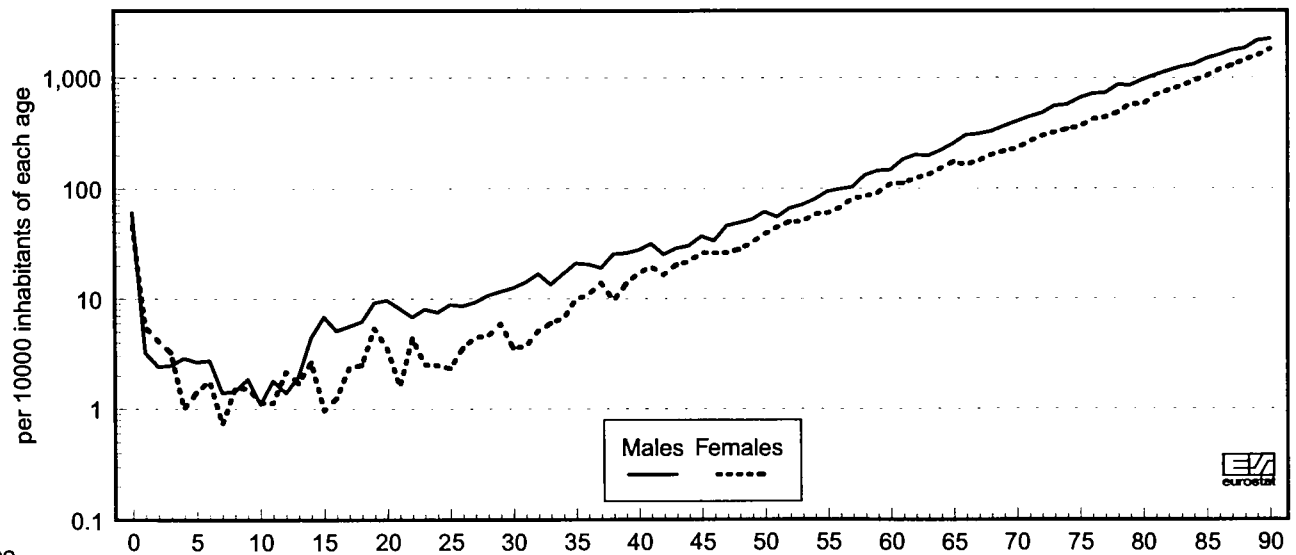
EUR 15 - 1991



B - 1993

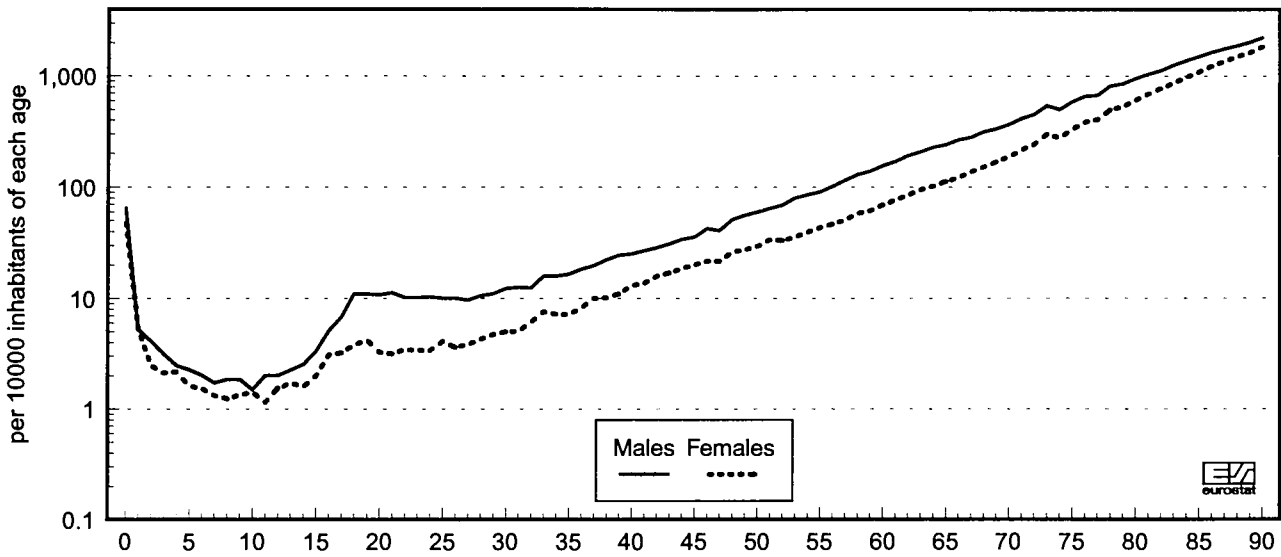


DK - 1993

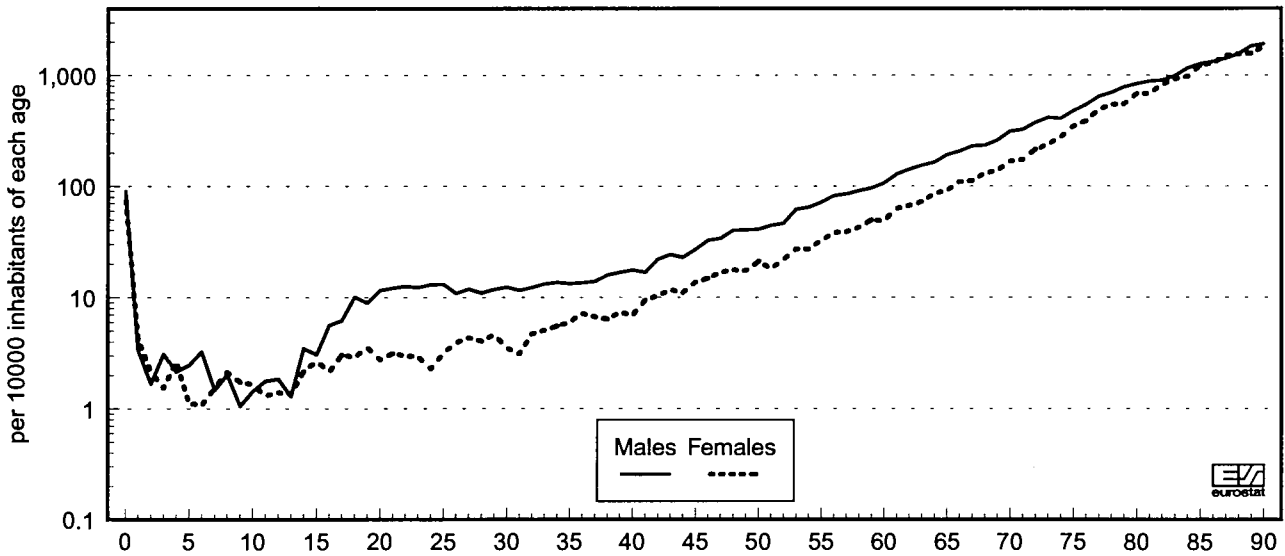


G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

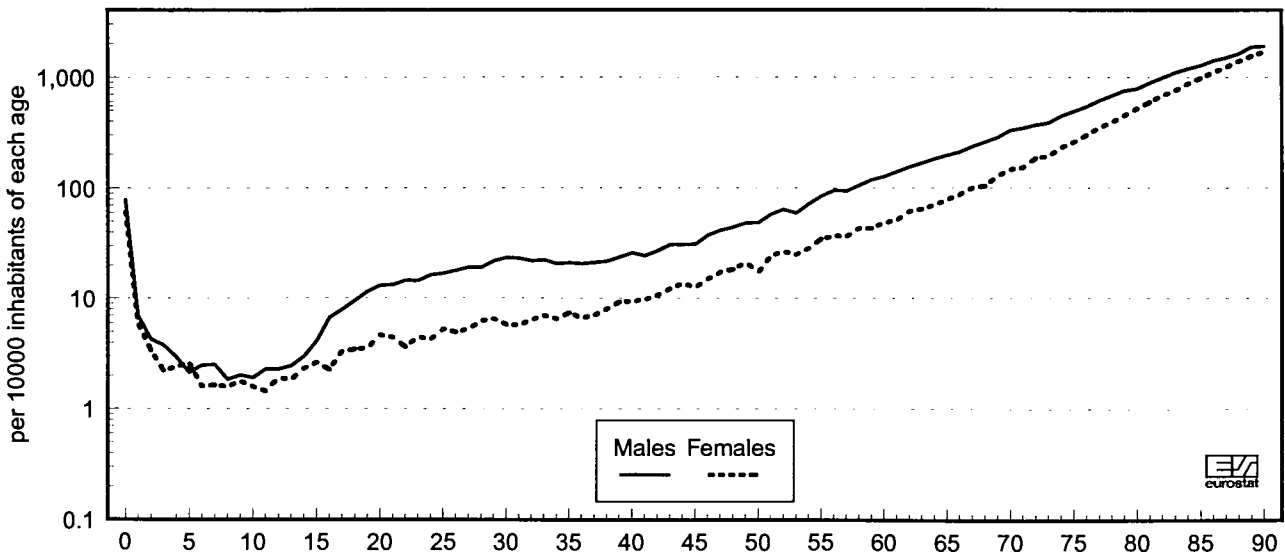
D - 1993



GR - 1993

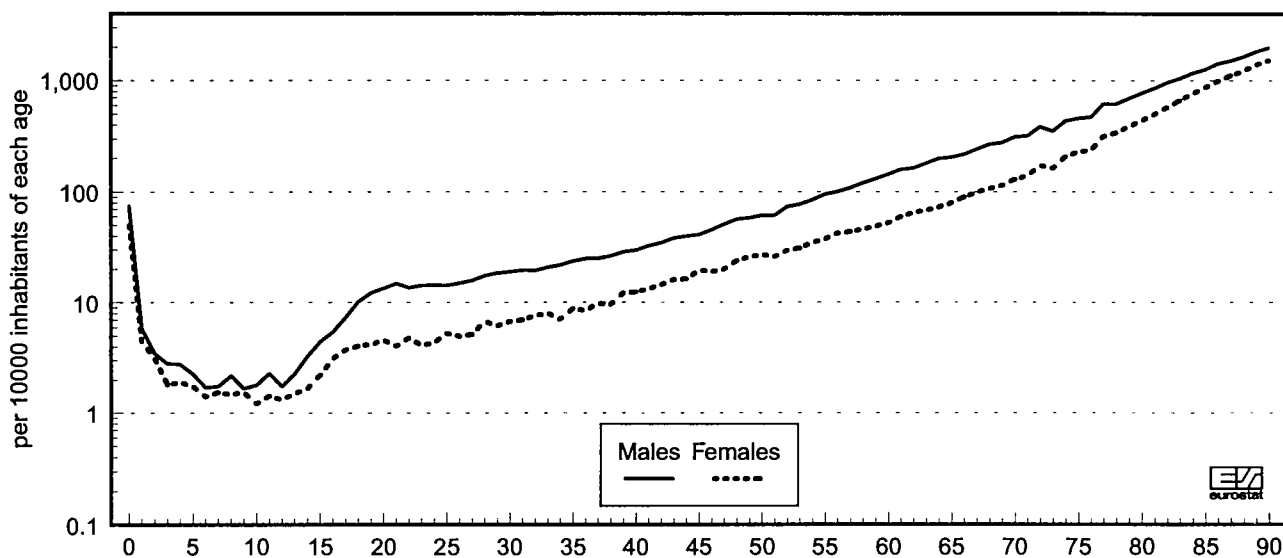


E - 1992

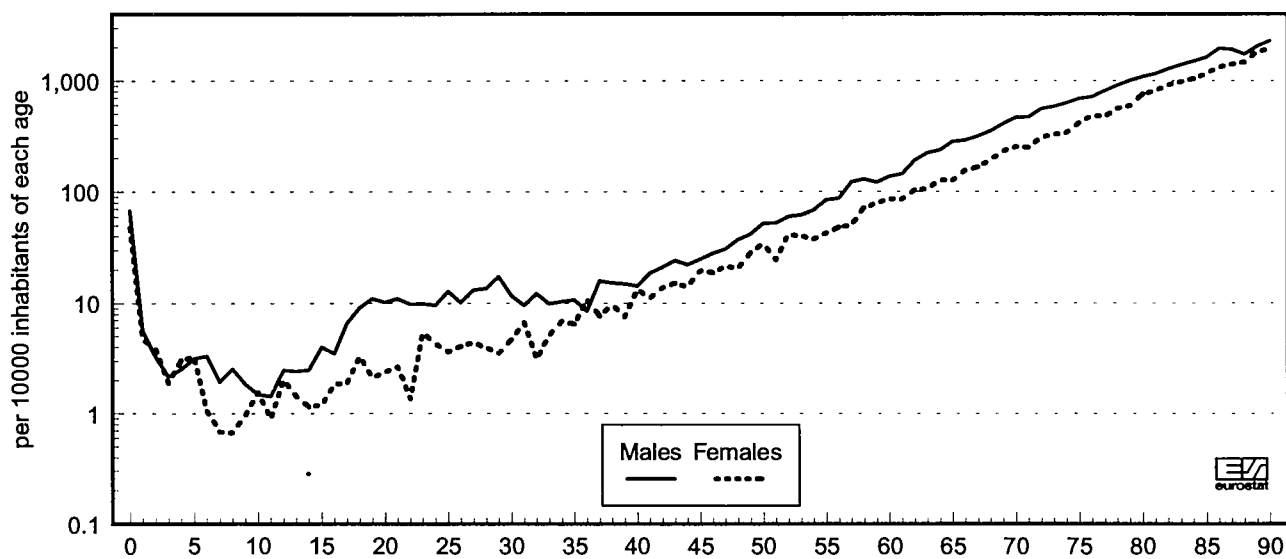


G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

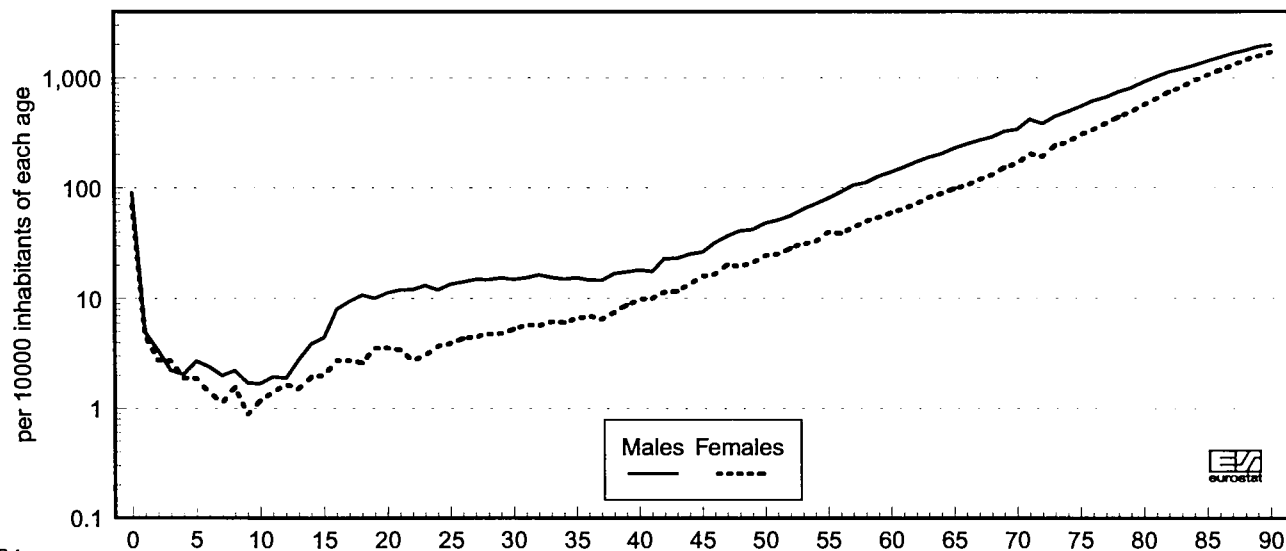
F - 1993



IRL - 1993

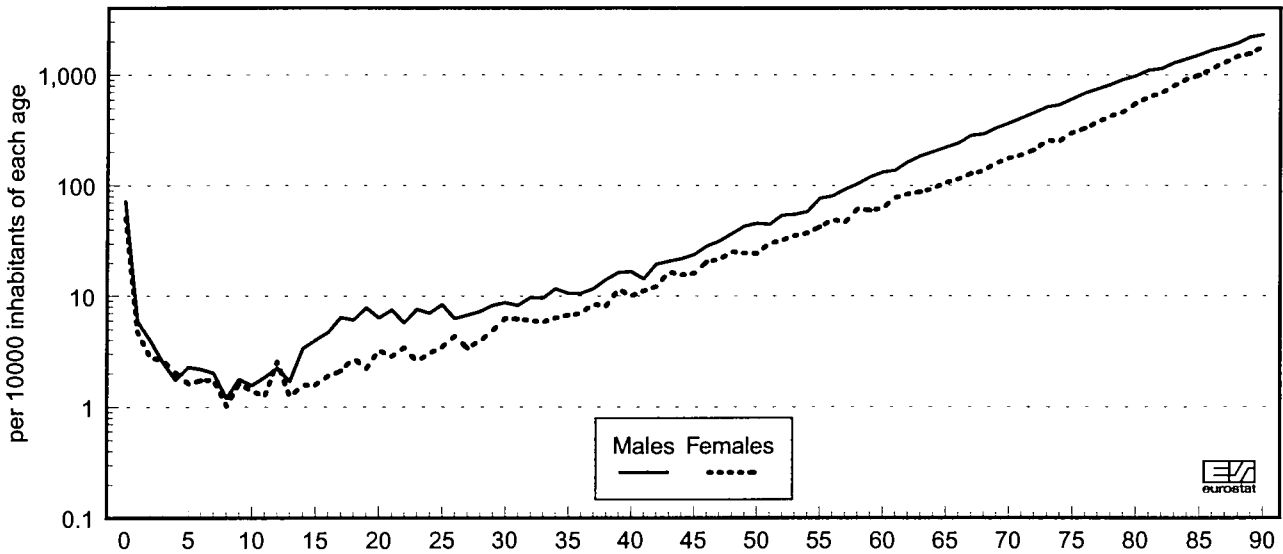


I - 1991

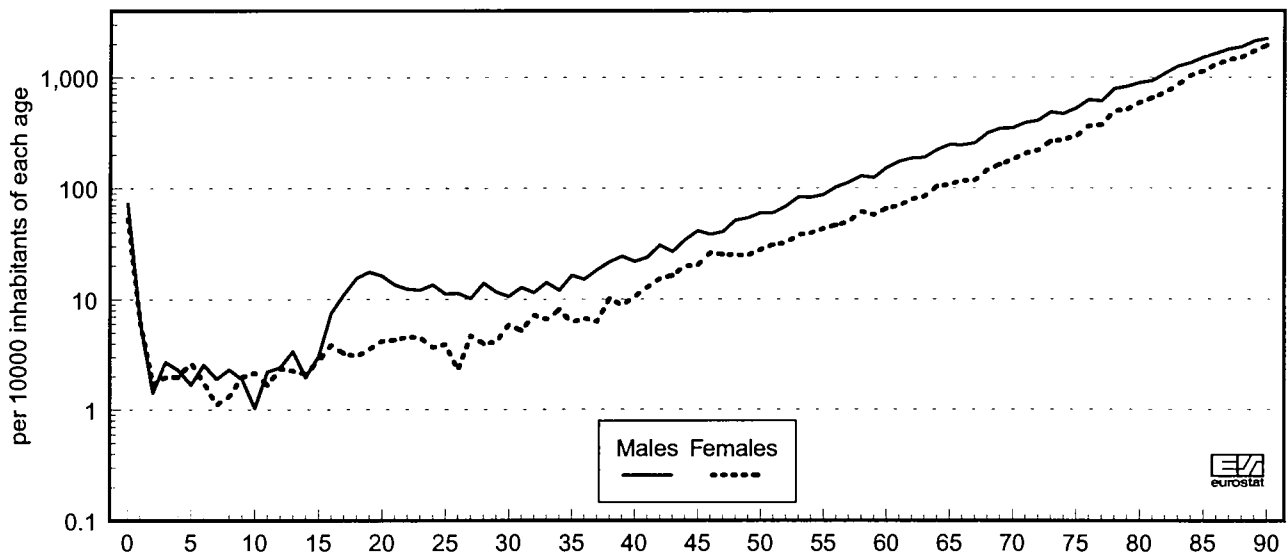


G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

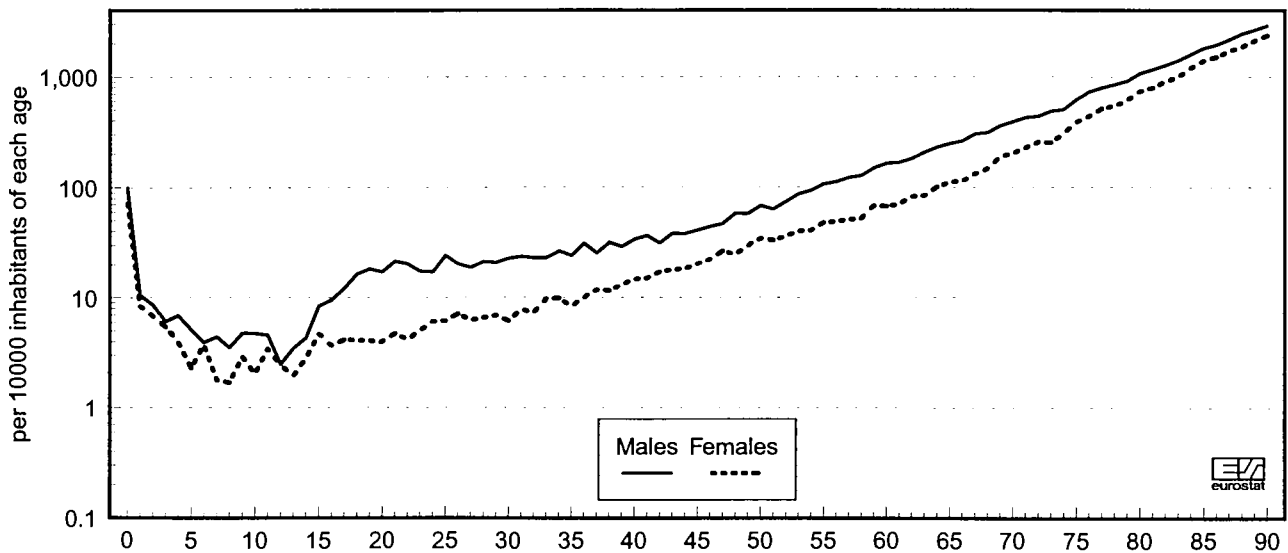
NL - 1993



A - 1993

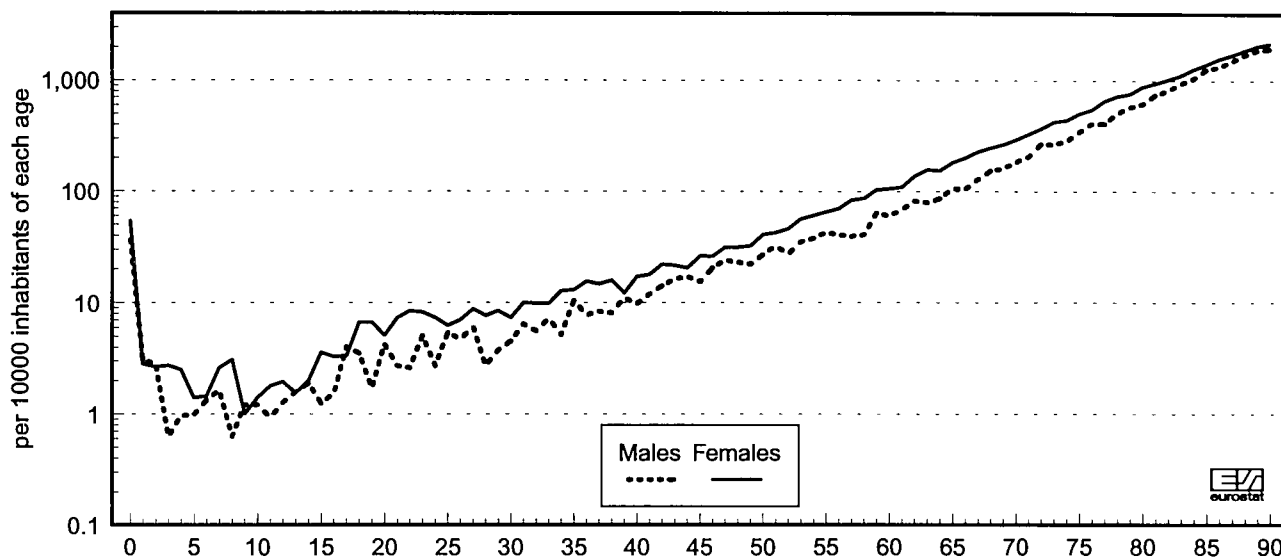


P - 1993

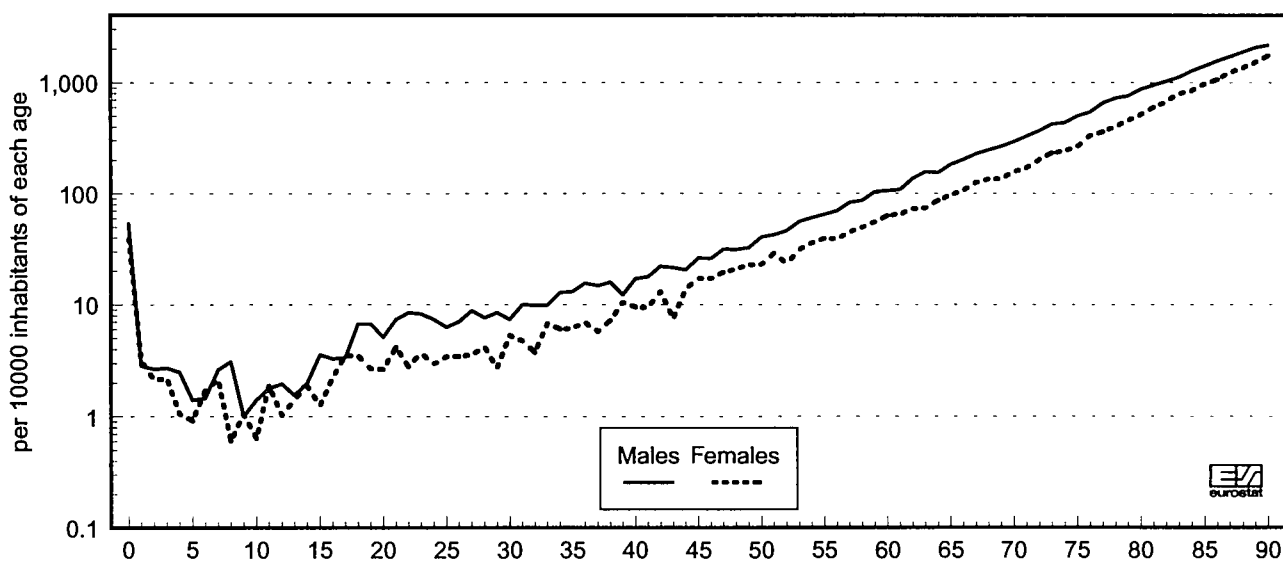


G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

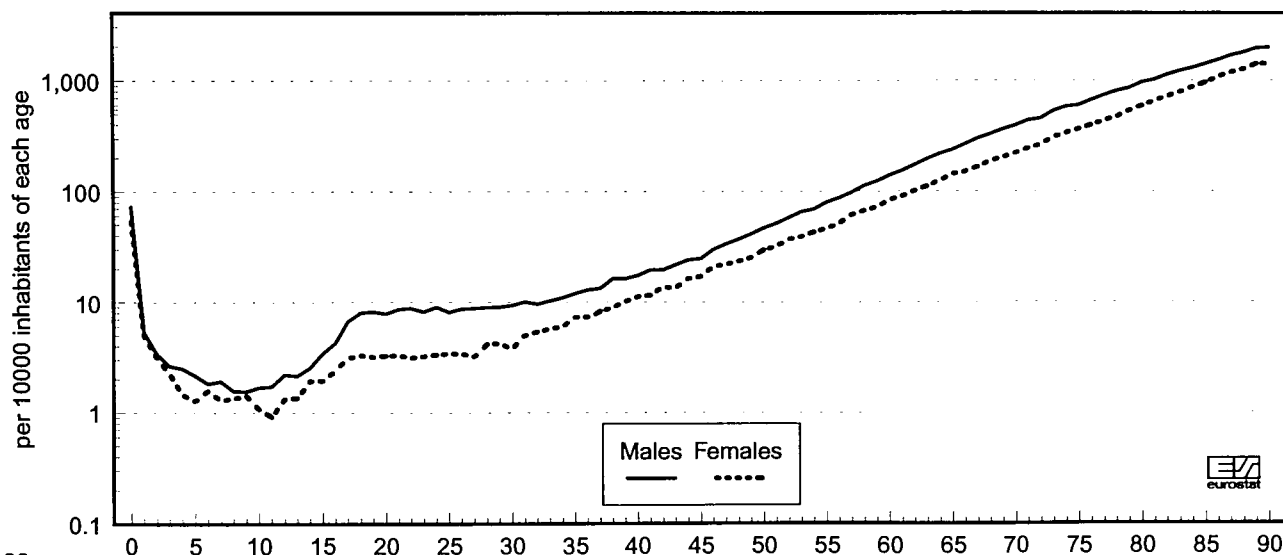
FIN - 1993



S - 1993

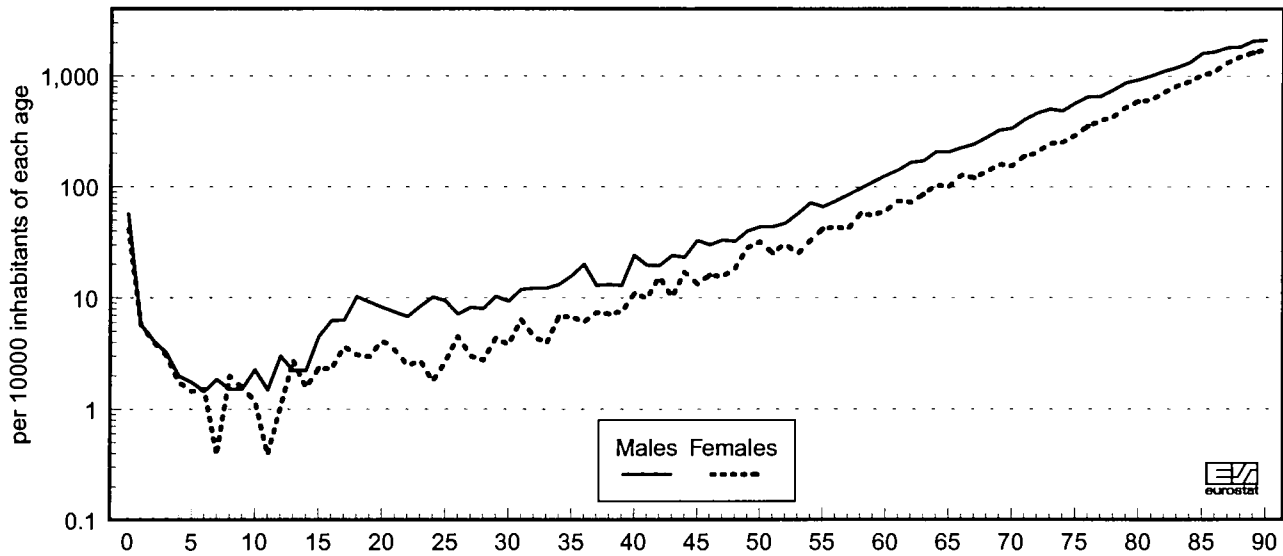


UK - 1992

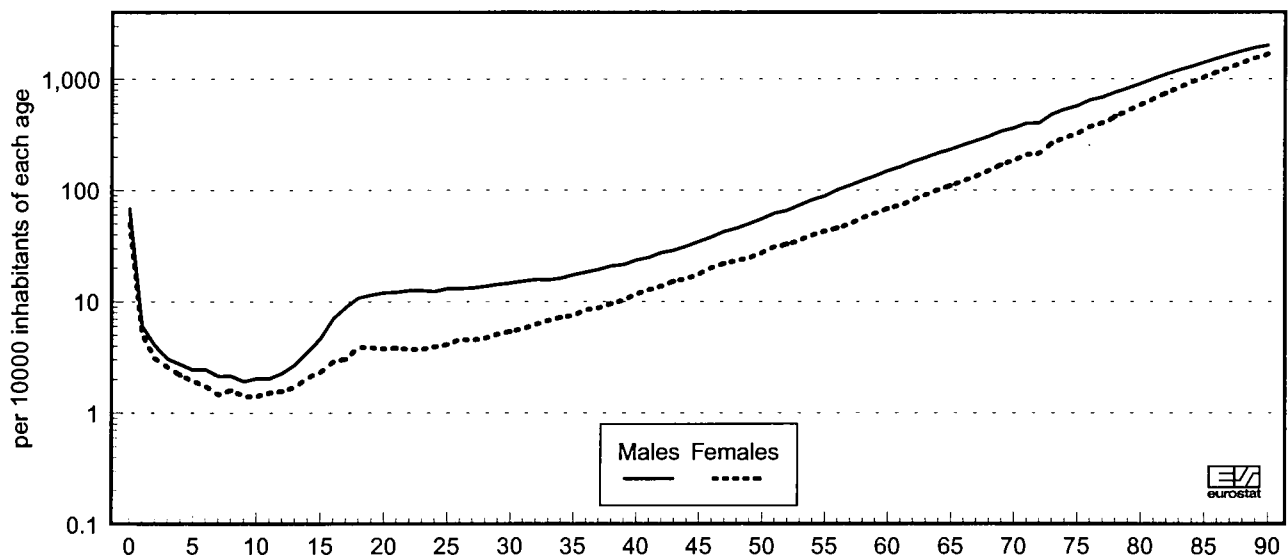


G-3 Probabilities of dying by sex and age (logarithmic scale)

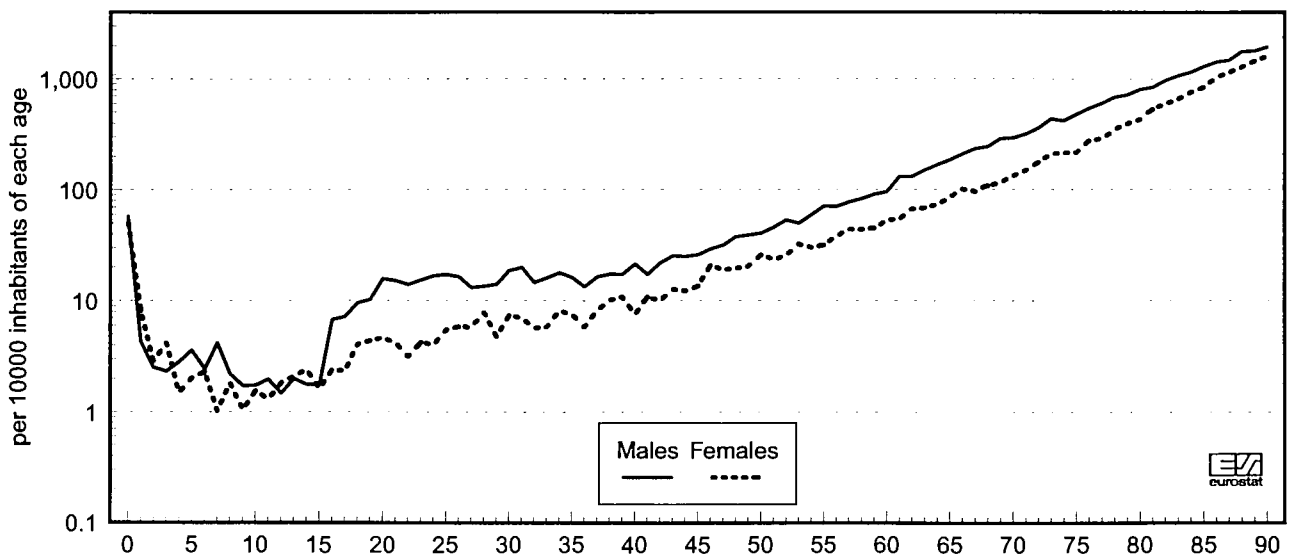
N - 1993



EEA - 1991

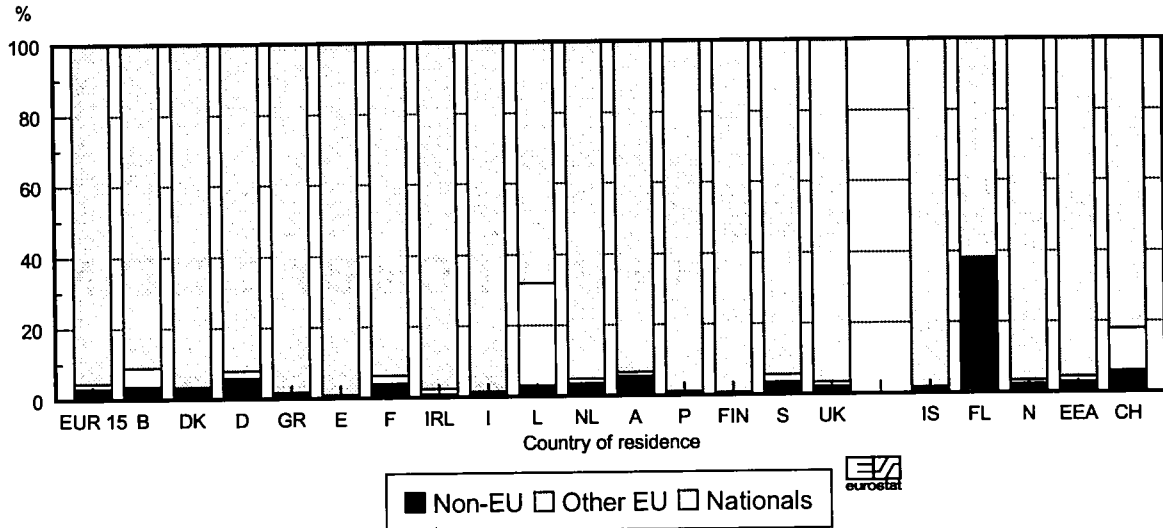


CH - 1993

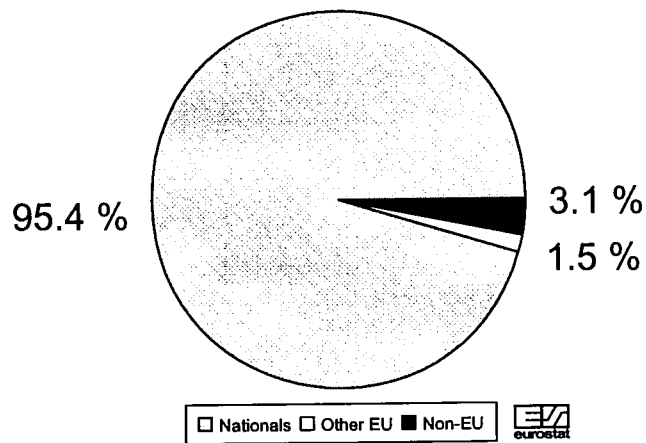


POPULATION BY CITIZENSHIP

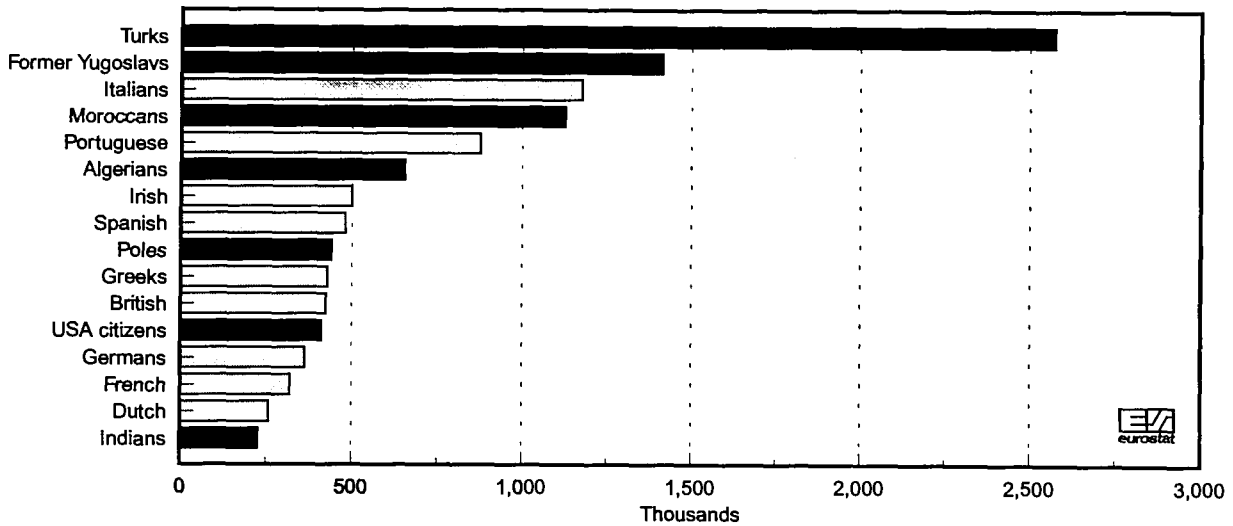
H-1 Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1993 by Member State



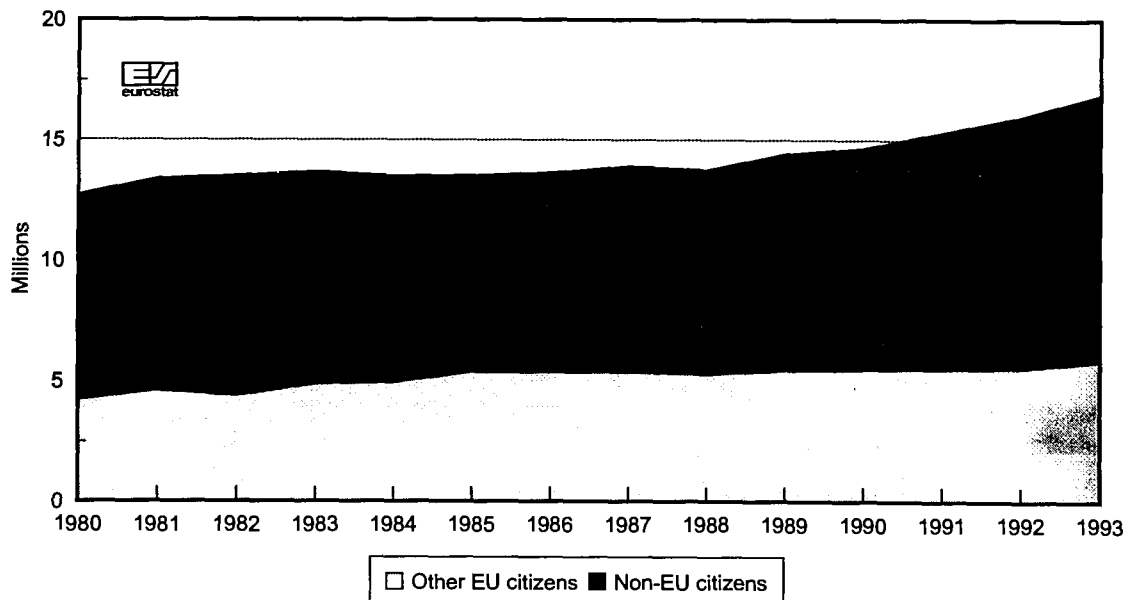
H-2 Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1993 - EUR 15



H-3 Main groups of non-nationals on 1 January 1993 - EUR 15



H-4 Changes in non-nationals - EUR 15



H-1

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15	B ⁽¹⁾	DK	D	GR	E	F ⁽²⁾	IRL ⁽³⁾	I	L ⁽⁴⁾	NL ⁽⁵⁾
Citizens of											
TOTAL	367 461.6	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 350.3	39 048.0	56 652.0	3 563.3	56 960.3	400.6	15 239.2
EUROPE	360 991.2	9 811.4	5 108.6	79 842.9	10 256.8	38 852.1	54 716.8	3 540.2*	56 363.1	392.0	14 917.9
EEA	355 740.3	9 701.6	5 054.4	76 206.3	10 215.5	38 839.1	54 379.0	3 528.9*	56 198.1	388.2	14 672.5
EUR 15	355 660.0	9 700.7	5 041.0	76 198.0	10 214.7	38 836.7	54 376.9	3 528.9*	56 197.0	387.9	14 670.8
Belgium	9 294.3*	9 159.1	0.4	22.0	1.7	7.2	56.1	:	4.6	11.2	24.0
Denmark	5 074.6*	2.8	5 000.5	18.3	1.6	4.0	3.5	:	2.4	1.7	1.9
Germany	74 840.9*	29.3	8.9	74 478.8	14.1	30.5	52.7	:	39.5	9.6	49.3
Greece	10 577.7*	20.0	0.6	345.9	10 150.0	0.5	6.1	:	16.2	1.0	5.6
Spain	39 135.6*	49.5	1.0	133.8	1.0	38 654.9	216.0	:	15.6	2.7	16.8
France	53 375.2*	95.2	2.2	90.9	8.0	22.6	53 055.4	:	25.4	14.7	10.0
Ireland	3 971.9	2.8	1.0	13.8	0.7	2.1	3.5	3 473.4	2.5	0.6	4.4
Italy	57 212.4*	217.5	2.0	557.7	7.4	13.6	252.8	:	56 036.7	19.8	17.3
Luxembourg	286.1*	4.6	0.0	5.4	0.0	0.1	3.0	:	0.2	272.0	0.3
Netherlands	14 739.7*	69.7	2.3	113.6	3.7	10.5	17.9	:	7.0	3.8	14 481.8
Austria	7 494.5*	1.1	0.6	185.3	1.9	1.5	3.3	:	8.3	0.4	3.0
Portugal	10 618.4*	20.5	0.4	98.9	0.4	28.6	649.7	:	5.3	45.7	9.4
Finland	5 151.9*	0.8	1.9	12.2	1.2	1.9	1.6	:	1.6	0.2	1.1
Sweden	8 260.5*	3.1	8.4	14.4	2.3	5.3	4.8	:	3.2	0.6	2.0
United Kingdom	55 626.4	24.9	10.9	107.1	20.7	53.4	50.4	55.5	28.4	3.7	44.1
Other EEA countries	80.3*	0.9*	13.4	8.3*	0.9	2.5	2.1	:	1.1	0.3*	1.7*
Iceland	:	:	3.0	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	:	0.2	:	0.2
Liechtenstein	:	:	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	:	0.0	:	:
Norway	:	0.9	10.4	6.8	0.8	2.4	1.9	:	0.9	0.3	1.4
Central and Eastern Europe	1 064.1*	7.2*	8.0	716.2	29.4	6.3*	63.0	:	63.6	:	11.9
of which: Poland	:	4.8	5.0	285.6	10.7	3.2	47.1	:	21.2	:	5.4
Romania	:	:	1.0	167.3	3.9	0.7	5.1	:	16.4	:	1.9
Other European countries	4 167.5*	98.1*	46.1	2 920.3	11.9	6.7	272.3	:	101.3	3.8*	233.3*
of which: Switzerland	:	2.4	1.1	33.8	1.9	5.6	22.1	:	18.2	0.5	2.0
Turkey	:	88.3	33.7	1 854.9	3.6	0.3	197.7	:	5.1	0.2	212.5
AFRICA	2 990.0*	190.2	9.5	283.9	19.6	71.3	1 633.1	:	284.4	1.3*	203.3
of which: Morocco	:	145.0	3.2	80.3	0.4	54.1	572.7	:	95.6	:	165.1
Algeria	:	10.4	0.4	14.4	0.2	2.9	614.2	:	4.5	:	0.8
AMERICA	957.1*	20.2	8.2	168.8	29.2	89.3	72.8	8.9*	148.7	1.6*	49.6
of which: USA	:	11.8	4.6	104.4	22.0	14.2	24.2	8.9	62.1	1.4	13.0
Canada	:	1.7	1.0	9.6	1.9	1.1	6.8	:	4.7	:	2.9
ASIA	1 853.3*	25.3	43.3	594.7	39.1	33.6	227.0	:	158.0	1.2*	61.4
of which: India	:	3.2	1.0	35.5	2.0	5.7	4.6	:	13.4	:	3.4
Iran	:	1.8	8.2	99.1	3.5	1.8	15.2	:	11.1	0.4	7.3
AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA	102.6*	0.6	0.9	8.4	2.2	0.7	2.3	:	5.1	:	3.0
of which: Australia	:	0.5	0.6	6.5	1.8	0.6	1.7	:	4.5	:	2.3
New Zealand	:	:	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	:	:	0.4	:	0.7
STATELESS AND UNKNOWN	:	0.7	10.2	76.0	3.4	0.9	:	:	1.0	:	4.0

(1) Total includes 19925 refugees

(2) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(3) Provisional data, refer to April 1993

(4) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(5) No data for figures below 100

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

A ⁽⁶⁾	P	FIN	S	UK ⁽⁷⁾	IS ⁽⁸⁾	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Citizens of
7 795.8	9 864.6	5 055.0	8 692.0	57 221.9	262.2	29.9	4 299.2	372 052.8	6 908.0	TOTAL
7 745.1	9 777.7	5 040.6	8 522.1	56 103.8*	260.7	29.6*	4 223.2	365 504.6	6 801.2	EUROPE
7 358.3	9 776.1	5 021.6	8 423.4	55 977.3*	260.1	23.4*	4 205.1	360 228.9	829.8	EEA
7 357.5	9 775.7	5 021.0	8 383.1	55 970.2*	2.4	5.0*	57.7	355 725.2	826.6	EUR 15
0.5	1.1	0.1	0.4	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.4	9 294.7*	6.2	Belgium
0.4	0.5	0.5	27.2	9.3	1.1	0.0	17.7	5 093.4*	2.7	Denmark
57.3	5.4	1.6	12.9	50.9	0.3	1.1	4.5	74 846.7*	87.6	Germany
1.0	0.1	0.2	5.7	25.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	10 578.1*	8.2	Greece
0.7	7.7	0.3	3.0	32.5	0.1	0.2	0.9	39 136.7*	110.4	Spain
2.2	3.7	0.4	3.1	41.5	0.1	0.1	1.9	53 377.2*	53.1	France
0.2	0.2	0.1	0.7	465.8	0.0	0.0	0.4	3 972.3	1.3	Ireland
8.6	1.4	0.4	4.0	73.3	0.0	0.9	0.8	57 214.1*	374.9	Italy
0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	-	0.0	0.0	286.1*	0.8	Luxembourg
2.6	2.0	0.3	2.6	21.9	0.1	0.0	2.7	14 742.5*	12.8	Netherlands
7 278.1	0.3	0.2	3.7	6.9	0.0	2.2	0.5	7 497.3*	29.0	Austria
0.2	9 743.0	0.1	1.5	14.7	0.0	0.2	0.5	10 619.1*	113.4	Portugal
0.5	0.2	5 008.7	111.5	8.5	0.1	0.0	3.1	5 155.1*	1.9	Finland
1.4	0.7	6.5	8 196.1	11.8	0.2	0.0	12.6	8 273.4*	5.3	Sweden
3.4	9.3	1.6	10.7	55 202.2	0.4	0.0	11.6	55 638.4	19.0	United Kingdom
0.8	0.3	0.6	40.3	7.1*	257.7	18.4*	4 147.4	4 503.8*	3.1	Other EEA countries
0.1	0.0	0.1	5.0	:	257.4	0.0	2.2	:	0.1	Iceland
0.4	-	-	0.0	:	-	18.4	0.0	:	1.6	Liechtenstein
0.3	0.3	0.5	35.3	7.1	0.3	0.0	4 145.2	:	1.5	Norway
64.4	0.8	17.4	30.1	45.6*	0.4	0.0	4.8	1 069.3*	22.4	Central and Eastern Europe
18.3	0.2	0.7	16.4	20.8	0.2	0.0	2.9	:	5.4	of which: Poland
18.5	0.1	0.3	5.7	=	-	:	0.3	:	2.7	Romania
322.4	0.9	1.6	68.6	80.3*	0.2	5.6*	13.3	4 186.4*	5 949.0	Other European countries
4.9	0.7	0.3	2.2	7.6	0.0	4.7	0.8	:	5 664.4	of which: Switzerland
118.6	0.0	0.8	26.5	31.3	0.0	0.7	5.6	:	74.1	Turkey
8.5	52.0	3.9	25.4	203.7*	0.1	0.0	11.3	3 001.5*	23.9	AFRICA
0.2	0.1	0.5	1.5	7.4	0.0	0.0	2.0	:	3.2	of which: Morocco
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.4	:	2.8	Algeria
9.5	29.4	2.7	38.2	280.0*	0.8	0.2	18.0	976.1*	33.0	AMERICA
5.8	7.3	1.7	9.0	120.0	0.7	0.1	9.6	:	11.9	of which: USA
0.8	2.1	0.4	1.2	36.9	0.0	0.0	1.1	:	2.9	Canada
25.7	4.8	5.8	88.9	544.7*	0.5	0.1	45.1	1 899.0*	47.8	ASIA
3.0	0.7	0.4	1.7	151.7	0.0	0.0	3.3	:	4.4	of which: India
5.7	0.5	0.8	12.5	22.3	0.0	0.0	6.9	:	0.5	Iran
0.7	0.4	0.4	1.7	76.2*	0.1	0.0	0.7	103.5*	1.9	AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA
0.6	0.4	0.3	1.3	47.8	0.0	0.0	0.5	:	1.5	of which: Australia
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	28.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	:	0.4	New Zealand
6.2	0.2	1.6	14.4	=	-	:	0.8	:	:	STATELESS AND UNKNOWN

(6) 15 May 1991 Census results

(7) Labour Force Survey, provisional data, rounded figures; figures below 1000 are indicated with '='

(8) Data refer to 1.12.1992

H-2

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15	B ⁽¹⁾	DK	D	GR	E	F ⁽²⁾	IRL ⁽³⁾	I	L ⁽⁴⁾	NL ⁽⁵⁾
Citizens of											
TOTAL	179 223.1	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 107.3	19 119.1	27 565.1	1 771.5	27 704.9	197.7	7 535.3
EUROPE	175 644.1	4 783.0	2 515.9	38 606.1	5 056.2	19 012.7	26 463.3	1 759.6*	27 334.6	193.5	7 358.4
EEA	172 726.1	4 726.0	2 489.1	36 545.8	5 035.6	19 005.9	26 285.2	1 759.6*	27 243.7	191.4	7 227.5
EUR 15	172 683.2	4 725.5	2 483.2	36 542.2	5 035.4	19 004.9	26 284.4	1 754.1*	27 243.3	191.3	7 226.7
Belgium	4 497.7*	4 433.1	0.2	10.8	0.8	3.3	28.0	:	1.9	5.4	11.7
Denmark	2 495.1*	1.3	2 460.9	7.7	0.6	1.8	1.4	:	0.9	0.8	0.8
Germany	35 750.5*	15.4	4.8	35 580.4	6.7	14.2	25.7	:	16.1	4.3	25.7
Greece	5 244.4*	10.8	0.4	191.2	5 006.3	0.3	3.1	:	10.4	0.5	3.7
Spain	19 167.3*	26.1	0.6	73.6	0.5	18 915.8	112.3	:	5.6	1.4	9.5
France	25 730.4*	47.0	1.2	42.4	4.0	10.3	25 582.7	:	10.0	6.9	5.1
Ireland	1 961.7	1.3	0.6	7.5	0.3	1.0	1.4	1 727.4	1.3	0.3	2.5
Italy	27 861.3*	121.3	1.5	336.6	4.3	8.6	144.7	:	27 176.2	10.2	11.7
Luxembourg	140.1*	2.7	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.1	1.6	:	0.1	132.3	0.2
Netherlands	7 255.8*	39.8	1.4	60.5	1.3	4.8	8.9	:	2.8	1.9	7 121.6
Austria	3 577.9*	0.6	0.3	103.3	0.8	0.7	1.4	:	2.9	0.2	1.6
Portugal	5 149.6*	10.8	0.2	53.6	0.2	15.7	345.5	:	2.0	24.8	5.2
Finland	2 491.9*	0.3	0.7	3.3	0.2	0.7	0.5	:	0.3	0.1	0.3
Sweden	4 071.9*	1.6	3.6	6.3	0.8	2.2	1.8	:	1.0	0.3	0.8
United Kingdom	27 287.3	13.5	6.8	62.0	8.6	25.5	25.3	26.7	11.8	1.9	26.4
Other EEA countries	37.4*	0.5*	6.0	3.6*	0.3	1.0	0.8	:	0.4	0.1*	0.7*
Iceland	:	:	1.5	0.7	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.0	:	0.1
Liechtenstein	:	:	-	:	0.0	:	-	:	0.0	:	:
Norway	:	0.5	4.5	2.9	0.3	1.0	0.7	:	0.3	0.1	0.7
Central and Eastern Europe	619.3*	3.3*	3.0	456.5	14.0	3.6*	26.2	:	26.0	:	4.6
of which: Poland	:	2.0	1.7	178.9	6.1	1.9	18.2	:	9.1	:	1.5
Romania	:	:	0.5	113.6	1.6	0.4	2.5	:	7.1	:	1.0
Other European countries	2 293.2*	51.3*	23.8	1 602.8	6.5	3.2	150.6	:	64.9	2.1*	126.2*
of which: Switzerland	:	1.3	0.5	14.8	0.8	2.6	12.4	:	7.9	0.2	1.0
Turkey	:	46.0	17.4	1 023.8	2.2	0.2	110.2	:	3.4	0.1	115.1
AFRICA	1 809.6*	103.9	5.6	200.7	14.1	50.5	943.3	:	222.4	0.6*	116.4
of which: Morocco	:	77.7	1.8	49.8	0.2	38.4	321.9	:	84.7	:	91.4
Algeria	:	6.0	0.2	11.7	0.2	2.3	360.3	:	3.7	:	0.6
AMERICA	442.6*	9.8	4.1	88.1	13.7	37.9	34.2	4.1*	55.6	0.8*	23.1
of which: USA	:	5.8	2.4	60.0	11.9	6.5	11.3	4.1	23.7	0.7	6.6
Canada	:	0.9	0.6	4.8	0.7	0.5	3.4	:	2.4	:	1.5
ASIA	986.2*	14.3	22.7	355.4	20.4	17.1	123.2	:	89.1	0.6*	33.3
of which: India	:	2.2	0.5	27.2	1.7	2.9	2.5	:	7.5	:	2.2
Iran	:	1.0	5.1	61.7	2.2	1.1	8.2	:	7.3	0.2	4.4
AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA	48.5*	0.3	0.4	4.4	0.8	0.3	1.1	:	2.5	:	1.5
of which: Australia	:	0.3	0.3	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.9	:	2.3	:	1.1
New Zealand	:	:	0.1	:	0.1	0.0	:	:	0.2	:	0.3
STATELESS AND UNKNOWN	:	0.5	5.8	45.5	2.2	0.5	:	:	0.7	:	2.5

For some countries, adding up males and females population do not equal the total, as data come from different sources

(1) Total includes 11651 refugees

(2) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(3) Provisional data, refer to April 1993

(4) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(5) No data for figures below 100

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

A ⁽⁶⁾	P	FIN	S	UK ⁽⁷⁾	IS ⁽⁸⁾	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Citizens of
3 754.0	4 753.9	2 457.3	4 294.6	27 990.3	131.5	14.5	2 126.4	181 495.6	3 373.9	TOTAL
3 724.5	4 702.5	2 448.5	4 204.1	27 481.2*	130.9	14.5*	2 084.8	177 874.3	3 314.1	EUROPE
3 499.5	4 701.6	2 439.9	4 158.5	27 416.9*	130.6	11.0*	2 075.3	174 943.1	462.3	EEA
3 499.2	4 701.4	2 439.6	4 138.6	27 413.6*	1.0	2.4*	29.3	172 715.9	460.6	EUR 15
0.2	0.5	0.0	0.2	1.5	0.0	:	0.2	4 497.9*	3.2	Belgium
0.2	0.3	0.3	15.5	2.6	0.4	:	8.6	2 504.1*	1.3	Denmark
27.2	3.0	1.0	6.8	19.0	0.1	0.6	2.1	35 753.2*	48.7	Germany
0.7	0.0	0.2	3.5	13.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	5 244.7*	4.7	Greece
0.3	4.0	0.2	1.9	15.5	0.0	0.1	0.5	19 168.0*	60.7	Spain
0.9	1.9	0.2	1.8	16.1	0.0	:	1.0	25 731.4*	28.7	France
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	217.7	0.0	:	0.2	1 961.9	0.7	Ireland
4.8	0.8	0.3	2.8	37.6	0.0	0.5	0.5	27 862.4*	214.8	Italy
0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	-	:	0.0	140.1*	0.5	Luxembourg
1.2	1.1	0.2	1.5	8.8	0.0	:	1.4	7 257.3*	6.7	Netherlands
3 460.8	0.2	0.1	2.2	2.9	0.0	1.1	0.3	3 579.3*	17.0	Austria
0.1	4 684.1	0.0	0.8	6.7	0.0	0.1	0.2	5 149.9*	59.9	Portugal
0.2	0.1	2 432.1	50.4	2.8	0.0	:	1.4	2 493.3*	0.6	Finland
0.6	0.4	3.5	4 044.3	4.7	0.1	:	6.0	4 078.0*	2.6	Sweden
1.7	5.0	1.1	6.7	27 064.2	0.2	:	6.8	27 294.3	10.6	United Kingdom
0.4	0.2	0.3	19.9	3.3*	129.6	8.6*	2 046.0	2 221.7*	1.7	Other EEA countries
0.0	0.0	0.1	2.5	:	129.5	:	1.1	:	0.1	Iceland
0.2	-	-	0.0	:	-	8.6	0.0	:	0.9	Liechtenstein
0.1	0.2	0.3	17.4	3.3	0.1	:	2 044.9	:	0.7	Norway
38.7	0.4	7.4	11.5	24.2*	0.1	:	1.9	621.4*	11.9	Central and Eastern Europe
11.0	0.1	0.3	5.4	10.8	0.1	:	1.0	:	2.8	of which: Poland
11.4	0.0	0.2	2.5	=	-	:	0.2	:	1.3	Romania
186.3	0.5	1.2	34.1	39.7*	0.1	3.5*	7.5	2 304.4*	2 731.2	Other European countries
2.3	0.4	0.2	1.2	1.9	0.0	2.5	0.4	:	2 683.7	of which: Switzerland
70.8	0.0	0.7	13.1	18.5	0.0	0.4	3.1	:	40.4	Turkey
6.7	31.5	3.0	14.8	96.2*	0.1	:	7.4	1 817.1*	15.2	AFRICA
0.2	0.1	0.5	0.9	4.7	0.0	:	1.3	:	2.1	of which: Morocco
0.1	0.0	0.2	0.4	3.9	0.0	:	0.3	:	2.0	Algeria
4.2	16.8	1.5	19.5	129.1*	0.4	:	8.9	451.9*	17.2	AMERICA
2.7	4.1	0.9	4.9	55.5	0.3	:	4.6	:	6.5	of which: USA
0.4	1.3	0.2	0.7	14.8	0.0	:	0.5	:	1.5	Canada
14.2	2.8	3.2	46.8	243.3*	0.2	:	24.5	1 010.8*	26.1	ASIA
1.9	0.3	0.2	0.8	58.4	0.0	:	1.8	:	2.4	of which: India
3.3	0.3	0.5	7.6	12.8	0.0	:	4.4	:	0.3	Iran
0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	35.2*	0.0	:	0.3	48.9*	1.1	AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA
0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	21.7	0.0	:	0.3	:	0.9	of which: Australia
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	13.5	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.2	New Zealand
4.0	0.1	0.9	7.8	=	-	:	0.5	:	:	STATELESS AND UNKNOWN

(6) 15 May 1991 Census results

(7) Labour Force Survey, provisional data, rounded figures; figures below 1000 are indicated with '='

(8) Data refer to 1.12.1992

H-3

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15	B ⁽¹⁾	DK	D	GR	E	F ⁽²⁾	IRL ⁽³⁾	I	L ⁽⁴⁾	NL ⁽⁵⁾
Citizens of											
TOTAL	190 355.9	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 243.0	19 928.8	29 086.9	1 791.8	29 255.4	202.9	7 703.9
EUROPE	187 632.7	5 028.4	2 592.7	41 234.8	5 200.6	19 845.1	28 253.5	1 780.7*	29 028.5	198.4	7 559.5
EEA	185 301.5	4 975.6	2 565.3	39 660.6	5 179.9	19 839.2	28 093.8	1 780.7*	28 954.4	196.7	7 445.0
EUR 15	183 014.0	4 975.2	2 557.9	39 656.0	5 179.3	19 837.9	28 092.5	1 774.9*	28 953.7	196.6	7 444.1
Belgium	4 796.7*	4 725.9	0.2	11.2	0.9	3.8	28.1	:	2.7	5.8	12.3
Denmark	2 589.2*	1.5	2 539.6	10.6	1.0	2.1	2.1	:	1.6	0.9	1.1
Germany	39 093.1*	13.9	4.1	38 898.5	7.3	15.9	27.0	:	23.3	5.2	23.6
Greece	5 333.3*	9.2	0.1	154.7	5 143.7	0.2	3.0	:	5.8	0.5	1.9
Spain	19 976.7*	23.4	0.4	60.2	0.6	19 747.0	103.7	:	10.0	1.3	7.3
France	27 645.6*	48.2	1.1	48.5	4.0	12.3	27 472.6	:	15.4	7.8	4.9
Ireland	2 009.0	1.5	0.4	6.3	0.5	1.1	2.2	1 746.0	1.3	0.4	2.0
Italy	29 351.6*	96.2	0.5	221.1	3.1	5.0	108.0	:	28 860.5	9.6	5.6
Luxembourg	146.0*	1.9	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.1	1.5	:	0.1	139.7	0.1
Netherlands	7 483.5*	29.9	0.9	53.1	2.4	5.5	9.0	:	4.2	0.2	7 360.2
Austria	3 919.7*	0.5	0.3	82.0	1.1	0.8	1.9	:	5.4	1.9	1.4
Portugal	5 468.7*	9.7	0.2	45.3	0.2	12.6	304.2	:	3.3	21.0	4.2
Finland	2 661.8*	0.4	1.2	8.9	0.9	1.2	1.1	:	1.4	0.1	0.8
Sweden	4 195.2*	1.4	4.8	8.1	1.5	2.9	3.0	:	2.3	0.3	1.1
United Kingdom	28 343.8	11.4	4.1	45.1	12.1	27.5	25.1	28.9	16.6	1.8	17.7
Other EEA countries	2 281.8*	0.4*	7.4	4.6*	0.6	1.3	1.3	:	0.8	0.1*	0.9*
Iceland	:	:	1.5	0.7	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.1	:	0.1
Liechtenstein	:	:	0.0	:	0.0	:	-	:	0.0	:	:
Norway	:	0.4	6.0	3.9	0.6	1.3	1.2	:	0.6	0.1	0.8
Central and Eastern Europe	445.4*	4.0*	5.0	257.5	15.4	2.4*	36.9	:	37.6	:	7.4
of which: Poland	:	2.8	3.3	106.7	4.6	1.1	28.9	:	12.1	:	3.9
Romania	:	:	0.5	53.7	2.4	0.3	2.6	:	9.3	:	0.9
Other European countries	1 889.8*	46.8*	22.3	1 324.1	5.3	3.4	121.7	:	36.4	1.7*	107.0*
of which: Switzerland	:	1.1	0.5	19.0	1.1	2.9	9.7	:	10.3	0.3	1.0
Turkey	:	42.3	16.2	831.1	1.4	0.1	87.5	:	1.7	0.1	97.3
AFRICA	1 181.5*	86.3	3.9	83.2	5.5	17.9	689.8	:	62.0	0.7*	86.9
of which: Morocco	:	4.5	0.1	2.7	0.1	0.3	253.9	:	0.8	:	0.2
Algeria	:	67.3	1.4	30.5	0.1	13.7	250.7	:	10.9	:	73.7
AMERICA	522.2*	10.4	4.0	80.7	15.5	49.5	38.6	4.8*	93.1	0.8*	26.5
of which: USA	:	0.8	0.5	4.8	1.1	0.5	3.4	:	2.3	0.7	1.3
Canada	:	6.0	2.1	44.4	10.1	7.4	13.0	:	38.4	:	6.4
ASIA	890.4*	11.0	20.6	241.4	18.8	15.6	103.8	:	69.0	0.6*	28.0
of which: India	:	1.0	0.5	8.3	0.3	2.6	2.0	:	5.9	:	1.2
Iran	:	0.8	3.1	37.4	1.3	0.8	7.0	:	3.8	0.2	3.0
AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA	54.7*	0.3	0.4	4.0	1.3	0.4	1.1	:	2.6	:	1.5
of which: Australia	:	0.2	0.3	3.3	1.1	0.3	0.9	:	2.3	:	1.1
New Zealand	:	:	0.1	:	0.2	0.1	:	:	0.3	:	0.4
STATELESS AND UNKNOWN	:	0.2	4.4	30.5	1.2	0.4	:	:	0.4	:	1.4

For some countries, adding up males and females population do not equal the total, as data come from different sources

(1) Total includes 8274 refugees

(2) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(3) Provisional data, refer to April 1993

(4) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(5) No data for figures below 100

Population by citizenship on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

A ⁽⁶⁾	P	FIN	S	UK ⁽⁷⁾	IS ⁽⁸⁾	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Citizens of
4 041.8	5 110.7	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 231.4	130.7	15.3	2 172.7	190 557.0	3 534.0	TOTAL
4 020.6	5 075.2	2 592.1	4 318.0	28 621.1*	129.8	15.3*	2 138.4	187 632.7	3 487.0	EUROPE
3 858.8	5 074.4	2 581.7	4 264.9	28 559.0*	129.5	12.1*	2 129.8	185 301.6	367.5	EEA
3 858.4	5 074.3	2 581.4	4 244.5	28 555.3*	1.4	2.3*	28.4	183 014.1	366.0	EUR 15
0.3	0.6	0.0	0.2	4.4	0.0	:	0.2	4 796.7*	3.0	Belgium
0.3	0.2	0.2	11.7	6.6	0.7	:	9.1	2 589.2*	1.4	Denmark
30.1	2.4	0.6	6.2	31.9	0.2	0.5	2.4	39 093.1*	38.9	Germany
0.3	0.0	0.0	2.2	11.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	5 333.3*	3.5	Greece
0.4	3.8	0.1	1.1	17.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	19 976.7*	49.8	Spain
1.3	1.8	0.2	1.3	25.4	0.0	:	0.9	27 645.6*	24.4	France
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3	246.7	0.0	:	0.2	2 009.0	0.6	Ireland
3.8	0.5	0.1	1.2	35.6	0.0	0.4	0.2	29 351.6*	160.1	Italy
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	-	:	0.0	146.0*	0.3	Luxembourg
1.4	0.9	0.1	1.1	13.1	0.0	:	1.3	7 483.5*	6.2	Netherlands
3 817.3	0.1	0.0	1.5	4.0	0.0	1.2	0.2	3 919.7*	12.0	Austria
0.1	5 059.0	0.0	0.7	7.9	0.0	0.1	0.2	5 468.7*	53.5	Portugal
0.4	0.1	2 576.7	61.1	5.7	0.0	:	1.8	2 661.8*	1.2	Finland
0.8	0.3	2.9	4 151.8	7.1	0.1	:	6.6	4 195.2*	2.7	Sweden
1.8	4.3	0.5	4.0	28 138.0	0.2	:	4.8	28 343.8	8.4	United Kingdom
0.4	0.1	0.3	20.4	3.8*	128.1	9.8*	2 101.4	2 281.8*	1.5	Other EEA countries
0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	:	127.9	:	1.1	:	0.0	Iceland
0.2	-	-	0.0	:	-	9.8	0.0	:	0.7	Liechtenstein
0.2	0.1	0.2	17.9	3.8	0.2	:	2 100.2	:	0.7	Norway
25.7	0.4	10.0	18.6	21.4*	0.3	:	2.9	445.4*	10.5	Central and Eastern Europe
7.3	0.1	0.4	10.9	10.0	0.2	:	1.9	:	2.6	of which: Poland
7.1	0.0	0.1	3.1	=	-	:	0.1	:	1.4	Romania
136.1	0.4	0.4	34.6	40.7*	0.0	3.2*	5.7	1 889.8*	3 109.1	Other European countries
2.6	0.3	0.1	1.0	5.7	0.0	2.2	0.4	:	2 980.6	of which: Switzerland
47.8	0.0	0.1	13.5	12.8	0.0	0.3	2.5	:	33.6	Turkey
1.8	20.6	0.9	10.5	107.5*	0.1	:	3.9	1 181.5*	8.6	AFRICA
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.4	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.8	of which: Morocco
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.6	0.0	:	0.7	:	1.1	Algeria
5.3	12.6	1.3	18.7	150.8*	0.4	:	9.2	522.2*	15.8	AMERICA
0.4	0.9	0.2	0.5	22.0	0.0	:	0.5	:	1.4	of which: USA
3.0	3.2	0.8	4.1	64.5	0.3	:	5.1	:	5.3	Canada
11.5	2.0	2.6	42.2	302.5*	0.3	:	20.6	890.4*	21.6	ASIA
1.2	0.4	0.1	1.0	93.3	0.0	:	1.5	:	2.0	of which: India
2.3	0.2	0.3	4.8	9.5	0.0	:	2.5	:	0.2	Iran
0.4	0.2	0.2	0.7	41.1*	0.1	:	0.4	54.7*	0.8	AUSTRALIA AND OCEANIA
0.3	0.2	0.1	0.6	26.2	0.0	:	0.3	:	0.6	of which: Australia
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	14.9	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.1	New Zealand
2.2	0.1	0.7	6.6	=	-	:	0.3	:	:	STATELESS AND UNKNOWN

(6) 15 May 1991 Census results

(7) Labour Force Survey, provisional data, rounded figures; figures below 1000 are indicated with '='

(8) Data refer to 1.12.1992

H-4

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ^{(1)*}	GR ⁽²⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ^{(4)*}	I ^{(5)*}	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	16.6	1.8	76.6	0.2	:	35.2	9.5	:	6.5	6.3
5-9	:	18.9	1.5	51.2	0.9	:	52.9	:	:	7.0	7.0
10-14	:	23.5	1.5	74.3	1.7	:	66.2	:	:	7.2	8.6
15-19	:	30.8	2.2	133.9	2.0	:	84.9	11.3	5.8	7.6	9.1
20-24	:	46.5	3.5	141.2	5.1	:	89.8	:	18.2	9.7	17.3
25-29	:	56.7	5.0	181.8	10.8	:	111.4	25.1	28.4	13.4	26.4
30-34	:	54.9	4.7	156.6	10.1	:	107.3	:	22.3	12.7	23.7
35-39	:	51.4	4.4	138.5	8.5	:	110.8	:	15.5	11.4	19.7
40-44	:	47.6	4.4	136.8	6.8	:	116.1	:	11.9	10.7	17.4
45-49	:	40.6	4.0	127.1	5.7	:	104.5	14.3	10.4	8.7	15.9
50-54	:	33.7	3.0	104.6	4.3	:	99.7	:	9.7	6.3	13.0
55-59	:	31.2	1.7	88.0	2.6	:	89.0	:	8.0	5.0	8.8
60-64	:	29.8	1.1	54.8	1.8	:	73.6	:	6.8	3.7	5.3
65+	:	59.5	1.9	68.7	3.8	:	180.3	6.5	23.0	6.0	10.2
Total	5 258.8	541.6	40.5	1 533.9	64.6	180.0	1 321.5	66.8	160.0	115.9	188.7

H-5

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - Total

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ^{(1)*}	GR ⁽¹¹⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ^{(4)*}	I ^{(12)*}	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	38.8	15.7	422.5	1.1	:	159.9	3.9	:	1.1	62.5
5-9	:	38.3	12.2	251.2	2.9	:	223.8	:	:	1.1	51.9
10-14	:	39.7	11.1	347.9	3.9	:	222.9	:	:	0.9	50.4
15-19	:	34.1	11.3	547.2	5.3	:	179.3	5.9	33.6	0.8	50.3
20-24	:	35.3	14.6	479.6	13.1	:	161.4	:	95.2	1.3	67.8
25-29	:	39.9	19.0	609.4	22.6	:	202.5	8.9	176.4	1.9	76.1
30-34	:	38.4	16.3	489.4	23.8	:	220.1	:	161.3	2.0	61.9
35-39	:	29.6	11.5	424.8	20.0	:	213.9	:	109.4	1.6	39.2
40-44	:	20.9	7.9	416.8	14.6	:	199.7	:	65.4	1.3	30.8
45-49	:	13.5	6.5	338.2	9.3	:	146.3	3.7	36.7	1.0	24.6
50-54	:	12.9	4.2	268.2	6.0	:	121.1	:	24.6	0.6	24.2
55-59	:	10.1	2.9	164.2	4.3	:	85.7	:	17.4	0.4	14.6
60-64	:	6.3	2.7	88.8	3.2	:	55.6	:	13.5	0.3	6.6
65+	:	9.7	3.6	113.6	5.8	:	102.3	0.8	29.5	0.9	7.8
Total ⁽¹³⁾	11 644.8	367.7	139.6	4 961.9	136.1	205.2	2 294.3	23.1	763.6	15.2	568.7

(1) Age groups: 0-5, 6-9, 10-14, 15-20, 21-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35-39, 40-44, 45-49, 50-54, 55-59, 60-64, 65+

(2) Total includes 126 persons with undetermined age

(3) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(4) Provisional data, refer to April 1993; Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-44, 45-64, 65+

(5) The age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 159 persons with undetermined age

(6) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(7) No data for figures below 100

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - total

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.8	0.5	0.4	10.4	14.9	0.2	0.3	2.0	:	44.7	0-4
1.5	:	0.6	4.3	19.5	0.1	0.3	1.6	:	40.0	5-9
1.5	:	0.8	4.7	12.9	0.1	0.3	1.8	:	43.7	10-14
2.2	4.7	0.6	10.7	23.3	0.2	0.3	2.7	:	52.7	15-19
3.5	:	0.8	12.4	54.1	0.3	0.4	3.2	:	66.7	20-24
5.0	13.1	1.5	16.4	73.6	0.4	0.5	5.0	:	88.5	25-29
4.7	:	1.5	17.1	70.3	0.3	0.5	5.6	:	84.4	30-34
4.4	1.1	1.3	18.5	60.2	0.2	0.4	5.6	:	68.2	35-39
4.4	:	1.1	20.6	62.8	0.2	0.4	5.0	:	66.6	40-44
4.0	7.4	0.9	19.7	70.7	0.1	0.4	4.5	:	68.9	45-49
3.0	:	0.6	14.2	61.1	0.1	0.4	3.2	:	70.4	50-54
1.7	0.4	0.4	10.0	63.5	0.1	0.2	2.2	:	53.2	55-59
1.1	:	0.4	7.3	68.0	0.1	0.1	1.5	:	32.3	60-64
1.9	5.5	1.4	10.3	117.4	0.1	0.3	1.9	:	46.5	65+
40.5	32.7	12.2	176.7	772.4	2.4	4.7	45.9	5 311.8	826.6	Total

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - Total

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
31.8	5.7	2.2	31.1	54.0	0.2	0.4	10.4	:	43.4	0-4
29.5	:	2.5	30.0	73.9	0.1	0.6	8.3	:	35.7	5-9
29.7	:	2.1	28.1	62.1	0.2	0.5	7.2	:	34.1	10-14
35.8	37.9	1.8	20.9	60.7	0.2	0.5	6.6	:	34.3	15-19
56.4	:	3.7	27.5	113.1	0.3	0.6	10.8	:	32.5	20-24
61.1	31.4	5.9	40.3	170.3	0.4	0.6	16.9	:	44.4	25-29
51.6	:	5.2	38.9	172.1	0.4	0.6	15.7	:	50.5	30-34
52.0	2.3	3.6	31.2	148.6	0.2	0.7	10.8	:	47.5	35-39
44.1	:	2.4	22.2	104.4	0.2	0.6	7.0	:	36.8	40-44
24.9	7.6	1.3	14.8	77.6	0.1	0.5	4.7	:	22.4	45-49
18.4	:	0.9	10.4	54.2	0.0	0.3	2.8	:	14.2	50-54
12.7	0.4	0.7	8.0	47.7	0.0	0.2	1.9	:	8.9	55-59
9.2	:	0.5	6.7	30.5	0.0	0.2	1.5	:	5.1	60-64
20.1	3.6	1.1	12.5	77.9	0.1	0.5	3.7	:	7.1	65+
477.2	88.8	34.0	322.4	1 247.1	2.4	6.7	108.1	11 762.1	416.9	Total⁽¹²⁾

(8) 15 May 1991 Census results

(9) Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-34, 35-44, 45-54, 55-64, 65+

(10) Labour Force Survey 1993, provisional data, rounded figures

(11) Total includes 360 persons with undetermined age

(12) The age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 759 persons with undetermined age

(13) Total includes stateless and unknown

H-6

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ⁽¹⁾ *	GR ⁽²⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ⁽⁴⁾ *	I ⁽⁵⁾ *	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	8.4	1.0	39.4	0.1	:	18.1	5.4	:	3.3	3.3
5-9	:	9.7	0.7	26.3	0.5	:	27.3	:	:	3.6	3.7
10-14	:	11.9	0.8	37.9	0.9	:	34.2	:	:	3.6	4.4
15-19	:	15.9	1.1	68.5	1.0	:	44.1	5.1	2.4	3.9	4.5
20-24	:	23.7	1.8	74.1	1.9	:	45.2	:	6.0	4.8	8.7
25-29	:	30.0	2.8	101.8	3.8	:	58.8	11.7	9.7	6.8	13.3
30-34	:	31.0	2.8	90.5	3.6	:	56.5	:	8.7	6.4	12.4
35-39	:	30.2	2.7	78.2	3.4	:	58.7	:	7.4	6.0	10.9
40-44	:	27.8	2.6	73.4	3.2	:	63.0	:	6.0	5.7	10.5
45-49	:	23.5	2.2	73.0	3.1	:	58.0	7.1	5.0	4.7	10.3
50-54	:	18.5	1.6	65.8	2.5	:	56.3	:	4.7	3.3	8.8
55-59	:	16.6	0.8	57.7	1.6	:	50.6	:	3.9	2.7	6.1
60-64	:	16.2	0.5	35.2	1.2	:	42.6	:	3.1	1.8	3.5
65+	:	28.9	0.8	36.3	2.3	:	88.2	2.7	10.1	2.3	4.6
Total	2 740.3	292.4	22.2	858.4	29.1	89.0	701.7	32.2	67.0	59.0	104.9

H-7

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ⁽¹⁾ *	GR ⁽¹¹⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ⁽⁴⁾ *	I ⁽¹²⁾ *	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	19.7	8.0	220.7	0.6	:	82.4	2.0	:	0.6	32.2
5-9	:	19.7	6.2	132.6	1.5	:	114.3	:	:	0.6	26.5
10-14	:	20.3	5.8	187.0	2.0	:	113.6	:	:	0.5	26.0
15-19	:	17.2	5.6	303.0	2.7	:	92.0	2.9	17.6	0.4	25.2
20-24	:	18.7	6.9	276.1	5.8	:	82.4	:	52.8	0.6	34.4
25-29	:	22.3	10.4	374.2	11.0	:	104.6	4.7	112.9	0.9	43.9
30-34	:	21.3	9.0	299.8	12.9	:	109.9	:	104.9	1.0	36.5
35-39	:	16.1	5.9	244.3	11.2	:	111.4	:	70.0	0.8	21.4
40-44	:	11.8	3.8	226.3	8.3	:	128.7	:	39.0	0.7	16.0
45-49	:	7.6	3.3	204.3	5.3	:	104.1	1.8	20.0	0.5	14.1
50-54	:	7.9	2.1	173.3	3.5	:	88.0	:	13.4	0.4	15.2
55-59	:	6.5	1.5	107.6	2.5	:	63.5	:	9.1	0.2	9.3
60-64	:	4.0	1.3	54.7	1.8	:	40.4	:	6.9	0.2	3.9
65+	:	4.9	1.7	57.7	2.9	:	52.7	0.5	14.6	0.3	4.1
Total ⁽¹³⁾	6 480.2	198.0	71.4	2 861.3	72.4	114.2	1 288.1	11.9	461.7	7.6	308.7

(1) Age groups: 0-5, 6-9, 10-14, 15-20, 21-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35-39, 40-44, 45-49, 50-54, 55-59, 60-64, 65+

(2) Total includes 76 persons with undetermined age

(3) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(4) Provisional data, refer to April 1993; Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-44, 45-64, 65+

(5) The age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 103 persons with undetermined age

(6) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(7) No data for figures below 100

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.0	0.3	0.2	5.4	7.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	:	23.0	0-4
0.7	:	0.3	4.4	8.8	0.0	0.1	0.8	:	20.5	5-9
0.8	:	0.4	5.0	6.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	:	22.6	10-14
1.1	2.4	0.3	5.0	6.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	:	26.9	15-19
1.8	:	0.4	5.0	25.1	0.1	0.2	1.4	:	32.5	20-24
2.8	7.0	0.9	8.2	36.6	0.1	0.2	2.4	:	47.3	25-29
2.8	:	1.0	8.1	30.6	0.1	0.2	3.0	:	49.8	30-34
2.7	0.7	0.9	9.0	25.0	0.1	0.2	3.2	:	41.2	35-39
2.6	:	0.8	10.4	29.2	0.1	0.2	3.0	:	39.8	40-44
2.2	4.0	0.6	10.9	31.2	0.1	0.3	2.5	:	41.8	45-49
1.6	:	0.4	8.2	26.2	0.0	0.2	1.6	:	42.9	50-54
0.8	0.3	0.3	5.5	28.5	0.0	0.1	1.1	:	32.3	55-59
0.5	:	0.3	3.9	27.4	0.0	0.1	0.7	:	19.1	60-64
0.8	2.7	0.7	4.8	61.4	0.0	0.1	0.9	:	20.9	65+
22.2	17.4	7.5	93.9	349.4	1.0	2.4	23.7	2 767.4	460.6	Total

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - males

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
16.4	3.0	1.2	15.9	26.4	0.1	0.2	5.4	:	22.3	0-4
15.5	:	1.3	13.2	38.3	0.1	0.3	4.2	:	18.7	5-9
15.6	:	1.1	12.1	31.4	0.1	0.3	3.7	:	18.0	10-14
18.7	22.4	1.0	11.0	29.5	0.1	0.3	3.6	:	17.9	15-19
30.9	:	2.0	12.9	44.3	0.1	0.3	5.6	:	15.1	20-24
36.7	19.3	3.3	20.9	69.3	0.1	0.3	9.7	:	23.9	25-29
31.0	:	2.8	20.1	78.9	0.1	0.3	9.0	:	29.4	30-34
30.1	1.4	1.8	15.8	70.0	0.1	0.3	5.8	:	28.3	35-39
27.5	:	1.2	11.2	50.4	0.1	0.4	3.8	:	21.8	40-44
15.7	4.4	0.7	7.7	32.0	0.0	0.3	2.5	:	13.5	45-49
11.6	:	0.4	5.4	25.3	0.0	0.2	1.4	:	8.8	50-54
7.6	0.2	0.3	3.9	23.2	0.0	0.1	0.9	:	5.5	55-59
4.9	:	0.2	2.9	14.9	0.0	0.1	0.7	:	3.1	60-64
8.8	1.9	0.4	4.7	42.6	0.0	0.2	1.5	:	3.4	65+
270.9	52.5	17.7	157.6	576.7	1.0	3.5	57.8	6 542.5	229.5	Total⁽¹³⁾

(8) 15 May 1991 Census results

(9) Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-34, 35-44, 45-54, 55-64, 65+

(10) Labour Force Survey 1993, provisional data, rounded figures

(11) Total includes 195 persons with undetermined age

(12) The age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 554 persons with undetermined age

(13) Total includes stateless and unknown

H-8

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ⁽¹⁾ *	GR ⁽²⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ⁽⁴⁾ *	I ⁽⁵⁾ *	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	8.1	0.9	37.2	0.1	:	17.1	4.2	:	3.2	3.0
5-9	:	9.2	0.7	24.9	0.4	:	25.6	:	:	3.4	3.4
10-14	:	11.6	0.7	36.4	0.8	:	32.0	:	:	3.6	4.2
15-19	:	14.9	1.1	65.4	1.0	:	40.7	6.1	3.4	3.6	4.5
20-24	:	22.7	1.7	67.1	3.2	:	44.6	:	12.2	4.9	8.6
25-29	:	26.6	2.1	80.0	7.0	:	52.6	13.4	18.7	6.6	13.1
30-34	:	23.9	1.9	66.1	6.6	:	50.8	:	13.6	6.3	11.3
35-39	:	21.2	1.7	60.3	5.0	:	52.1	:	8.1	5.4	8.8
40-44	:	19.8	1.7	63.4	3.7	:	53.1	:	5.9	5.0	6.8
45-49	:	17.1	1.8	54.1	2.6	:	46.4	7.1	5.4	3.9	5.6
50-54	:	15.2	1.3	38.8	1.8	:	43.4	:	5.0	3.0	4.2
55-59	:	14.6	0.9	30.3	1.0	:	38.4	:	4.1	2.3	2.7
60-64	:	13.6	0.6	19.6	0.6	:	31.1	:	3.7	1.9	1.9
65+	:	30.6	1.1	32.4	1.5	:	92.0	3.8	12.9	3.7	5.7
Total	2 518.4	249.3	18.3	675.5	35.4	90.9	619.9	34.7	93.0	56.9	83.8

H-9

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ⁽¹⁾ *	GR ⁽¹¹⁾	E	F ⁽³⁾	IRL ⁽⁴⁾ *	I ⁽¹²⁾ *	L ⁽⁶⁾	NL ⁽⁷⁾
0-4	:	19.1	7.7	201.8	0.5	:	77.5	2.0	:	0.5	30.3
5-9	:	18.6	6.0	118.6	1.4	:	109.5	:	:	0.5	25.4
10-14	:	19.4	5.3	160.9	1.9	:	109.3	:	:	0.4	24.3
15-19	:	17.0	5.8	244.2	2.5	:	87.3	2.9	16.0	0.4	25.1
20-24	:	16.6	7.7	203.5	7.3	:	79.0	:	42.4	0.7	33.4
25-29	:	17.6	8.6	235.2	11.6	:	97.8	3.9	63.5	1.0	32.3
30-34	:	17.1	7.3	189.6	11.0	:	110.2	:	56.5	1.0	25.4
35-39	:	13.5	5.5	180.5	8.7	:	102.4	:	39.4	0.8	17.8
40-44	:	9.1	4.2	190.5	6.3	:	71.1	:	26.3	0.6	14.9
45-49	:	5.8	3.1	133.9	4.0	:	42.1	1.8	16.7	0.4	10.5
50-54	:	5.0	2.1	94.9	2.4	:	33.0	:	11.2	0.3	8.9
55-59	:	3.7	1.4	56.6	1.8	:	22.2	:	8.4	0.2	5.2
60-64	:	2.3	1.4	34.1	1.4	:	15.2	:	6.6	0.2	2.7
65+	:	4.8	1.9	55.9	2.8	:	49.6	0.4	14.9	0.5	3.7
Total⁽¹³⁾	5 164.5	169.7	68.1	2 100.6	63.7	90.9	1 006.2	11.2	302.0	7.6	260.0

(1) Age groups: 0-5, 6-9, 10-14, 15-20, 21-24, 25-29, 30-34, 35-39, 40-44, 45-49, 50-54, 55-59, 60-64, 65+

(2) Total includes 50 persons with undetermined age

(3) 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

(4) Provisional data, refer to April 1993; Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-44, 45-64, 65+

(5) The age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 46 persons with undetermined age

(6) Data refer to 1.1.1992

(7) No data for figures below 100

European Union citizens living in another country by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.9	0.2	0.2	5.0	7.9	0.1	0.1	0.9	:	21.6	0-4
0.7	:	0.3	4.3	10.7	0.0	0.2	0.8	:	19.5	5-9
0.7	:	0.4	4.7	6.6	0.0	0.1	0.8	:	21.1	10-14
1.1	2.3	0.3	5.8	17.2	0.1	0.1	1.5	:	25.8	15-19
1.7	:	0.4	7.3	29.0	0.2	0.3	1.8	:	34.1	20-24
2.1	6.1	0.5	8.2	37.0	0.2	0.3	2.7	:	41.2	25-29
1.9	:	0.5	9.1	39.7	0.2	0.3	2.6	:	34.6	30-34
1.7	0.4	0.4	9.4	35.2	0.1	0.2	2.4	:	27.0	35-39
1.7	:	0.4	10.2	33.6	0.1	0.1	2.1	:	26.7	40-44
1.8	3.4	0.3	8.9	39.5	0.1	0.1	2.0	:	27.1	45-49
1.3	:	0.2	5.9	34.9	0.1	0.1	1.6	:	27.5	50-54
0.9	0.2	0.1	4.5	35.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	:	20.9	55-59
0.6	:	0.1	3.4	40.6	0.0	0.1	0.8	:	13.2	60-64
1.1	2.7	0.8	5.5	56.0	0.1	0.2	1.0	:	25.7	65+
18.3	15.3	4.7	92.2	423.0	1.4	2.3	22.2	2 544.4	366.0	Total

Non-European Union citizens by age group on 1 January 1993 - females

(1000)

A ⁽⁸⁾	P ⁽⁹⁾ *	FIN	S	UK ⁽¹⁰⁾	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
15.4	2.7	1.0	15.1	27.6	0.1	0.2	5.0	:	21.1	0-4
14.0	:	1.2	12.3	35.6	0.1	0.3	4.1	:	17.0	5-9
14.1	:	1.1	11.0	30.7	0.1	0.2	3.5	:	16.1	10-14
17.1	15.5	0.8	9.9	31.2	0.1	0.3	3.0	:	16.4	15-19
25.4	:	1.7	14.6	68.8	0.2	0.3	5.1	:	17.4	20-24
24.4	12.2	2.6	19.3	101.0	0.3	0.3	7.2	:	20.5	25-29
20.6	:	2.4	18.7	93.2	0.2	0.3	6.7	:	21.1	30-34
22.0	1.0	1.8	15.4	78.6	0.1	0.3	5.0	:	19.2	35-39
16.6	:	1.2	11.0	54.0	0.1	0.3	3.2	:	15.1	40-44
9.2	3.1	0.6	7.2	45.6	0.1	0.2	2.2	:	9.0	45-49
6.8	:	0.5	4.9	28.9	0.0	0.1	1.3	:	5.4	50-54
5.1	0.2	0.4	4.1	24.5	0.0	0.1	1.0	:	3.4	55-59
4.3	:	0.3	3.9	15.6	0.0	0.1	0.8	:	2.0	60-64
11.3	1.7	0.7	7.8	35.3	0.0	0.2	2.1	:	3.8	65+
206.2	36.3	16.3	155.3	670.4	1.4	3.2	50.3	5 219.4	187.4	Total⁽¹³⁾

(8) 15 May 1991 Census results

(9) Age groups: 0-14, 15-24, 25-34, 35-44, 45-54, 55-64, 65+

(10) Labour Force Survey 1993, provisional data, rounded figures

(11) Total includes 165 persons with undetermined age

(12) Eurostat estimates; the age group 15-19 represents persons aged from 0 to 19 years old; total includes 205 persons with undetermined age

(13) Total includes stateless and unknown

POPULATION PROJECTIONS

I-1

Assumptions used for the most recent official forecasts⁽¹⁾

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Total fertility rate											
1990	:	1.62	1.67	1.45	1.42	1.33	1.78	2.19	:	1.45	1.62
1991	:	1.64	1.68	1.33	1.40	1.30	1.77	2.08	:	1.45	1.61
1992	:	1.69	1.76	1.29	1.39	1.26	1.78	2.02	:	1.45	1.59
1993	:	1.72	1.75	:	1.34	1.21	1.78	1.93	:	1.45	1.57
1994	:	1.74	1.78	:	1.40	1.17	1.78	1.89	:	1.45	1.59
1995	:	1.77	1.80	:	1.40	1.13	1.78	1.85	:	1.45	1.63
2000	:	1.82	1.80	:	1.53	1.13	1.79	1.68	:	1.45	1.72
2005	:	1.84	1.80	:	1.62	1.13	1.80	1.53	:	1.45	1.77
2010	:	1.85	1.80	1.40	1.77	1.13	1.80	1.50	:	1.45	1.80
2015	:	1.85	1.80	1.40	1.91	1.13	1.80	1.50	:	1.45	1.80
2020	:	1.85	1.80	1.40	1.99	1.13	1.80	1.50	:	1.45	1.80
Life expectancy - males											
1990	:	72.4	72.1	72.0	74.6	73.4	72.8	:	:	71.2	73.8
1991	:	:	72.3	72.1	74.6	73.4	73.0	72.3	:	:	74.1
1992	:	72.2	72.4	72.6	74.6	73.4	73.1	72.5	:	:	74.3
1993	:	72.2	72.5	:	74.6	73.3	73.3	72.6	:	:	74.0
1994	:	72.6	72.3	:	74.6	73.3	73.5	72.8	:	:	74.5
1995	:	72.8	72.4	:	74.6	73.2	73.7	73.0	:	:	74.7
2000	:	73.8	72.5	:	76.5	73.4	74.6	73.7	:	:	75.4
2005	:	74.7	72.6	:	76.5	73.4	75.5	74.5	:	:	75.8
2010	:	75.6	72.6	:	77.7	73.4	76.4	75.2	:	:	76.0
2015	:	76.5	72.6	:	77.7	73.4	77.2	75.8	:	:	76.0
2020	:	77.3	72.6	:	77.7	73.4	78.0	76.4	:	75.0	76.0
Life expectancy - females											
1990	:	79.1	77.7	78.2	79.4	80.4	81.0	:	:	78.1	80.1
1991	:	:	77.8	78.7	79.4	80.6	81.1	77.9	:	:	80.1
1992	:	79.1	77.8	79.1	79.4	80.7	81.3	78.1	:	:	80.3
1993	:	79.3	77.8	:	79.4	80.9	81.5	78.2	:	:	80.0
1994	:	79.5	77.8	:	79.4	81.0	81.8	78.4	:	:	80.5
1995	:	79.7	77.8	:	79.4	81.2	82.0	78.6	:	:	80.6
2000	:	80.7	77.8	:	81.0	81.3	83.0	79.4	:	:	81.0
2005	:	81.7	77.8	:	81.0	81.3	83.9	80.2	:	:	81.4
2010	:	82.6	77.8	:	82.0	81.3	84.8	81.0	:	:	81.5
2015	:	83.4	77.8	:	82.0	81.3	85.7	81.7	:	:	81.5
2020	:	84.2	77.8	:	82.0	81.3	86.5	82.4	:	81.0	81.5
Net external migration (1000)											
1990	:	20	8	656	70	:	80	-8	:	2	49
1991	:	14	11	601	88	35	80	-2	:	2	50
1992	:	10	12	788	50	35	50	2	:	2	43
1993	:	10	11	614	56	35	50	-6	:	2	44
1994	:	10	11	590	30	35	50	-10	:	2	25
1990-94	:	64	52	3249	294	:	310	-24	:	8	211
1995-99	:	50	53	2355	120	175	250	-38	:	8	194
2000-04	:	50	53	1263	60	175	250	-38	:	8	176
2005-09	:	50	53	1223	60	175	250	-8	:	8	174
2010-14	:	50	53	1044	60	175	250	0	:	8	175
2015-19	:	50	53	1000	60	175	250	0	:	8	175

(1) All forecasts have been compiled and / or published during 1990-1994 (observed values are presented in bold).

Assumptions used for the most recent official forecasts⁽¹⁾

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Total fertility rate										
1.44	:	1.78	2.13	1.84	2.31	:	1.93	:	1.59	1990
1.50	:	1.80	2.12	1.82	2.19	:	1.89	:	1.58	1991
1.51	:	1.85	2.09	1.76	2.21	:	1.89	:	1.58	1992
1.53	:	1.83	2.00	1.79		:	1.88	:	1.59	1993
1.54	:	1.80	1.90	1.83		:	1.88	:	1.59	1994
1.56	:	1.78	1.90	1.85		:	1.88	:	1.60	1995
1.56	:	1.75	1.90	1.90		:	1.88	:	1.62	2000
1.56	:	1.75	1.90	1.90		:	1.88	:	1.63	2005
1.56	:	1.75	1.90	1.90		:	1.88	:	1.64	2010
1.56	:	1.75	1.90	1.90		:	1.88	:	1.64	2015
1.56	:	1.75	1.90	1.90		:	1.88	:	1.63	2020
Life expectancy - males										
72.5	:	70.9	74.8	72.9		:	73.5	:		1990
72.6	:	71.3	74.9	73.2	75.1	:	73.6	:	75.1	1991
72.9	:	71.7	75.4	73.6		:	73.7	:	75.3	1992
73.0	:	71.8	75.5	73.8		:	74.2	:	75.5	1993
73.2	:	71.9	75.9	74.1		:	74.4	:	75.7	1994
73.3	:	72.1	76.0	74.3		:	74.6	:	75.8	1995
74.0	:	72.9	76.7	75.3		:	75.4	:	76.8	2000
74.6	:	73.6	77.3	76.1		:	76.2	:	77.7	2005
75.3	:	74.3	77.7	76.7		:	76.9	:	78.4	2010
75.9	:	74.3	77.9	77.2		:	77.4	:	78.4	2015
76.5	:	74.3	78.1	77.6		:	77.9	:	78.4	2020
Life expectancy - females										
79.0	:	78.9	80.4	78.5		:	80.2	:		1990
79.2	:	79.3	80.5	78.7	80.8	:	80.3	:	82.0	1991
79.4	:	79.4	80.8	79.1		:	80.4	:	82.2	1992
79.5	:	79.5	80.8	79.3		:	80.3	:	82.5	1993
79.6	:	79.5	80.9	79.5		:	80.5	:	82.7	1994
79.7	:	79.6	81.0	79.7		:	80.7	:	82.9	1995
80.4	:	80.0	81.4	80.5		:	81.6	:	84.2	2000
81.0	:	80.3	81.9	81.2		:	82.3	:	85.2	2005
81.6	:	80.7	82.1	81.8		:	82.9	:	85.5	2010
82.1	:	80.7	82.3	82.3		:	83.4	:	85.5	2015
82.7	:	80.7	82.4	82.6		:	83.8	:	85.5	2020
Net external migration (1000)										
72	:	7	35	69	-1	:	2	:	57	1990
88	:	13	25	76	1	:	8	:	60	1991
81	:	9	20	51	0	:	10	:	51	1992
27	:	5	32	53		:	11	:	31	1993
17	:	5	45	47		:	11	:	23	1994
263	:	39	157	296		:	41	:	222	1990-94
85	:	25	90	250		:	43	:	199	1995-99
85	:	25	75	250		:	40	:	57	2000-04
85	:	25	75	210		:	40	:	-24	2005-09
85	:	25	75	90		:	40	:	-106	2010-14
85	:	25	75	0		:	40	:	-68	2015-19

I-2

Population forecasts by age group - 1995

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	635	334	4 254	521	1 923	3 747	254	:	22	990
5-9	:	610	292	4 633	572	2 116	3 846	280	:	24	945
10-14	:	603	274	4 513	696	2 537	3 925	329	:	22	904
15-19	:	620	329	4 274	769	3 128	3 774	342	:	21	921
20-24	:	649	374	5 063	789	3 261	4 321	316	:	23	1 147
25-29	:	719	408	6 997	796	3 277	4 271	246	:	30	1 305
30-34	:	796	399	7 200	752	3 153	4 348	247	:	34	1 316
35-39	:	784	372	6 289	727	2 803	4 277	244	:	33	1 221
40-44	:	732	369	5 726	685	2 478	4 275	234	:	30	1 147
45-49	:	708	408	4 737	657	2 393	4 045	220	:	27	1 167
50-54	:	550	345	5 615	593	2 085	2 809	175	:	23	884
55-59	:	548	273	5 787	640	2 003	2 826	150	:	22	757
60-64	:	554	239	4 347	640	2 164	2 916	135	:	21	695
65-69	:	525	225	3 983	567	1 919	2 706	124	:	19	621
70-74	:	464	211	3 435	400	1 564	2 451	113	:	14	556
75-79	:	261	158	1 784	280	1 079	1 127	84	:	9	382
80-84	:	218	117	1 952	206	753	1 320	56	:	8	272
85-89	:	119	62	1 000	104	388	734	24	:	4	142
90+	:	50	26	353	47	146	327	9	:	1	61
Total	:	10 145	5 214	81 944	10 442	39 170	58 048	3 580	:	387	15 433

I-3

Population forecasts by age group - 2000

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	617	345	3 911	552	1 767	3 716	233	:	20	1 035
5-9	:	637	339	4 442	527	1 930	3 810	253	:	23	1 005
10-14	:	617	296	4 825	580	2 125	3 894	279	:	24	959
15-19	:	613	279	4 716	703	2 542	3 969	326	:	23	922
20-24	:	621	335	4 571	779	3 123	3 766	328	:	22	955
25-29	:	640	380	5 376	799	3 253	4 327	297	:	25	1 186
30-34	:	710	411	7 239	809	3 268	4 297	239	:	31	1 331
35-39	:	788	400	7 384	761	3 145	4 337	244	:	34	1 327
40-44	:	777	371	6 389	732	2 794	4 243	242	:	33	1 223
45-49	:	726	365	5 749	683	2 463	4 212	231	:	30	1 139
50-54	:	699	399	4 716	655	2 362	3 959	216	:	27	1 149
55-59	:	543	333	5 484	585	2 040	2 728	170	:	22	861
60-64	:	532	257	5 547	621	1 933	2 707	143	:	21	724
65-69	:	523	218	4 046	600	2 038	2 744	124	:	19	647
70-74	:	474	194	3 545	504	1 735	2 475	107	:	17	554
75-79	:	385	167	2 846	328	1 317	2 118	90	:	12	461
80-84	:	192	111	1 282	195	801	871	57	:	6	276
85-89	:	127	66	1 098	110	449	827	29	:	4	156
90+	:	61	30	459	50	186	409	10	:	2	71
Total	:	10 279	5 295	83 625	10 573	39 270	59 412	3 618	:	394	15 983

Population forecasts by age group - 1995

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
476	:	322	607	3 889	22	:	305	:	432	0-4
456	:	316	556	3 851	21	:	280	:	420	5-9
478	:	330	498	3 668	21	:	261	:	409	10-14
466	:	326	511	3 472	21	:	272	:	407	15-19
556	:	305	584	3 976	21	:	325	:	452	20-24
680	:	348	637	4 602	21	:	346	:	548	25-29
692	:	381	612	4 752	22	:	326	:	601	30-34
604	:	385	589	4 136	21	:	319	:	561	35-39
513	:	404	594	3 778	19	:	304	:	514	40-44
506	:	436	664	4 100	16	:	312	:	511	45-49
511	:	319	568	3 323	13	:	237	:	469	50-54
440	:	267	446	3 008	10	:	189	:	379	55-59
374	:	240	404	2 781	10	:	180	:	341	60-64
376	:	235	403	2 655	9	:	184	:	302	65-69
353	:	196	413	2 468	8	:	191	:	268	70-74
190	:	136	314	1 741	6	:	146	:	196	75-79
184	:	97	233	1 317	4	:	100	:	151	80-84
98	:	49	125	727	2	:	52	:	87	85-89
38	:	18	50	331	1	:	22	:	39	90+
7 991	:	5 109	8 810	58 576	268	:	4 351	:	7 087	Total

Population forecasts by age group - 2000

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
455	:	292	564	3 877	20	:	305	:	432	0-4
480	:	324	616	3 895	22	:	309	:	449	5-9
464	:	318	565	3 868	21	:	283	:	441	10-14
491	:	330	506	3 704	21	:	265	:	438	15-19
482	:	326	523	3 532	21	:	279	:	445	20-24
566	:	308	598	4 004	21	:	334	:	491	25-29
683	:	351	647	4 603	20	:	351	:	583	30-34
691	:	381	617	4 746	22	:	327	:	619	35-39
602	:	383	589	4 127	21	:	318	:	567	40-44
509	:	398	589	3 754	19	:	302	:	511	45-49
498	:	426	655	4 039	16	:	305	:	500	50-54
497	:	310	556	3 240	12	:	230	:	447	55-59
422	:	255	430	2 871	10	:	181	:	350	60-64
348	:	223	380	2 566	10	:	168	:	311	65-69
335	:	208	365	2 329	8	:	164	:	275	70-74
295	:	161	345	1 990	6	:	158	:	231	75-79
138	:	97	234	1 249	4	:	107	:	150	80-84
103	:	53	141	789	2	:	60	:	92	85-89
48	:	22	64	430	1	:	28	:	49	90+
8 109	:	5 165	8 986	59 613	278	:	4 473	:	7 380	Total

I-4

Population forecasts by age group - 2005

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	583	326	3 523	582	1 732	3 603	223	:	19	1 012
5-9	:	619	350	4 020	555	1 775	3 779	232	:	21	1 048
10-14	:	643	343	4 559	531	1 939	3 859	251	:	24	1 019
15-19	:	626	301	4 949	583	2 131	3 939	276	:	24	976
20-24	:	612	286	4 899	708	2 539	3 961	312	:	24	953
25-29	:	611	342	4 764	784	3 116	3 776	310	:	24	992
30-34	:	635	383	5 507	804	3 244	4 353	291	:	27	1 210
35-39	:	707	412	7 315	812	3 258	4 287	237	:	32	1 340
40-44	:	782	398	7 398	761	3 133	4 306	242	:	34	1 327
45-49	:	770	367	6 357	728	2 775	4 186	239	:	33	1 215
50-54	:	718	357	5 666	678	2 431	4 129	227	:	29	1 123
55-59	:	688	384	4 590	645	2 310	3 852	211	:	26	1 121
60-64	:	529	313	5 231	569	1 969	2 622	163	:	21	826
65-69	:	505	234	5 154	587	1 822	2 563	133	:	19	678
70-74	:	476	188	3 608	543	1 843	2 533	109	:	17	581
75-79	:	398	155	2 959	423	1 460	2 170	87	:	13	464
80-84	:	284	117	2 064	242	976	1 667	63	:	8	337
85-89	:	118	63	743	115	479	565	31	:	4	159
90+	:	70	32	533	63	217	490	12	:	2	78
Total	:	10 374	5 351	83 837	10 713	39 148	60 642	3 650	:	399	16 458

I-5

Population forecasts by age group - 2010

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	567	298	3 345	578	1 607	3 522	215	:	18	938
5-9	:	587	331	3 629	585	1 740	3 668	223	:	19	1 026
10-14	:	626	354	4 136	559	1 784	3 828	232	:	22	1 062
15-19	:	652	348	4 683	534	1 945	3 904	251	:	24	1 035
20-24	:	626	308	5 127	588	2 131	3 932	274	:	26	1 007
25-29	:	602	293	5 085	712	2 536	3 971	307	:	26	990
30-34	:	607	345	4 892	789	3 107	3 805	308	:	26	1 015
35-39	:	635	384	5 588	807	3 234	4 344	290	:	27	1 219
40-44	:	703	410	7 328	812	3 245	4 259	235	:	32	1 340
45-49	:	775	394	7 354	757	3 111	4 252	240	:	34	1 319
50-54	:	761	359	6 263	722	2 739	4 109	236	:	32	1 198
55-59	:	708	345	5 509	668	2 377	4 024	222	:	28	1 096
60-64	:	669	361	4 391	626	2 228	3 712	202	:	24	1 077
65-69	:	505	285	4 859	538	1 857	2 497	151	:	19	774
70-74	:	464	203	4 604	531	1 647	2 386	117	:	17	610
75-79	:	405	150	3 007	455	1 549	2 249	89	:	13	488
80-84	:	300	108	2 136	311	1 080	1 743	62	:	10	340
85-89	:	177	66	1 192	143	582	1 107	35	:	5	194
90+	:	71	31	408	69	235	407	14	:	2	81
Total	:	10 441	5 372	83 538	10 784	38 733	61 721	3 702	:	403	16 810

Population forecasts by age group - 2005

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
416	:	281	537	3 656	19	:	290	:	419	0-4
459	:	294	571	3 883	20	:	308	:	439	5-9
488	:	326	623	3 912	22	:	312	:	462	10-14
478	:	318	571	3 904	21	:	287	:	459	15-19
508	:	329	517	3 764	21	:	272	:	456	20-24
493	:	329	537	3 562	20	:	289	:	465	25-29
569	:	311	607	4 007	20	:	338	:	517	30-34
682	:	352	650	4 597	21	:	351	:	594	35-39
689	:	379	615	4 732	22	:	326	:	615	40-44
598	:	377	584	4 100	21	:	315	:	557	45-49
501	:	390	581	3 703	18	:	296	:	497	50-54
486	:	415	641	3 944	16	:	296	:	476	55-59
477	:	297	536	3 106	12	:	221	:	416	60-64
396	:	238	406	2 669	9	:	169	:	318	65-69
313	:	198	346	2 279	9	:	151	:	285	70-74
281	:	172	310	1 915	7	:	138	:	240	75-79
216	:	117	263	1 446	5	:	118	:	181	80-84
81	:	53	146	771	3	:	67	:	95	85-89
53	:	25	75	510	1	:	35	:	55	90+
8 182	:	5 202	9 115	60 461	286	:	4 579	:	7 546	Total

Population forecasts by age group - 2010

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
391	:	280	516	3 525	19	:	276	:	407	0-4
419	:	284	544	3 661	19	:	294	:	416	5-9
466	:	296	577	3 897	20	:	311	:	444	10-14
501	:	326	628	3 940	22	:	315	:	468	15-19
494	:	318	581	3 952	21	:	293	:	456	20-24
518	:	332	530	3 788	21	:	283	:	461	25-29
496	:	331	546	3 564	20	:	296	:	483	30-34
569	:	313	611	4 002	21	:	339	:	525	35-39
680	:	350	649	4 581	20	:	350	:	588	40-44
685	:	374	611	4 700	21	:	323	:	600	45-49
589	:	370	577	4 047	20	:	309	:	538	50-54
490	:	381	569	3 621	18	:	287	:	472	55-59
468	:	399	619	3 792	15	:	284	:	443	60-64
449	:	279	508	2 907	11	:	207	:	382	65-69
359	:	214	371	2 393	8	:	153	:	292	70-74
264	:	166	296	1 900	7	:	128	:	251	75-79
207	:	127	237	1 422	5	:	105	:	191	80-84
128	:	64	165	904	3	:	76	:	116	85-89
47	:	26	81	543	2	:	42	:	60	90+
8 222	:	5 229	9 215	61 138	294	:	4 671	:	7 591	Total

I-6

Population forecasts by age group - 2015

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	564	283	3 326	562	1 386	3 491	214	:	19	899
5-9	:	573	303	3 424	580	1 616	3 587	215	:	19	951
10-14	:	595	335	3 716	589	1 749	3 717	222	:	20	1 039
15-19	:	636	359	4 234	562	1 790	3 874	232	:	22	1 078
20-24	:	650	355	4 855	540	1 946	3 899	250	:	25	1 066
25-29	:	615	314	5 307	593	2 131	3 943	273	:	27	1 044
30-34	:	597	296	5 201	718	2 533	4 000	306	:	27	1 013
35-39	:	606	346	4 962	792	3 099	3 801	306	:	26	1 026
40-44	:	634	382	5 604	808	3 221	4 318	288	:	27	1 220
45-49	:	700	405	7 278	808	3 221	4 209	233	:	32	1 332
50-54	:	768	386	7 237	752	3 068	4 179	237	:	34	1 301
55-59	:	751	346	6 084	713	2 677	4 013	231	:	31	1 170
60-64	:	691	324	5 258	650	2 293	3 889	214	:	27	1 054
65-69	:	640	328	4 091	595	2 099	3 551	188	:	22	1 011
70-74	:	469	247	4 336	491	1 680	2 343	133	:	17	698
75-79	:	399	162	3 844	453	1 382	2 144	97	:	14	513
80-84	:	310	105	2 164	344	1 144	1 837	65	:	10	357
85-89	:	192	61	1 225	194	643	1 191	36	:	6	195
90+	:	101	32	555	91	280	662	16	:	3	95
Total	:	10 491	5 368	82 703	10 835	37 957	62 648	3 757	:	406	17 064

I-7

Population forecasts by age group - 2020

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	:	570	294	3 299	552	1 183	3 478	202	:	19	918
5-9	:	569	287	3 401	564	1 395	3 557	213	:	20	913
10-14	:	581	307	3 504	584	1 625	3 637	215	:	19	965
15-19	:	606	340	3 807	592	1 756	3 764	222	:	20	1 056
20-24	:	635	366	4 404	568	1 792	3 870	231	:	23	1 109
25-29	:	638	361	5 036	545	1 947	3 910	249	:	27	1 103
30-34	:	609	317	5 421	599	2 131	3 972	272	:	29	1 067
35-39	:	597	297	5 266	722	2 529	3 995	305	:	28	1 024
40-44	:	606	345	4 980	793	3 087	3 781	305	:	26	1 028
45-49	:	633	378	5 571	804	3 197	4 271	286	:	27	1 213
50-54	:	696	396	7 161	802	3 177	4 142	231	:	31	1 314
55-59	:	760	372	7 027	742	2 997	4 088	233	:	33	1 271
60-64	:	735	326	5 806	694	2 581	3 889	223	:	29	1 125
65-69	:	664	295	4 892	618	2 159	3 736	200	:	25	988
70-74	:	595	283	3 668	544	1 898	3 355	167	:	20	910
75-79	:	408	197	3 609	419	1 413	2 129	112	:	14	587
80-84	:	310	113	2 775	343	1 019	1 781	72	:	10	376
85-89	:	201	60	1 242	214	680	1 283	38	:	6	204
90+	:	120	31	610	123	312	815	17	:	4	99
Total	:	10 535	5 364	81 478	10 821	36 877	63 453	3 795	:	410	17 270

Population forecasts by age group - 2015

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
384	:	279	529	3 545	20	:	276	:	395	0-4
395	:	282	523	3 525	19	:	280	:	401	5-9
427	:	286	550	3 665	19	:	297	:	417	10-14
480	:	297	582	3 905	20	:	314	:	444	15-19
518	:	326	638	3 955	22	:	320	:	455	20-24
505	:	321	594	3 956	21	:	303	:	456	25-29
522	:	335	539	3 781	21	:	290	:	475	30-34
496	:	332	550	3 553	20	:	299	:	489	35-39
569	:	312	610	3 980	20	:	338	:	519	40-44
676	:	345	644	4 546	20	:	346	:	571	45-49
675	:	367	604	4 640	21	:	317	:	577	50-54
576	:	361	566	3 961	20	:	300	:	510	55-59
474	:	367	550	3 488	17	:	276	:	440	60-64
443	:	374	586	3 561	14	:	268	:	409	65-69
408	:	251	465	2 626	10	:	189	:	353	70-74
307	:	180	319	2 016	7	:	131	:	258	75-79
196	:	123	228	1 433	5	:	98	:	200	80-84
124	:	70	151	910	3	:	69	:	123	85-89
66	:	30	91	628	2	:	50	:	71	90+
8 241	:	5 238	9 320	61 674	301	:	4 762	:	7 561	Total

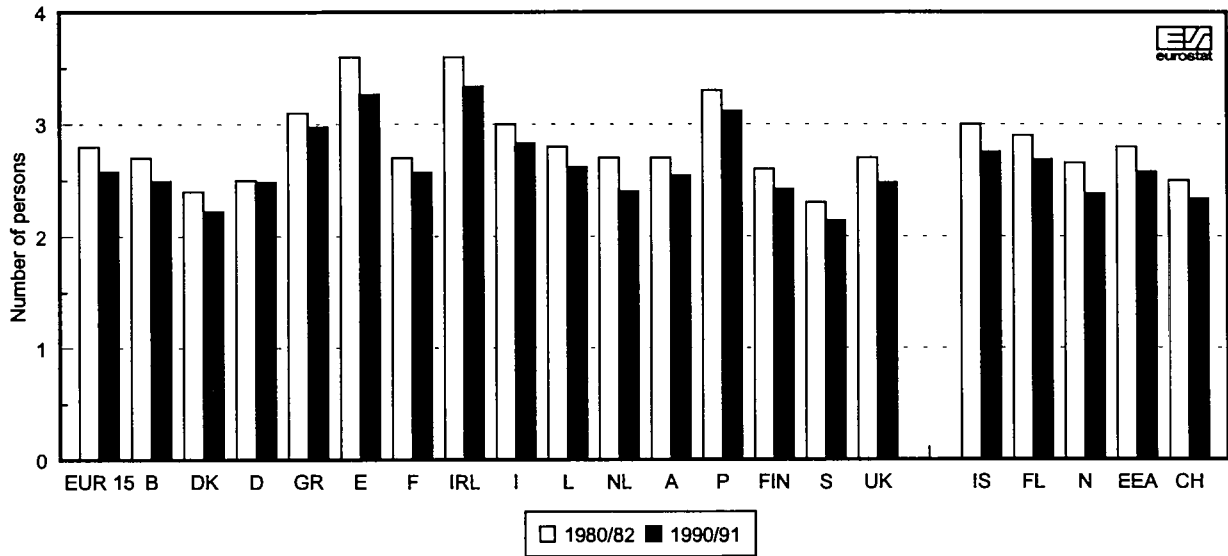
Population forecasts by age group - 2020

(1000)

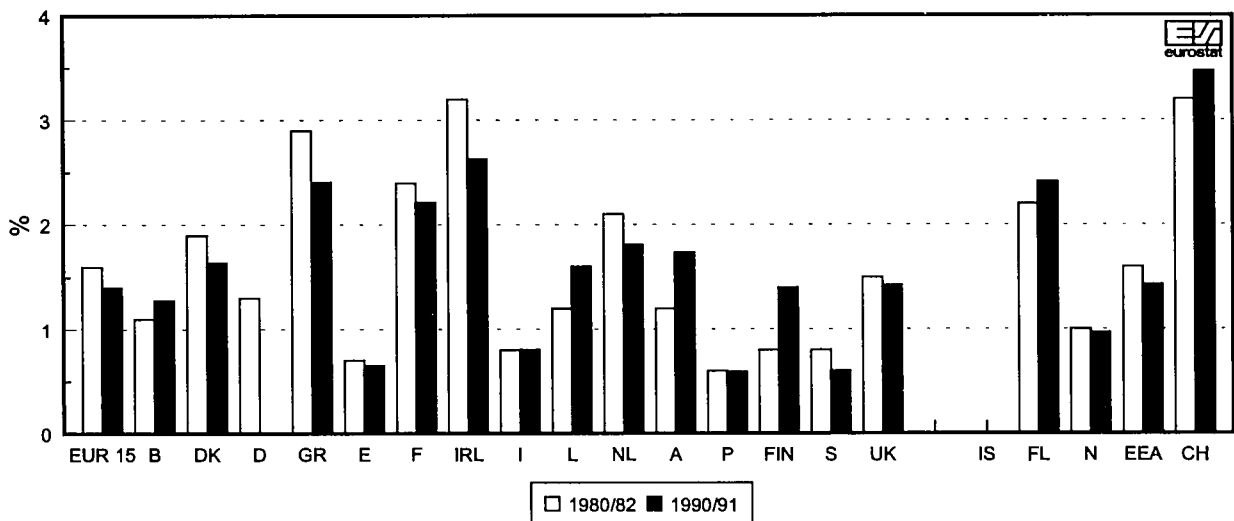
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
384	:	277	559	3 593	19	:	288	:	390	0-4
387	:	282	536	3 541	19	:	281	:	393	5-9
403	:	284	529	3 523	19	:	283	:	403	10-14
441	:	286	556	3 661	19	:	301	:	419	15-19
497	:	297	593	3 895	19	:	320	:	437	20-24
528	:	328	651	3 942	22	:	329	:	460	25-29
508	:	324	603	3 942	21	:	309	:	476	30-34
522	:	336	543	3 763	21	:	293	:	486	35-39
497	:	331	550	3 529	20	:	299	:	487	40-44
566	:	308	606	3 946	20	:	335	:	507	45-49
668	:	339	637	4 487	20	:	339	:	550	50-54
661	:	358	592	4 542	21	:	309	:	547	55-59
558	:	348	548	3 822	19	:	289	:	475	60-64
450	:	344	522	3 285	16	:	261	:	406	65-69
406	:	337	537	3 228	13	:	244	:	377	70-74
350	:	211	401	2 233	8	:	163	:	312	75-79
234	:	133	247	1 540	5	:	103	:	205	80-84
119	:	68	146	932	3	:	66	:	128	85-89
69	:	33	88	674	2	:	50	:	77	90+
8 248	:	5 223	9 442	62 080	307	:	4 862	:	7 533	Total

HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

J-1 Average number of persons per private household



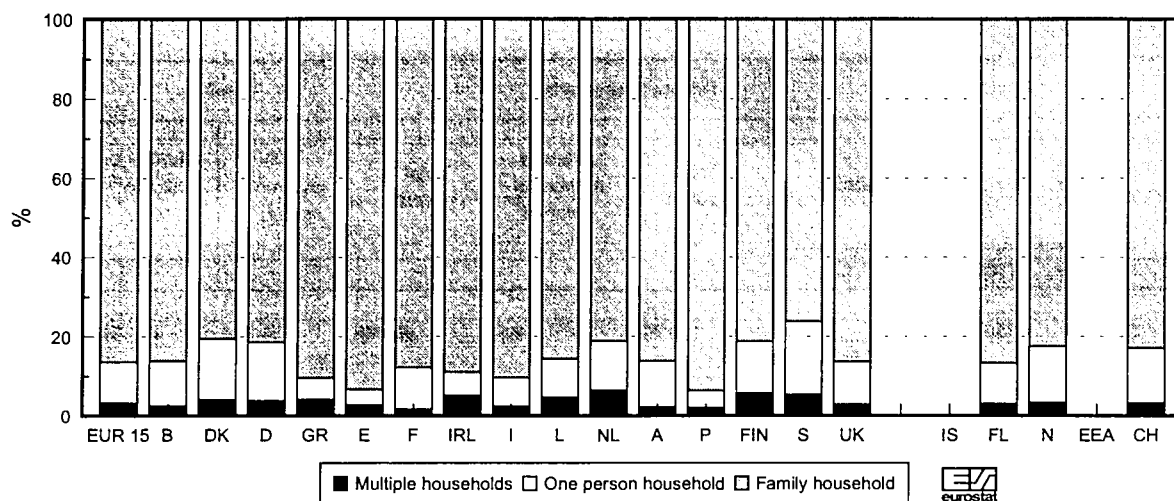
J-2 Proportion of population living in collective households



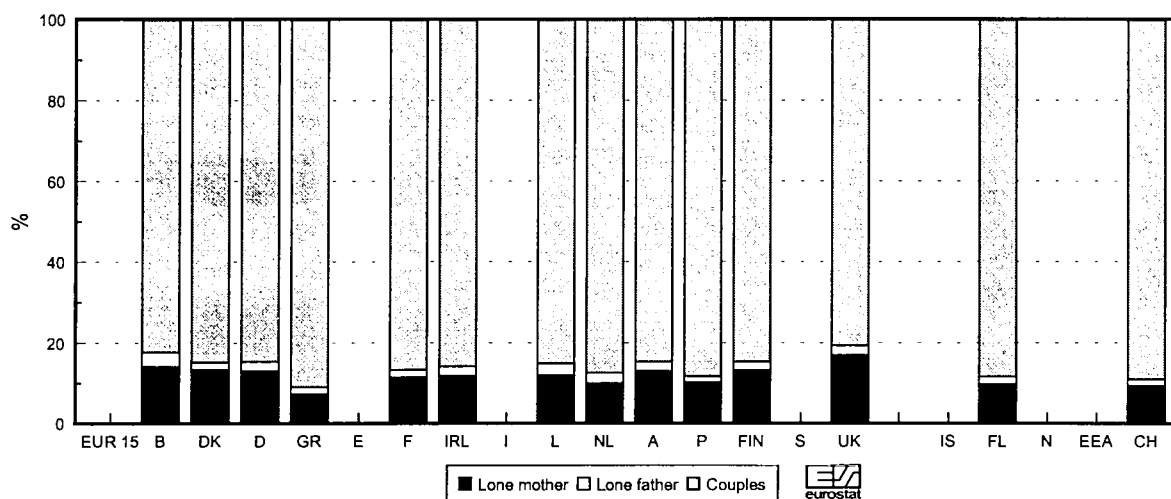
J-3 Proportion of private households by size - EUR 15



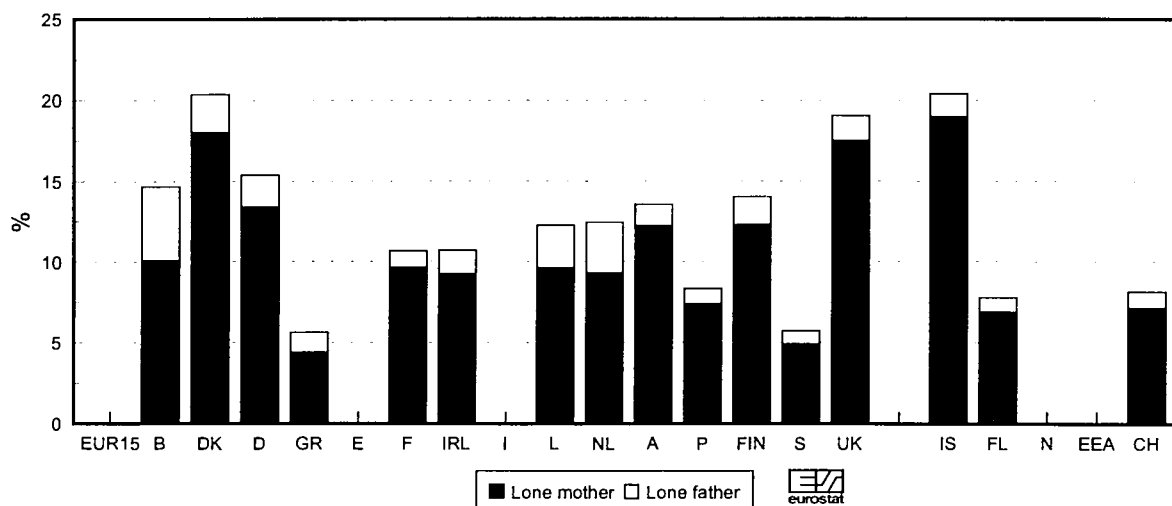
J-4 Population by type of household



J-5 Children by type of family



J-6 Lone-parent families with at least one child aged under 15 years



J-1

Population, households and families in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

	Population			Private households		Families			
	Total (1000)	In private households		Total (1000)	Average number of persons	Total ⁽⁴⁾ (1000)	With children ⁽⁵⁾ (1000)	Number of children ⁽⁵⁾ (1000)	Average number of children per family ⁽⁵⁾
		(1000)	%						
EUR 15	364 207	360 205	98.6	139 758	2.6	98 486	64 884	117 310	1.8
B	9 979	9 851	98.7	3 953	2.5	2 740	1 813	3 195	1.8
DK	5 146	5 062	98.4	2 274	2.2	1 389	655	1 075	1.6
D	79 829	80 152 ⁽²⁾	99.6 ⁽²⁾	35 256	2.5	22 032	13 638	22 388	1.6
GR	10 260	10 013	97.6	3 204	3.0	2 527	1 764	3 135	1.8
E	38 872	38 620	99.4	11 836	3.3	9 700	7 578	15 115	2.0
F	56 652	55 397	97.8	21 542	2.6	15 391	9 899	18 488	1.9
IRL	3 526	3 433	97.4	1 029	3.3	758	613	1 524	2.5
I	56 778	56 322	99.2	19 909	2.8	15 538	11 415	19 910	1.7
L	385	378	98.4	145	2.6	102	70	118	1.7
NL	15 070	14 797	98.2	6 162	2.4	3 838	2 445	4 528	1.9
A	7 796	7 660	98.3	3 013	2.5	2 145	1 434	2 504	1.7
P	9 863	9 804	99.4	3 146	3.1	2 764	1 937	3 561	1.8
FIN	4 998	4 927	98.6	2 037	2.4	1 364	874	1 537	1.8
S	8 587	8 181 ⁽³⁾	95.3	3 830	2.1	2 217	1 040	1 836	1.8
UK	56 467	55 606	98.6	22 422	2.5	15 981	9 709	18 396	1.9
IS	256	256	100.0	93	2.8	62	38	67	1.8
FL ⁽⁶⁾	29	28	97.6	11	2.7	7	5	10	2.0
N	4 248	4 206	99.0	1 751	2.4	1 116	597	:	:
EEA	368 740	364 696	98.6	141 613	2.6	99 672	65 524	:	:
CH ⁽⁶⁾	6 874	6 635	96.5	2 842	2.3	1 830	1 064	1 874	1.8

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

The reference dates are: F: 5.3.90; S: 1.11.90; N: 3.11.90; IS: 1.12.90; CH,FL: 4.12.90; FIN: 31.12.90; DK: 1.1.91; B, E, L: 1.3.91; GR: 17.3.91; P: 15.4.91; IRL, UK: 21.4.91; D: 4.91; A: 15.5.91; NL: average 1991; I: 20.10.91.

(2) Germany does not apply the residence criteria strictly, which can lead to double counting of persons away from home and occupying another dwelling as a (sub-) tenant. This explains why the number of persons in private households is greater than the estimated total population.

(3) The total number of persons in private households is underestimated because some are not classified as belonging to a specific household and because some questionnaires were not returned.

(4) Belgium, Germany and Greece do not count couples living in consensual unions as a family nuclei.

(5) In this context, children are of any age except for Denmark, Sweden and Norway (under 18), Luxembourg (under 25) and Iceland (under 15).

(6) At Eurostat's request, Switzerland and Liechtenstein processed their data in a manner to ensure better compatibility with international standards.

Figures might differ slightly from the national publication due to the differences in definitions.

J-2

Private households by size in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

	Number of persons											
	Total		1		2		3		4		5 +	
	(1000)	%	(1000)	%	(1000)	%	(1000)	%	(1000)	%	(1000)	%
EUR 15	139 758	100.0	37 383	26.7	40 735	29.1	25 213	18.0	23 363	16.7	13 063	9.3
B	3 953	100.0	1 124	28.4	1 169	29.6	736	18.6	600	15.2	324	8.2
DK	2 274	100.0	782	34.4	749	32.9	339	14.9	296	13.0	109	4.8
D	35 256	100.0	11 858 ⁽²⁾	33.6 ⁽²⁾	10 863	30.8	6 017	17.1	4 742	13.5	1 777	5.0
GR	3 204	100.0	520	16.2	855	26.7	657	20.5	747	23.3	425	13.3
E	11 836	100.0	1 585	13.4	2 622	22.2	2 424	20.5	2 802	23.7	2 403	20.3
F	21 542	100.0	5 845	27.1	6 369	29.6	3 822	17.7	3 371	15.7	2 135	9.9
IRL	1 029	100.0	208	20.2	219	21.2	158	15.3	171	16.6	274	26.7
I	19 909	100.0	4 100	20.6	4 920	24.7	4 411	22.2	4 229	21.2	2 249	11.3
L	145	100.0	37	25.5	41	28.3	28	19.7	25	17.3	14	9.3
NL	6 162	100.0	1 845	29.9	2 024	32.8	861	14.0	997	16.2	434	7.0
A	3 013	100.0	894	29.7	837	27.8	533	17.7	450	14.9	299	9.9
P	3 146	100.0	436	13.8	797	25.3	748	23.8	682	21.7	483	15.4
FIN	2 037	100.0	646	31.7	598	29.4	332	16.3	300	14.8	160	7.8
S	3 830	100.0	1 516	39.6	1 190	31.1	471	12.3	453	11.8	200	5.2
UK	22 422	100.0	5 988	26.7	7 482	33.4	3 675	16.4	3 499	15.6	1 777	7.9
IS	93	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FL	11	100.0	3	27.8	3	24.3	2	16.5	2	19.0	1	12.3
N	1 751	100.0	601	34.3	460	26.3	266	15.2	280	16.0	145	8.3
EEA	141 613	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	2 842	100.0	920	32.4	900	31.7	424	14.9	413	14.5	184	6.5

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses

(2) Germany does not apply the residence criteria strictly, which can lead to double counting of persons away from home and occupying another dwelling as a (sub-) tenant. This may lead to an over-estimation of the number of one-person households.

J-3

Private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ⁽⁶⁾	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	97 352	2 708	1 407	21 963	2 527 ⁽⁵⁾	9 837	15 254	751	15 192	100	3 841
One-family households	:	2 676	1 334	21 195	:	9 701	15 117	744	14 851	98	3 838
Couples without children	32 635	904	606	8 201	761	2 122	5 372	141	3 853	31	1 387
Couples with child(ren)	52 447	1 410	597	10 762	1 573	6 605	8 200	493	9 299	56	2 062
Lone-parent families	10 343	362	131	2 232	193	974	1 544	110	1 700	11	388
Fathers with child(ren)	1 807	73	21	418	38	136	225	19	406	2	92
Mothers with child(ren)	8 537	289	110	1 814	155	838	1 320	91	1 294	9	296
Households with two or more families	:	32	73 ⁽³⁾	768	:	136	137	7	341	2	3
Non-family households	42 396	1 243	867	13 283	677	1 999	6 288	278	4 717	45	2 322
One-person households	37 384	1 124	782	11 858	520	1 585	5 845	208	4 100	37	1 846
Men	13 756	466	330	4 376	186	449	2 171	98	1 256	14	771
Women	23 628	658	452	7 481	335	1 136	3 674	109	2 844	22	1 075
Multi-person households	5 012	120	86	1 425	157	414	443	71	617	8	476
Total	139 758	3 953 ⁽²⁾	2 274	35 256 ⁽⁴⁾	3 204	11 836	21 542	1 029	19 909	145	6 162

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Finland, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

(2) Including 2 000 private households of undefined type.

(3) Including one-family households with other persons whose number may be estimated at 29 000.

(4) Including 10 000 households which consist of grand-parents and their grandchildren.

(5) Couples with or without children and lone-parent families may belong to one-family households or to households with two or more families. This may lead to an over-estimation of the number of family households.

J-4

Population living in private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	310 999	8 468	4 071	65 176	8 615	36 003	48 555	3 048	50 795	324	11 980
One-family households	:	8 298	3 752	62 099	:	:	47 780	3 003	48 863	311	11 973
Couples without children	:	1 848	1 212	16 487	1 773	:	11 051	301	8 064	64	2 798
Couples with child(ren)	:	5 478	2 225	39 990	6 317	:	32 663	2 357	36 118	216	8 119
Lone-parent families	:	969	316	5 622	525	:	4 066	346	4 680	31	1 056
Fathers with child(ren)	:	202	46	1 079	106	:	570	58	1 286	7	255
Mothers with child(ren)	:	767	269	4 543	419	:	3 496	287	3 394	25	801
Households with two or more families	:	170	319	3 077	:	:	775	44	1 932	12	7
Non-family households	48 691	1 374	991	14 944	916	2 617	6 841	385	5 527	55	2 817
One-person households	37 384	1 124	782	11 858	520	1 585	5 845	208	4 100	37	1 846
Men	13 756	466	330	4 376	186	449	2 171	98	1 256	14	771
Women	23 628	658	452	7 481	335	1 136	3 674	109	2 844	22	1 075
Multi-person households	11 308	250	209	3 086	396	1 032	996	178	1 427	18	972
Total	360 205	9 851 ⁽²⁾	5 062	80 152 ⁽³⁾	10 013 ⁽⁴⁾	38 620	55 397	3 433	56 322	378	14 797

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Finland, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

(2) Including 9 000 persons in private households of undefined type.

Private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 039	2 623 ⁽⁷⁾	1 264	2 145 ⁽⁹⁾	15 701	63	7	1 081	98 502	1 823	Family households
1 964	2 499	1 240	:	15 496	:	7	983	:	1 816	One-family households
659	715	623	1 159	6 102	:	2	300	:	759	Couples without children
1 062	1 570	533	836	7 387	:	4	540	:	911	Couples with child(ren)
243	214	84	150	2 007	:	1	143	:	146	Lone-parent families
37	29	11	22	279	:	0	22	:	23	Fathers with child(ren)
206	185	73	128	1 728	:	1	121	:	123	Mothers with child(ren)
75	123	23	:	205	:	0	98	:	7	Households with two or more families
974	523	773	1 685	6 721	30	3	670	43 099	1 019	Non-family households
894	436	646	1 516	5 988	:	3	601	:	920	One-person households
284	131	242	685	2 296	:	1	274	:	376	Men
610	305	404	831	3 692	:	2	327	:	544	Women
80	88	127	169 ⁽⁸⁾	733	:	0	69 ⁽⁸⁾	:	98	Multi-person households
3 013	3 146	2 037	3 830	22 422	93	11	1 751	141 612	2 842	Total

(6) Source: 1991 Socio-demographic Survey.

(7) Including 21 000 households which consist of grandparents and their grandchildren.

(8) The Swedish classification does not follow the UN recommendations. These households should be classified as "other private households" rather than multi-person households.

(9) Including 66 413 households of two single persons and 2 910 households of three or more single persons.

Population living in private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
6 593	9 167	3 993	6 269	47 942	183	25	3 463	314 670	5 495	Family households
6 143	8 429	3 853	:	46 827	:	24	3 075	:	5 454	One-family households
1 359	1 532	1 472	2 543	12 485	:	4	600	:	1 554	Couples without children
4 165	6 279	2 160	3 342	28 927	:	18	2 126	:	3 532	Couples with child(ren)
620	618	221	384	5 415	:	2	350	:	369	Lone-parent families
99	83	28	53	715	:	0	53	:	60	Fathers with child(ren)
521	535	192	331	4 700	:	2	297	:	309	Mothers with child(ren)
450	738	140	:	1 115	:	0	388	:	40	Households with two or more families
1 067	637	935	1 921	7 664	73	4	743	49 511	1 141	Non-family households
894	436	646	1 516	5 988	:	3	601	:	920	One-person households
284	131	242	685	2 296	:	1	274	:	376	Men
610	305	404	831	3 692	:	2	327	:	544	Women
174	201	288	405 ⁽⁵⁾	1 675	:	1	142	:	220	Multi-person households
7 660	9 804	4 927	8 181	55 606	256	28	4 206	364 695	6 635	Total

(3) Including 32 000 persons living in private households which consist of grand-parents and their grandchildren.

(4) Including 482 000 persons not included in the breakdown of households by type.

(5) The Swedish classification does not follow the UN recommendations. These 405 000 persons should be classified as living in "other private households" rather than living in "multi-person households".

J-5

Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	69.7	68.5	61.9	62.3	78.9	83.1	70.8	72.9	76.3	69.1	62.3
One-family households	:	67.7	58.7	60.1	:	82.0	70.2	72.3	74.6	67.5	62.3
Couples without children	23.4	22.9	26.6	23.3	23.8	17.9	24.9	13.7	19.4	21.2	22.5
Couples with child(ren)	37.5	35.7	26.3	30.5	49.1	55.8	38.1	47.9	46.7	38.4	33.5
Lone-parent families	7.4	9.2	5.8	6.3	6.0	8.2	7.2	10.6	8.5	7.9	6.3
Fathers with child(ren)	1.3	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.5
Mothers with child(ren)	6.1	7.3	4.9	5.1	4.8	7.1	6.1	8.8	6.5	6.4	4.8
Households with two or more families	:	0.8	3.2 ⁽³⁾	2.2	:	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.7	1.5	0.0
Non-family households	30.3	31.4	38.1	37.7	21.1	16.9	29.2	27.1	23.7	30.9	37.7
One-person households	26.7	28.4	34.4	33.6	16.2	13.4	27.1	20.2	20.6	25.5	30.0
Men	9.8	11.8	14.5	12.4	5.8	3.8	10.1	9.5	6.3	10.0	12.5
Women	16.9	16.6	19.9	21.2	10.4	9.6	17.1	10.6	14.3	15.5	17.4
Multi-person households	3.6	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.9	3.5	2.1	6.9	3.1	5.5	7.7
Total	100.0	100.0 ⁽²⁾	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Finland, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

(2) Including 0.1% of private households of undefined type.

(3) Including an estimated 1.3 % of one-family households with other persons.

J-6

Proportion of population living in private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D ⁽²⁾	GR ⁽⁴⁾	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	86.3	86.0	80.4	81.3	86.0	93.2	87.7	88.8	90.2	85.5	81.0
One-family households	:	84.2	74.1	77.5	:	:	86.3	87.5	86.8	82.2	80.9
Couples without children	:	18.8	23.9	20.6	17.7	:	19.9	8.8	14.3	16.9	18.9
Couples with child(ren)	:	55.6	44.0	49.9	63.1	:	59.0	68.6	64.1	57.0	54.9
Lone-parent families	:	9.8	6.2	7.0	5.2	:	7.3	10.1	8.3	8.3	7.1
Fathers with child(ren)	:	2.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	:	1.0	1.7	2.3	1.7	1.7
Mothers with child(ren)	:	7.8	5.3	5.7	4.2	:	6.3	8.4	6.0	6.6	5.4
Households with two or more families	:	1.7	6.3	3.8	:	:	1.4	1.3	3.4	3.3	0.0
Non-family households	13.5	13.9	19.6	18.6	9.1	6.8	12.3	11.2	9.8	14.5	19.0
One-person households	10.4	11.4	15.4	14.8	5.2	4.1	10.6	6.0	7.3	9.7	12.5
Men	3.8	4.7	6.5	5.5	1.9	1.2	3.9	2.9	2.2	3.8	5.2
Women	6.6	6.7	8.9	9.3	3.3	2.9	6.6	3.2	5.0	5.9	7.3
Multi-person households	3.1	2.5	4.1	3.9	4.0	2.7	1.8	5.2	2.5	4.8	6.6
Total	100.0	100.0 ⁽²⁾	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Finland, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

(2) Including 0.1% of persons living in private households of undefined type.

Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
67.7	83.4	62.0	56.0	70.0	67.7	68.5	61.7	69.6	64.2	Family households
65.2	79.4	60.9	:	69.1	:	68.1	56.1	:	63.9	One-family households
21.9	22.7	30.6	30.3	27.2	:	19.1	17.1	:	26.7	Couples without children
35.3	49.9	26.2	21.8	32.9	:	41.9	30.8	:	32.1	Couples with child(ren)
8.1	6.8	4.1	3.9	9.0	:	7.1	8.2	:	5.1	Lone-parent families
1.2	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.2	:	1.2	1.3	:	0.8	Fathers with child(ren)
6.8	5.9	3.6	3.3	7.7	:	5.9	6.9	:	4.3	Mothers with child(ren)
2.5	3.9	1.2	:	0.9	:	0.4	5.6	:	0.2	Households with two or more families
32.3	16.6	38.0	44.0	30.0	32.3	31.5	38.3	30.4	35.8	Non-family households
29.7	13.8	31.7	39.6	26.7	:	27.8	34.3	:	32.4	One-person households
9.4	4.2	11.9	17.9	10.2	:	12.3	15.7	:	13.2	Men
20.2	9.7	19.9	21.7	16.5	:	15.5	18.7	:	19.1	Women
2.7	2.8	6.2	:	3.3	:	3.7	4.0	:	3.5	Multi-person households
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total

Proportion of population living in private households by type in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
86.1	93.5	81.0	76.6	86.2	71.5	86.5	82.3	86.3	82.8	Family households
80.2	86.0	78.2	:	84.2	:	85.5	73.1	:	82.2	One-family households
17.7	15.6	29.9	31.1	22.5	:	14.9	14.3	:	23.4	Couples without children
54.4	64.0	43.8	40.9	52.0	:	63.5	50.5	:	53.2	Couples with child(ren)
8.1	6.3	4.5	4.7	9.7	:	7.1	8.3	:	5.6	Lone-parent families
1.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.3	:	1.3	1.3	:	0.9	Fathers with child(ren)
6.8	5.5	3.9	4.0	8.5	:	5.9	7.1	:	4.7	Mothers with child(ren)
5.9	7.5	2.8	:	2.0	:	1.0	9.2	:	0.6	Households with two or more families
13.9	6.5	19.0	23.5	13.8	28.5	13.5	17.7	13.6	17.2	Non-family households
11.7	4.4	13.1	18.5	10.8	:	10.4	14.3	:	13.9	One-person households
3.7	1.3	4.9	8.4	4.1	:	4.6	6.5	:	5.7	Men
8.0	3.1	8.2	10.2	6.6	:	5.8	7.8	:	8.2	Women
2.3	2.1	5.9	5.0	3.0	:	3.1	3.4	:	3.3	Multi-person households
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total

(3) Including 0.1% of persons living in private households which consist of grand-parents and their grandchildren.

(4) Including 4.9 % of persons living in private households not included in the breakdown of households by type.

J-7

Families by type and number of children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ⁽²⁾	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Couple without children	33 568	929	734	8 394	761	2 122	5 493	145	4 124	32	1 387
Couples with child(ren)	53 672	1 428	537	11 098	1 570	6 605	8 297	499	9 575	57	2 062
1 child	21 779	613	243	5 195	594	2 177	3 294	118	4 033	25	711
2 children	21 925	548	230	4 452	747	2 712	3 166	152	3 996	23	942
3 children	7 243	191	54	1 118	183	1 150	1 301	116	1 189	7	310
4 children or more	2 725	76	11	332	46	565	536	113	357	2	99
Lone-parent families	11 216	385	118	2 540	193	973	1 602	113	1 840	13	388
Fathers with child(ren)	1 880	83	16	394	38	136	233	19	442	3	92
1 child	1 251	57	13	293	24	77	160	10	256	2	69
2 children	460	19	3	80	11	39	52	5	131	1	20
3 children	124	5	0	18	2	13	15	3	40	0	3
4 children or more	44	2	0	3	1	7	6	2	16	0	0
Mothers with child(ren)	9 335	302	102	2 146	155	837	1 369	94	1 398	10	296
1 child	5 948	193	67	1 525	96	475	853	47	922	7	177
2 children	2 418	79	29	490	47	227	352	25	350	2	90
3 children	694	22	5	101	10	92	112	12	92	1	22
4 children or more	277	8	1	31	3	43	52	10	34	0	7
Total	98 486	2 740	1 389	22 032	2 527	9 700	15 391	758	15 538	102	3 838

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Denmark, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

(2) Only family nuclei included in one-family households. This could explain under-estimation of the number of families.

J-8

Proportion of families by type and number of children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ⁽²⁾	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Couple without children	34.1	33.9	52.8	38.1	30.1	21.9	35.7	19.2	26.5	31.8	36.1
Couples with child(ren)	54.5	52.1	38.7	50.4	62.1	68.1	53.9	65.9	61.6	56.1	53.7
1 child	22.1	22.4	17.5	23.6	23.5	22.4	21.4	15.5	26.0	24.6	18.5
2 children	22.3	20.0	16.5	20.2	29.6	28.0	20.6	20.1	25.7	22.8	24.5
3 children	7.4	7.0	3.9	5.1	7.2	11.9	8.5	15.2	7.7	6.9	8.1
4 children or more	2.8	2.8	0.8	1.5	1.8	5.8	3.5	14.9	2.3	1.8	2.6
Lone-parent families	11.4	14.1	8.5	11.5	7.6	10.0	10.4	15.0	11.8	12.7	10.1
Fathers with child(ren)	1.9	3.0	1.2	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.4
1 child	1.3	2.1	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8
2 children	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
3 children	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1
4 children or more	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
Mothers with child(ren)	9.5	11.0	7.3	9.7	6.1	8.6	8.9	12.4	9.0	9.6	7.7
1 child	6.0	7.0	4.8	6.9	3.8	4.9	5.5	6.2	5.9	6.6	4.6
2 children	2.5	2.9	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.3	3.3	2.3	2.4	2.3
3 children	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
4 children or more	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

In this context, children are of any age except for Luxembourg (under 25), Denmark, Sweden and Norway (under 18) and Iceland (under 15).

Families by type and number of children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
710	797	490	1 177	6 272	23	2	519	34 112	766	Couple without children
1 156	1 682	704	852	7 549	31	4	454	54 161	917	Couples with child(ren)
484	737	285	343	2 929	:	1	183	:	365	1 child
457	655	290	356	3 199	:	2	191	:	396	2 children
158	186	100	124	1 056	:	1	66	:	123	3 children
56	105	29	31	366	:	0	14	:	33	4 children or more
279	254	169	188	2 160	8	1	143	11 368	147	Lone-parent families
41	35	24	28	296	1	0	22	1 903	23	Fathers with child(ren)
28	22	18	20	202	:	0	:	:	16	1 child
9	8	5	6	72	:	0	:	:	6	2 children
3	3	1	1	17	:	0	:	:	1	3 children
1	2	0	0	5	:	0	:	:	0	4 children or more
238	219	145	160	1 864	7	1	121	9 464	124	Mothers with child(ren)
170	128	99	101	1 090	:	0	:	:	82	1 child
52	60	36	46	533	:	0	:	:	34	2 children
13	20	8	11	174	:	0	:	:	7	3 children
4	12	2	3	68	:	0	:	:	1	4 children or more
2 145	2 764 ⁽³⁾	1 364	2 217	15 981	62	7	1 116	99 672	1 830	Total

(3) Including 30 000 family nuclei with one or two grand-parents and one or more grandchildren.

Proportion of families by type and number of children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
33.1	28.8	36.0	53.1	39.2	37.7	28.3	46.5	34.2	41.9	Couple without children
53.9	60.9	51.6	38.5	47.2	:	61.3	40.7	54.3	50.1	Couples with child(ren)
22.6	26.6	20.9	15.5	18.3	:	20.1	16.4	:	19.9	1 child
21.3	23.7	21.2	16.1	20.0	:	25.8	17.1	:	21.7	2 children
7.4	6.7	7.4	5.5	6.6	:	12.0	5.9	:	6.7	3 children
2.6	3.8	2.2	1.4	2.3	:	3.3	1.3	:	1.8	4 children or more
13.0	9.2	12.4	8.5	13.5	12.6	10.4	12.8	11.4	8.1	Lone-parent families
1.9	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.9	0.9	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.3	Fathers with child(ren)
1.3	0.8	1.3	0.9	1.3	:	0.9	:	:	0.9	1 child
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	:	0.6	:	:	0.3	2 children
0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	0.2	:	:	0.1	3 children
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	:	:	0.0	4 children or more
11.1	7.9	10.6	7.2	11.7	11.7	8.8	10.8	9.5	41.9	Mothers with child(ren)
7.9	4.6	7.3	4.5	6.8	:	5.2	:	:	4.5	1 child
2.4	2.2	2.6	2.1	3.3	:	2.7	:	:	1.9	2 children
0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.1	:	0.7	:	:	0.4	3 children
0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.4	:	0.2	:	:	0.1	4 children or more
100.0	100.0 ⁽³⁾	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total

(2) Only family nuclei included in one-family households. This could explain under-estimation of the number of families.

(3) Including 1.1 % of family nuclei which consist of one or two grand-parents and one or more grandchildren.

J-9

Families with at least one child aged under 6 years in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Couples	:	453	239	3 523	417	:	3 158	176	:	19	714
Lone-parent families	:	79	38	581	13	:	290	17	:	2	90
Lone fathers	:	23	2	64	3	:	17	1	:	1	30
Lone mothers	:	56	36	517	10	:	272	16	:	2	60
Total	:	532	276	4 104	430	:	3 448	193	:	21	804

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

(2) Including 5 700 family nuclei with one or two grand-parents and one or more grandchildren under 6 years of age.

(3) Children under 7 years of age.

J-10

Proportion of families with at least one child aged under 6 years in total families with children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Couples	:	40.5	36.4	25.8	23.6	:	31.9	28.7	:	27.4	29.1
Lone-parent families	:	7.1	5.7	4.3	0.8	:	2.9	2.8	:	3.2	3.7
Lone fathers	:	2.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	:	0.2	0.2	:	0.8	1.2
Lone mothers	:	5.0	5.4	3.8	0.6	:	2.8	2.6	:	2.3	2.4
Total	:	47.6	42.2	30.1	0.0	:	34.8	31.5	:	30.6	32.8

(1) Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses.

(2) Children under 7 years of age.

Families with at least one child aged under 6 years in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾
(1000)

A	P	FIN ⁽²⁾	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
361	510	282	438	2 639	:	2	:	:	322	Couples
57	33	32	72	629	:	0	:	:	17	Lone-parent families
4	3	2	6	29	:	0	:	:	2	Lone fathers
52	30	30	66	600	:	0	:	:	15	Lone mothers
417	549 ⁽²⁾	314	510	3 268	:	2	:	:	339	Total

**Proportion of families with at least one child aged under 6 years
in total families with children in 1990/1991⁽¹⁾**

A	P	FIN ⁽²⁾	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
25.1	25.9	32.3	41.6	27.2	:	28.9	:	:	30.3	Couples
3.9	1.7	3.7	6.9	6.5	:	1.3	:	:	1.6	Lone-parent families
0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3	:	0.1	:	:	0.2	Lone fathers
3.6	1.5	3.4	6.3	6.2	:	1.2	:	:	1.4	Lone mothers
29.1	27.9	36.0	48.9	33.7	:	30.2	:	:	31.9	Total

**REPORTS ON THE DEMOGRAPHIC
SITUATION BY COUNTRY**

BELGIUM

Population

The population breakdown of Belgians and foreign nationals as at 1 January 1994 and 1 January 1993 was as follows for the country as a whole and the regions:

Country as a whole	1 January 1994	1 January 1993
Belgians	9 180 063 (90.9%)	9 159 054 (91.0%)
Foreign nationals	920 568 (9.1%)	909 265 (9.0%)
Total	10 100 631 (100%)	10 068 319 (100%)
Brussels region		
Belgians	667 825 (70.4%)	672 684 (70.8%)
Foreign nationals	281 245 (29.6%)	277 655 (29.2%)
Total	949 070 (100%)	950 339 (100%)
Flemish region		
Belgians	5 565 885 (95.2%)	5 551 356 (95.3%)
Foreign nationals	281 137 (4.8%)	273 272 (4.7%)
Total	5 847 022 (100%)	5 824 628 (100%)
Wallonia		
Belgians	2 946 353 (89.2%)	2 935 014 (89.1%)
Foreign nationals	358 186 (10.8%)	358 338 (10.9%)
Total	3 304 539 (100%)	3 293 352 (100%)

In 1993 the population of Belgium increased by 32 312, of which 13 227 was due to natural growth and 19 085 to migrations.

The number of foreign nationals increased by 11 000 despite the acquisition of Belgian nationality by 16 000 of them.

Marriages and divorces

The number of marriages fell by 4 000 (54 000 as against 58 000), giving an average marriage rate of 5.4‰ compared with 5.8‰.

The number of divorces, despite a slight fall, has continued at a high level (21 600 as against 22 300). In 1993 there were therefore 2.5 marriages per divorce, and only 1.7 marriages per divorce in the Brussels region.

Births

The slight fall in number of births in 1992 was continued in 1993. The total fertility rate remained close to 1.6.

Mortality

The number of deaths has remained the same since 1987 at around 105 000. The life tables for 1991-1993 give a life expectancy of 73 years for men and 79.8 years for women. There has been considerable progress here in comparison with the figures for 1970: 67.5 years for men and 74 years for women. On average, life expectancy has increased by one year every four years.

The infant mortality rate has been falling for more than 20 years. For females, it has fallen from 18‰ in 1970 to 6‰ at present, and from 26‰ to 8‰ for males. There has also been an increase since 1970 in the proportion of people reaching 80, from 23‰ to 34‰ for men and from 42‰ to 59‰ for women.

Migration

Net migration in 1993 (+19 000) fell in relation to that in 1992 (+25 000). Prior to then, one has to go as far back as 1975 to find a similar migratory balance (+25 000). It was close to zero from 1984 to 1988 and a few thousand either way between 1976 and 1983. In 1992, nationals from the following countries contributed most heavily on the migratory balance: Netherlands (+3 183), Morocco (+2 746), France

(+2 549), Turkey (+1 945) Zaire (+1 662) and Portugal (+1 158).

As of 1 January 1994, the bulk of foreign nationals (accounting for 73% of the total) were of the following nationalities: Italian: 216 012 (23.5%), Moroccan: 145 363 (15.8%), French: 97 124 (10.6%), Turkish: 88 302 (9.6%), Dutch: 72 594 (7.9%) and Spanish 49 383 (5.4%).

DENMARK

Population Change

The population of Denmark stands at 5 196 642 as of 1 January, 1994. The population increased by 16.000 or by 0.31% in 1993. More than 70% of the growth was due to net-immigration (11 000).

In the preceding year the growth amounted to 0.35% of which more than 60% was generated by excess of immigrants.

With a few exceptions the annual growth of the Danish population has been below 0.3% since around the middle of the 1970s and was even negative at the beginning of the 1980s. In the same period both natural increase and net-immigration displayed substantial fluctuations. The rate of natural increase was f.ex. negative from 1981 to 1987.

Fertility

The number of live births for 1993 showed a slight decline compared with the preceding year. In 1993 the number of live births amounted to 67 400 (1992: 67 700), generating a decline in the total period fertility rate from 1.764 to 1.749.

An outstanding feature of the present demographic situation in Denmark is the sharp decline in fertility since 1966. The total period fertility rate declined from 2.62 in 1966 to 1.38 in 1983. The decrease in fertility coincides with an increase in the mean age of women at first birth. In the following period there has been a moderate recovery of fertility, partly resulting from shifts in the timing pattern of the births. However, the present level of fertility is still 16% too low to ensure reproduction of population.

Due to the significant increase in the number of consensual unions since 1960s the percentage extra-marital live births has grown from around 10 to 47 .

Marriages and Divorces

The number of marriages displayed a moderate decrease, viz. from 32 200 in 1992 to 31 600 in 1993. The cumulated first marriage frequency for women decreased from 0.61 to 0.60.

Since 1992 the number of divorces has been rather constant, viz. 13 000 in both 1992 and 1993. Since the middle of the 1960s Denmark has experienced major changes in formal family patterns: a sharp decline in entrance to legal marriage and an increasing incidence of dissolution of legal marriage by divorce. However, due to a substantial number of consensual unions, changes of the proportion of legal and consensual unions in the single age-groups has been moderate.

Mortality

Life expectancy at birth in 1992-93 was 72.5 years for men and 77.8 years for women. In 1976-80 the values were 71.2 years and 77.2 years respectively. The infant mortality rate in 1993 was 5.4 per thousand compared with 6.6 per thousand in the preceding year.

The number of deaths in 1993 was 62 809, up 2000 from 1992.

Two thirds of the deaths was caused by cancer and diseases of the circulatory system.

GERMANY

Population

At the end of 1993, Germany had a population of 81 338 000, which is 363 000 or 0.4% more than at the end of 1992. Given that the population had risen by 700 000 or 0.9% between the end of 1991 and the end of 1992, the growth rate has slowed down considerably. The main reason for this is the significant drop in the net immigration surplus from 788 000 persons in 1992 to 471 000 in 1993.

In 1993, the number of marriages and births in Germany fell, whilst the number of deaths and divorces rose. The birth deficit increased. Once again there were clear differences between the former Federal Republic and the new Länder and East Berlin, which continued to be affected by the social and economic upheavals in evidence since 1989.

Migration

The reduction in the positive external migration balance is primarily the result of the trend in the migration of foreign nationals across Germany's borders. This was characterised by the number of arrivals falling at the same time as the number of departures rose. In 1993, arrivals of foreign nationals in Germany amounted to 987 000, 221 000 or 18% less than in 1992 (1 208 000). This fall was mainly due to the drastic reduction in the influx of persons seeking asylum, the number of asylum-seekers having peaked in 1992 at 438 000. As a result of the amendment to Article 16 of the Basic Law of the Federal Republic of Germany which entered into force in summer 1993 and new regulations regarding the legal procedure for seeking asylum (e.g. to determine safe third countries or countries of origin), the number of persons seeking asylum in 1993 fell by 115 600 or 26%.

In 1993, departures of foreign nationals from Germany amounted to 710 000, which was 95 000 or 16% more than in 1992 (615 000). The total figures for 1993 of 987 000 foreign nationals arriving and 710 000 departing produced a net immigration surplus of 277 000, less than half the 1992 total of 593 000.

As a result of the much lower net immigration surplus, the growth rate in Germany's foreign population also eased off. At the end of 1993, 6 878 000 foreign nationals were permanently resident in Germany, which was 382 000 or 6% more than at the end of 1992 (6 496 000). The increase between 1991 and 1992 had been 614 000 or 10%. At the end of 1993,

foreign nationals accounted for 8.5% of the total population.

Marriage and Divorce

There were 443 000 marriages in Germany (5.4 per 1000 inhabitants), 2.4% less than in 1992. Whilst the number of marriages fell in the former Federal Republic (-2.9% to 393 000), it rose for the first time since 1987 in the new Länder and East Berlin. This increase to 49 000 marriages (+2.1%) was, however, from a very low level; in 1990, for example, the figure was twice as high.

There was a total of 156 000 divorces in Germany in 1993, 15.9% more than the previous year. 124 000 children were affected by this. The numbers rose sharply in both the west and east of the country. The figure of 138 000 divorces in the old Länder was the highest ever, whereas the 18 000 recorded in the new Länder and East Berlin was still relatively low, partly as a result of the switchover to the West German divorce law which came into force with unification in 1990. The frequency of divorce, as measured by the divorce rate by length of marriage, has hovered around the 30% mark in the old Länder over the last few years. This calculation reveals little, however, about the new Länder on account of the major upheavals in the recent past.

Fertility

At 798 000 (9.8 per 1 000 inhabitants), the number of live births in Germany was 1.3% less in 1993 than in 1992. Whilst live births in the west dropped slightly, the figure for the east dropped a further 8.8% from its very low 1992 level to just 81 000. In 1990, the number of children born in the east had been almost twice as high. The total fertility rate was probably around the same as in 1992, when it stood at just 0.8 children per woman. The total fertility rate in the old Länder over the last few years was around 1.4, and in 1992 it was 1.3 for Germany as a whole.

14.8% of children were born outside marriage in Germany in 1993, the percentage being considerably higher in the new Länder and East Berlin than in the former Federal Republic (41.1% as against 11.9%). 103 000 of all the children born in Germany were not of German nationality.

Mortality

The number of deaths in Germany in 1993 totalled 897 000 (11.1 per 1000 inhabitants), 1.3% more than the previous year. The figure rose in the west, but fell in the east.

A comparison of the number of births and deaths produces a birth deficit of 99 000 for 1993

(1992: 76 000). The excess of deaths over births was 105 000 in the new Länder, whereas 6 000 more births than deaths were recorded in the old Länder. This excess of births over deaths is entirely due to the foreign population.

GREECE

Report on the demographic situation of Greece in 1993, with comparative reference to 1992 and the preceding decade (1982-1991)

Population

At the beginning of 1993, the estimated total population of Greece amounted to 10 350 330 persons. The growth rate in 1993 was 5.8 per thousand, equal to the rate of natural increase of 0.4 (resulting from a birth rate of 9.8 and a death rate of 9.4 in 1993), plus a rate of 5.4 of net migration. On 31.12.1993, the estimated population was 10 410 471 persons.

During the last decade and until 1993 there have been substantial changes in the age composition. The proportion of children (0-14 year of age) dropped from 22.0% in 1982 to 18.1% in 1993, while the group of persons at pension age (65 years and over) increased to 14.6% in 1993, from 13.2% in 1982. The active population (15-64 years of age) share has risen by three percentage points from 64.7% in 1982 to 67.3% in 1992. In absolute figures, the age group of children (0-14 years) shows a decrease of 14% from 1983 to 1992, while the active population of 15-64 years of age shows a corresponding increase of 10.3% and the population aged over 65 years increased by 18.7%.

It is obvious, therefore, that the age composition presented a shift toward older ages and the ratio of aging has showed a sharp upward trend since 1982, reaching in 1993 at the level of 83 persons aged 65 years and over for every 100 persons aged 0-14 years, compared with 50 persons in 1982.

According to the results of the 1991 Census, the geographic distribution of the population seems to be only lightly affected by urbanization, if compared to the relevant data of the 1981 Census. The proportion of semi-urban as a percentage of the total population shows a slight increase, contrary to the proportion rural, which presented a small decrease as compared with 1981.

At this point, it is worth mentioning that the larger part of the urban increment was once absorbed by the middle sized cities and not by the two main agglomerations of Athens and Salonica.

Marriage and divorce

The crude marriage rate showed considerable increase in 1993, at 6.1 marriages per 1000 head of population, compared with 4.7 for 1992 and 7.3 at the beginning of the eighties.

The cumulated first marriage frequency for women aged under 50 showed a downward trend during the eighties, reaching 0.59 in 1992 and 0.79 in 1993. This trend has adversely affected the number of births.

The divorce rate has shown an upward trend, from 82.0 divorces per 1000 marriages in 1982 to 124.2 in 1993.

The mean age of women at first marriage gradually increased by two years during the decade, from 22.4 years in 1982 to 24.4 years in 1992 and 24.7 years in 1993.

The overall divorce rate fluctuated during the eighties. This could be partly attributed to the establishment of divorce by mutual consent and the principle of "irretrievable breakdown of marriage", which simplify divorce proceedings. While until 1983 the overall divorce rate remained stable at the level of 8 divorces per 100 marriages, showing an increase to between 12 and 14 divorces over the period 1984-1988, it began to fall slightly after 1989, stabilizing over 12 divorces per 100 marriages.

The crude divorce rate showed the same trend during the eighties, fluctuating between 0.6 and 0.9 divorces per 1000 head of population, stabilizing at 0.6 over the last three years (1990-1992) but in the year 1993 increased to 0.75.

Fertility

In 1993, fertility in Greece remained at the same low level as in the previous years. The crude birth rate showed a downward trend between 1982-1993, falling from 14 births per 1000 head of population in 1982 to 10 births in 1992 and remaining at this level during 1993.

The total fertility rate declined steadily over the past decade. From 2.02 births per woman in 1981 - just below the replacement level (2.1) - it fell to 1.34 in 1993, remaining well below the replacement level. The net production rate, which corresponds to the overall fertility rate was 908 daughters in 1982, 654 in 1992 and 651 in 1993, continuing the downward trend in this index.

The evolution of the fertility trend had an adverse effect on the country's natural population increase, the birth surplus having fallen steadily from 50 930 in 1982 to 5 850 in 1992 and to 4 380 in 1993.

The age specific fertility rate for the last five years (1989-1993) shows a shift away from the 20-24 age group (which has been the most fertile group from the beginning of the decade until 1988) to the older age groups and particularly the 25-29s. This is related to the increase by some two years in the average age of women at first marriage : having stabilized at 23 years at the beginning of the eighties, this started to rise from 1985 and on, reaching 25.4 years in 1992 and 25.9 years in 1993.

The number of births by birth order has decreased proportionately over the years 1982-1993, meaning that the ratio of birth by order has remained about the same.

Births outside marriage showed a considerable increase in 1993 at 2.887, the ratio of births outside marriage rising to 28.4 per 1000 live births, as compared with 2 745 (26.4‰) in 1992 and 2 035 (14.8‰) in 1982.

Mortality

The crude mortality rate rose moderately yet steadily during the eighties, from 8.8 deaths per 1000 head of population in 1982 to 9.4 in 1993. This slight increase was due mainly to the rise in the number of deaths amongst the over 75s, caused by the aging of the population.

Sex and age-specific indices for both the decade as a whole and the last two years (1992 and 1993) show a clear downward trend for the 0-14 age group and a similar trend (with slight fluctuations) for the 40-47 age group. By contrast, specific indices show a clear upward trend for the 15-39 and over 75 age groups, this being due mainly to the increase in the number of road-accident deaths and the aging of the population, respectively.

The infant mortality rate gradually declined, the steady annual decrease bringing the figure down from 15.1 deaths per 1000 live births in 1982 to 8.4 deaths in 1992 and 8.5 deaths in 1993.

Expectation of life at birth showed a clear upward trend. For men, it increased from 72.2 years in 1981 to 74.0 in 1991 and for women from 76.5 years to 79.4 years in 1991, thus broadening the gap between men and women from 4.3 to 5.4 years.

As regards to the causes of death over the 1982-1993 period, first position was held by heart diseases, followed (in decreasing order) by neoplasms, cerebrovascular diseases and diseases of the respiratory system, the fifth position being held by accidents.

Migration

Statistical data on immigration flows are collected through the official (legal) residence permits issued to immigrants.

The number of foreign citizens living as legal residents in Greece in 1981 amounted to 85 633 persons. After a slight decrease over the period 1986-1989, it rose to 189 582 in 1991 and to 211 252 in 1993, showing an increase by 121% during the period 1981-1991. Analyzed per continent, 47.3% of the number of immigrants in 1981 accounted to arrivals from Europe, 20.2% from America, 20.1% from Asia, 11.2% from Africa and 1.5% from Oceania.

The number of immigrants staying in the country rose by 7% during the period in 1991 and by 4% in 1992. As estimated by unofficial sources (press, etc), apart from the legal immigrants, there is a considerable yet unidentified number of illegal immigrants in Greece, mostly economic refugees from neighboring countries.

Government decisions and legislation

No new legislation providing maternity protection incentives was adopted in 1993. The 1990 regulatory frame remained in force, laying down family allowance measures, which provide monthly payments to mothers giving birth to a third child and a life pension for mothers who already have five or more children.

SPAIN

Population

In the decade 1981-1990, the Spanish population shows the lowest inter-census demographic increase in the whole century, the increase being 3.2%, with a tendency to a further slowing down.

At the end of 1993, the estimated population is 39.1 millions of inhabitants, which implies an increase for the year in question of only 0.17%, slightly inferior to 0.21% registered in the previous year. These figures are slightly different from those published previously. They have been calculated taking into account Advanced Results of 1991 Census; for that reason they are provisional. Once final census data are available, final population projections based on them will be carried out.

Independently of other factors, the main reason why the growth of the Spanish population is slowing down, is the diminishing natural increase as a consequence of the constant and considerable decrease of fertility in Spain since the end of the seventies.

The decreasing average number of children per woman is also the first factor with an influence on the aging of the Spanish population. The second in importance is the decrease in mortality. As to migrations, figures on net migration are positive and increasing in importance, although they have not yet attained enough importance as to significantly influence age structure.

The population aged 65 and older, amounting in 1980 to 4 230 000 persons, increases with 25% in the following ten years, amounting at the end of 1990 to about 5 300 000 inhabitants.

This means that the percentage of the population aged 65 and older increases from 11.2 in 1980 to 13.5 in 1990.

Marriages and divorces

In 1980, 221 000 marriages were recorded in Spain with a gross marriage rate of 5.9 per thousand. In 1981, when the Divorce Act was passed, almost 20 000 less were recorded, the rate being 5.4 per thousand. From this year onward, an underregistration occurs in the amount of marriages because of the refusal of some of the country's dioceses to send the corresponding marriage bulletins.

From 1983 onwards, the number of marriages increased slowly to 1990, when it was back to the 1980-level. A slight decrease is then observed, the final figures being 217 512 and 5.5 for 1992, and provisional figures for 1993 are 196.000 and 5.0.

Between 1981 and 1989, the annual average is 20 000 divorces and the gross rate, 0.5 per thousand inhabitants, there being a slight increase since 1985. In 1992, 27 000 divorces, 0.7 per thousand inhabitants, are recorded.

Fertility

Live births in Spain, constantly decreasing since the late seventies, going down to 571 000 in 1980 with a gross birth rate of 12.3 per thousand. The provisional figures for 1993 are 381 000 births, 9.7 per thousand.

Total number of births outside marriage shows an increasing trend, being 22 and 42 thousands, respectively, for 1980 and 1992 (3.9% and 10.5% of the total number of births).

The decrease of births means, in terms of fertility, that the average number of children per woman has gone to 39.5% below the replacement level. Thus, whereas in 1980 the total fertility rate was 2.2, the constant decrease lowers it to 1.33 in 1990 and 1.29 in 1992, which is the last year for which final birth figures are available. For 1993, the estimated figure is 1.25.

Mortality

In the decade of the eighties, the figure of deaths as well as the gross mortality rate, show a tendency to increase. In 1980, 290 000 deaths and a gross rate of 7.7 per thousand are recorded, which attain respectively, in 1992, 332 000 deaths and a death rate of 8.4.

The number of deaths of children aged less than one year, has been reduced to less than half throughout the decade, as a result of the lower number of births. Infant mortality rate tends to diminish, and was 12.3 per thousand in 1980, whereas it attains 7.1 in 1992.

The age-specific mortality rates continued to decline during the eighties, although the improvement is less noteworthy than in the seventies. Only rates for 18 to 35 years olds show an increasing trend in the last years, noteworthy in males.

Life expectancy at birth of the Spanish population in 1990 is 76.9 years, being 73.4 years for men and 80.5 for women.

Migration

Information number of emigrants is obtained from the only available source, the Assisted Emigration statistics. In the 1981-1990 period, a very low number of departures, about 50 000, is recorded, a figure whose coverage in relation to emigration cannot be accurately estimated; in any case, the emigration in question is that assisted by the Ministry of Labour.

Foreigners residing in Spain are still a very low percentage, about 1 per cent of the total population in 1992, but its tendency is to a slowly increase.

The flows of arrivals in the country (including Spaniards and foreigners) show a total amount of about 220 000 arrivals in 1981-1990.

As for emigration, it is difficult to estimate the coverage of immigration by the existing sources.

In the decade of the eighties, the net migration is positive, although its annual quantity is only slightly over 15 000 arrivals, which represents about 0.4 per thousand inhabitants. The important fact is that it registers a growing upwards trend.

FRANCE

On 1 January 1994 the population of metropolitan France stood at 57.8 million. The growth of the population in 1993 was lower than 0.5%, a more moderate growth than in the previous years. A significant fall of births and an increase in the deaths slowed down the natural growth.

With approximately 711 500 births and 531 900 deaths, the natural growth in metropolitan France represented in 1993 hardly more than 0.3% of the population, against 0.4% in the previous years.

The migratory balance was estimated to 70 000 persons (0.1%).

Fall in the number of births in 1993

711 500 children were born in 1993, i.e. 32 000 less than in 1992 and 48 000 less than in 1991. The fall of the birth rate was accentuated from October 1991 to May 1993. Thereafter the number of births stabilized on a fairly low level.

Period fertility also recorded a fall: from a level of 1.77 children per woman in 1991, the total fertility rate decreased at 1.73 in 1992 and 1.65 in 1993. For the second consecutive year its value departed from the level observed for more than fifteen years, i.e. approximately 1.8 children per woman. France, although being until recently among the countries of Europe with the highest fertility rate, it tends currently to approach the European average.

Which effects can be expected from this decline? The changes in the life of the female post-war generations had until now little effect on completed fertility.

Better access to higher education as well as to the labour market was especially accompanied by a delay in the constitution of families, possible thanks to a real control of fertility. But women filled these gaps gradually once reached the age of 27-30. Thus, women born in 1956 had on average 0.17 child less by the age of 25 than those born in 1948 but at 37 years of age, these two generations have experienced the same average family size, i.e. 2.04 children. The examination of the fertility rates by age reveals these trends during the period 1977-1990: falling fertility for the young people, rising from about thirty resulting in a more or less stable total fertility rate.

However, during recent years, marked by unemployment and the difficulty of finding a job, the average age of child-bearing continued to increase. In 1993, the average age at motherhood was 28.7 years against 28.5 in 1992 and 27.5 in 1985. Although very young women nowadays seem to start somewhat earlier having children, the women aged 30 or older, who had significantly delayed motherhood, did not catch up strongly in 1991 and 1992. In 1993, the fertility among those aged 30 and over even decreased, involving a decline of the total fertility rate. Thus women born in 1963 had given birth to on average 1.4 children by the age of 30; at the same age women born in 1956 and 1948 had already given birth to 1.6 and 1.7 children respectively. Such a delay in the formation of families will increase the risk of not being able to equal the completed fertility rate of previous generations.

Stable mortality

The deaths that have occurred in 1993 are estimated at 531 900, i.e. approximately 10 000 more than in the previous year.

The influenza epidemic in December 1993 contributed to this increase of deaths the more so as the end of 1992 had not been affected by such an epidemic. This increase equals to that accredited by the population growth and population ageing. In other words, the increase of deaths did not go together with an increase of mortality rates. In 1993 life expectancy at birth increased about 0.2 years. This is slightly less than the average gain during the period 1985-1992 (0.3 years).

In 1993, life expectancy at birth was estimated at 73.3 years for men and 81.4 years for women. Within the European Union, the French women experienced together with the women living in the Netherlands and Sweden the highest longevity, whereas the life chances of the French men were close to the average.

Almost 4 600 children died in 1993 before reaching their first anniversary. Infant mortality rate fell from 6.8 deaths per 1000 live births in 1992 to 6.4 in 1993.

Reduction of the migratory balance

Total net migration for 1993 is estimated at 70 000 persons, 20 000 persons less than in 1992.

However in 1993 the principal component of immigration, family re-unification, was almost stable. The recorded reductions concerned primarily immigration of workers. This was due to two measures the effects of which were limited in time. The first dates from mid-1991 and concerned the regularization of asylum applicants: 9 000 persons in 1992 and hardly more than 1 000 in 1993. The second change in legislation stipulated freedom of movement for the Iberian workers from 1 January 1992 onwards. This prompted the immigration of Portuguese workers. However, if this measure caused new flows it is probable that it gave only temporarily an impact. For 1993 the consequences would be minor.

Marriages: the fall accelerates

For the third consecutive year, the number of marriages fell. In 1993, the fall accelerated. 255 190 new marriages were contracted, i.e. 6% less than in 1992; in the two previous years, the decrease was about 3%. Over a longer period the fall was rather spectacular: in twenty years, the annual number of marriages has been dropped with almost 40%.

If women would follow the marriage behaviour observed in 1993, more than one in two would remain unmarried against one in four in 1978 and one in ten in 1973. However, the period observations overestimate behavioural change.

The decline of the marriages during the last twenty years expresses the development of a new family model. Gradually cohabitation has become more common among young persons: in 1993, 65% of the

women aged 25 were not married while 20 years earlier 77% of the women at the same age were married. The idea of getting married attracts couples later and later: in 1993 the unmarried women married on average at the age of 26.4 years against 26.1 years in 1992 and 22.5 years in 1973. Moreover, for an increasing number of couples, unmarried cohabitation has become more popular: at the age of 35 in 1993, 21% of the women were never married; at the same age ten years earlier this group counted for only 11%.

The decreasing popularity of the marriage did not (yet) affect the completed fertility. As a consequence, France has experienced one of the highest proportions of births out of marriage in the European Union. It seems thus to follow the development of the Scandinavian countries.

Another remarkable fact: the total number of divorces has maintained at a fairly high level despite the fall of marriages. The new unions which followed these separations more seldom lead to re-marriage.

The married couple, which represented an almost exclusive model of the family at the end of the sixties, has gradually been accompanied with the cohabiting couple. From the beginning of the eighties, the annual number of newly married couples was lower than that of broken marriages. Indeed, approximately 330 000 couples separated each year: more than two thirds because of the death of the one of the spouses and approximately 100 000 because of divorce. Consequently, over the years the number of married couples dropped. This tendency has been accelerated in 1993 due to a dramatic fall in marriages. In parallel, in eight-year space between the last two censuses, the number of unmarried couples increased to almost 900 000. They represented already in 1990 more than 7% of all couples.

IRELAND

Marriage

There has been a steady downward trend since 1980 in the number of marriages registered. In 1980 there were 21 800 marriages compared with 15 728 in 1993. The annual marriage rate per 1 000 population which fell from 7.4 in the early 1970's to 6.4 in 1980 has continued to decline to 4.6 in 1992 and 4.4 in 1993.

Fertility

The number of births registered in 1993 was 49 456 (25 449 males and 24 007 females), a decrease of 2 101 on the 1992 total of 51 557. The total number of births, declined from a peak of 74 388 in 1980 to a low of 51 659 in 1989. The annual number of births increased to 52 954 in 1990 but has fallen steadily since then, to 49 456 in 1993. The birth rate per 1 000 population was 13.9 in 1993 compared to 21.9 in 1980. The total fertility rate was 1.93 in 1993, down from as much as 3.25 in 1980. About one in every six births was outside marriage in 1992 and 1993 compared to one in 20 in 1980. This share has been increasing steadily in recent years.

Mortality

There were 31 656 deaths in 1993 (16 783 males and 14 873 females), compared to 30 948 in 1992 and 32 980 in 1980. Heart disease remains the biggest single cause of death and accounted for 34% of the total deaths in 1980, 32% in 1992 and 31% in 1993.

The number of deaths due to malignant neoplasms has shown a steady increase over the same period and accounted for 24% of total deaths in 1992 and 1993, compared to 19% in 1980. Diseases of the respiratory system accounted for 4 370 deaths in 1980 (13%), 4 138 (13%) in 1992 and 4 367 (14%) in 1993. Motor vehicle accidents accounted for 581 deaths (1.8%) in 1980, 434 (1.4%) in 1992 decreasing to 386 (1.2%) in 1993.

Infant mortality

The number of infant deaths declined sharply between 1980 and 1993. The number in 1988 was 821 or 11.1 per 1 000 births compared to 344 in 1992 and 295 in 1993 or 6.7 and 6.0 respectively per 1 000 births. The greatest number of deaths were attributed to congenital anomalies, accounting for 33% of the total infant deaths in 1980 compared with 39% in 1992 and 44% in 1993. Sudden infant deaths accounted for 17% in 1980, 16% in 1992 and 14% in 1993.

Life expectancy

The latest set of life tables for Ireland relate to the 1990-1992 period. These tables show continuing increased life expectancy for both males and females. The life expectancy at birth was 72.3 years for males and 77.9 years for females. For the 1985-1987 period, male life expectancy was 71.0 years and female life expectancy was 76.7 years.

ITALY

Changes in population

In 1993, for the first time in Italy's demographic history as a single nation the natural population balance was negative, about minus 2 500. Compared with 1992, when there was a natural increase of about 30 000, there was thus a marked downturn. This decline is even more marked when the figures are compared with those for 1983, when births exceeded deaths by about 49 000.

The migration balance (the net number of the resident population moving abroad), calculated on the basis of additions and removals recorded by local record offices, showed an increase compared with ten years earlier, with net migration increasing from 53 000 in 1983 to 59 000 in 1993.

In view also of the increase as a result of the lack of concordance between additions and removals between the municipalities in Italy and post-census corrections - which tended to push up the 1992 migration balance because of the many corrections which are common in the years following a census - the resident population increased from a total of 56 960 000 in 1992 to 57 138 000 in 1993, a rate of increase of 3.1%.

Fertility

The slowdown in population growth is primarily a result of the steady decline in the number of births. In 1993 there were 538 000 live births, the lowest number ever recorded in Italy. The birth rate of 9.4‰ compared with the previous year's figure of 9.9‰. There has been a steady decline since 1983, when the birth rate stood at 10.6‰.

The number of births outside marriage continued to rise. In 1993 there were 39 000 (72.9‰ of live births), roughly 10 000 more than in 1983, when the rate was 48.7‰.

In general, therefore, the figures for 1993 show that Italy is a country where the average fertility rates will not ensure population replacement in future generations, and indeed the trend is to have fewer children. The total fertility rate is now 1.22 children per woman, a decline compared not only with 1983 (1.52) but also with the previous year (1.25).

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages fell, 293 000 couples getting married in 1993, compared with 312 000 in 1992. This indicated a drop in the marriage rate from 5.5 to 5.1 for every 1 000 inhabitants. The inclination to wed fell particularly sharply in comparison with 1983, when the first-marriage rate for women aged between 15 and 49 was 0.69. In 1992 the rate was 0.66.

The divorce rate in the last decade has been marked by fluctuation. There was a marked increase towards the end of the 1980s because of the changes in Italy's divorce laws, followed by a steady decline in recent years. In 1993 there were 24 000 cases of divorce, compared with 26 000 in 1992. Both figures are nevertheless well above the figure of 14 000 for 1983.

Mortality

The pattern of deaths fluctuated somewhat during the ten-year period under review. In 1983 there were approximately 564 000 deaths, indicating a rate of 10‰, whereas ten years later there were 543 000 deaths, a rate of 9.5‰. Life expectancy at birth continues to rise steadily, with an average gain between 1981 and 1991 of 2.4 years for both sexes.

Infant mortality is also continuing to decline, in spite of a blip in 1992 when the rate was higher than the previous year. In 1993 the infant mortality rate was 7.3 per 1 000 live births, compared with a rate of 8.3‰ in 1992 and 12.3‰ in 1983.

As for the main causes of death, between 1981 and 1992 there was a decline in the incidence of cardiocirculatory diseases, which fell in the case of women from 52.5% to 48.6%. Deaths as a result of tumours increased, however, being the cause of 30.7% of deaths among men in 1992, compared with a figure of 24.4% in 1981.

Legislative measures concerning population

The growing attention given to demographic matters in Italy, particularly the problems of an ageing population and foreign immigration, is reflected in the drafting by the Ministry of Social Affairs of an outline bill on immigration.

In 1993 it became possible for foreigners temporarily resident in Italy for humanitarian reasons to apply for a residence permit. Approval was also given to the implementing measures for Law No 91 of 5 February 1992, which tightened up the rules on citizenship.

Recent publications on population statistics

In 1993 ISTAT published four yearbooks on population statistics, covering in particular:

Births and deaths in 1988 and 1989;
Marriages in 1989;
Migration of resident population in 1990;
Municipal population records in 1991.

LUXEMBOURG

At 1 January 1994, the resident population of Luxembourg had exceeded the 400 000 level.

High and continued net immigration (+ 4 243) and a continued surplus of births over deaths (+ 1 438) provided for a further increase in the resident population, which increased from 395 200 at 1 January 1993 to 400 900 at 1 January 1994.

Births

The number of births in 1993 increased by 4 % compared with the previous year, raising the total fertility rate from 1.67 to 1.70. The proportion of births outside marriage remained relatively stable at 12.9 %. The average age of women at child birth was, as in 1992, 28.4 years.

Marriages and divorces

The upward trend which began in 1987 was interrupted in 1993 with a 5.3 % fall in the number of marriages. This fall also had an effect on the number of first marriages though to a lesser degree apparently. The indicator of first marriages fell by 3.0 % for men and by 0.8 % for women. Though, after falling in 1992, the number of divorces increased again in 1993 (+ 5.3 %) to reach the level at the start of the 1990s, the divorce indicator saw a slight decrease.

Mortality

The mortality trend saw a fall of 2.4 % in the number of deaths. There was a sharp decrease in the infant

mortality rate. Following the increase in births, the infant mortality rate fell to 6.0⁰/₁₀₀, a rate never before recorded in the Grand Duchy.

Migrations

With 10 069 arrivals and 5 826 departures, the migratory balance in 1993 was + 4 243. It should not be forgotten that there are still doubts as to whether this considerable net immigration did in fact take place. An under-estimation of departures (persons leaving the country without informing the commune administration, whose declarations form the basis of the migration statistics) would lead to an over-estimation of the migratory balance and consequently of the overall increase in the population. In fact, the stagnation, indeed the decline, in resident employment as shown by the Social Security register, does not accord with a particularly high level of net immigration for age groups which are the most economically active (and even after setting the increase in unemployment against the decrease in employment).

On the other hand, however, experience over the last twenty years has shown that the results of the population censuses of 1981 and 1991 have, in some way, always confirmed the migratory balances, which had often been deemed too high in the intercensus years.

Analysing the migratory flows by nationality shows that the three neighbouring countries account for a little over 20 % of the overall increase, with Portugal accounting for around 40 %.

Indices of age structure

Indices of age structure	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<u>20-59</u> 60+	3.14	3.16	3.06	3.02	3.00	3.00	2.99
<u>20-59</u> (60+) + (-19)	1.26	1.34	1.38	1.36	1.36	1.35	1.34
<u>15-19</u> 55-59	1.41	1.17	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.00	1.00

Age structure

In overall terms, the age structure of the population remains favourable. For each person aged 60 or over, there are three persons between the ages of 20 and 59 (N.B. No account has been taken of crossborder workers residing abroad). Within the 20 to 59 age group, the 20 to 39 year olds represent 55.9 % and the 40 to 59 year olds, 44.1 %. Net immigration is obviously at the root of this relative "youthfulness" of the population of working age. With a replacement rate (15-19/55-59) almost equal to one, those reaching retirement age are almost automatically replaced by young people in an age group where working life begins. Compared with the 1980s, however, this index has seen a marked decline.

For some years the proportion of persons aged 60 and over has remained around 19 % (19.1 % at 1 January 1994). Following the upturn in the number of births, the proportion of under 20s is moving upwards, reaching 23.5% at 1 January 1994. Dividing the group 20 to 59 years by the under 20s together with those of 60 and over gives an overall picture of the dependency rate (1.34 in 1994). It should not be forgotten, however, that these indices refer to the total number of persons in a given age group and take no account of the level of participation in working life (activity rate).

NETHERLANDS

Population

On 1 January 1994 total population of the Netherlands numbered 15.34 million inhabitants.

Population growth in 1993 amounted to 102 thousand, 8 thousand less than in 1992. Since the number of live births fell by 1 thousand and the number of deaths increased by 8 thousand (probably related to two influenza epidemics), natural growth fell by 9 thousand.

Net immigration increased from 58 thousand in 1992 to 60 thousand in 1993. If, however, the (negative) growth of the so-called corrections are taken into account, this increase is smaller. These (net) corrections, -16 thousand in 1993 vs. -15 thousand in the previous year, are mainly due to delayed processing of unreported emigration in previous years.

In 1993 the number of non-nationals in the Netherlands population registers grew by 21 thousand. On 1 January 1994 their number was 779 thousand (i.e. 5.1% of the total population). External migration, including corrections, accounted for 53 thousand and natural increase for 11 thousand. This total was reduced by 43 thousand non-nationals who became Dutch citizens. The largest category of non-Dutch nationals on January 1st 1994 were the Turks (203 thousand), followed by the Moroccans (165 thousand).

On 1 January 1994 the Netherlands population included 1.38 million people who were born abroad (i.e. 9% of the total population). 183 thousand of them were born in Surinam and 65 thousand in the Netherlands Antilles or Aruba. Since these two countries are former Dutch colonies, almost all these people are Dutch nationals.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages decreased for the third year in a row. In 1993 only 88 thousand marriages were contracted in the Netherlands, against 94 thousand in 1992. The decrease mainly concerned first marriages. In 1992 the number of divorces rose by 2 thousand, after a stable period which lasted no less than five years. In 1993 growth was less. In that year the number of divorces amounted to 30 thousand.

Fertility

There were 196 thousand live born children in 1993, 1 thousand fewer than in 1992 and 25 thousand more than in 1983, the lowest postwar level up to now. The lower number of live born children is related to the drop in the number of births of ranks 3 and higher.

In 1993 total fertility rate amounted to 1.572, the lowest level in the 1990s so far. The smallest TFR ever measured in the Netherlands was in 1983, 1.468.

Mortality

In 1993 the number of deaths was 8 thousand higher than in 1992 (138 thousand). This sharp increase is due to two mortality peaks, the first one in March-April and the second in November-December. This is a unique situation. Never since the end of World War II the Netherlands were confronted with two mortality peaks within one calendar year. Excess mortality cannot fully be ascribed to two influenza epidemics in February-March and November-December. However, increased numbers of deaths due to respiratory and cardiovascular diseases indicate that a number of the excess deaths can be directly related to these epidemics.

The age distribution of the deceased also points in this direction. The surplus of deaths concerns mostly elderly persons.

According to the 1993 sex and age specific death rates, a boy at birth can expect to live 74.0 years on average, and a girl 80.0 years. In 1992 these figures were 0.3 higher for both sexes.

Infant mortality has declined steadily (from 8.6 per 1 000 live births in 1980 to 6.8 in 1988/1989). After a brief interruption in 1990 (7.1) this trend continued in 1991 (6.5) and in 1993 (6.2).

International migration

During the first years of the 1990s, immigration was very high. In 1991 it reached a level of 120 thousand, followed by 117 thousand in 1992 and 119 thousand in 1993.

The number of immigrating Turks, Moroccans and Dutch Antilleans decreased further. In 1993 7.7 thousand Turks immigrated. In 1992 this number was 1.5 thousand higher. The reduction of Moroccans

was almost equally big: from 7.5 thousand in 1992 to 6.2 thousand in 1993. Immigration from the Dutch Antilles and Aruba dropped from 5.8 thousand in 1992 to 5.4 thousand in 1993.

Some other immigrant groups showed an upward trend. The number of immigrants from the former Yugoslav Republics rose from 5.1 thousand in 1992 to 9.0 thousand in 1993. In the same period the number of immigrating Somalians increased from 2.1 thousand to 5.6 thousand. It should be noted that particularly many persons from Yugoslavia who arrived in the Netherlands in 1993 did not enter the municipal population registers before the end of the year, and were therefore not counted in the 1993 immigration statistics. On the other hand, a number of those who were registered in the population registers in 1993 and, consequently, entered the immigration statistics, actually arrived in the Netherlands before 1 January 1993.

In 1993 the number of asylum seekers was higher than ever before (35 thousand, against slightly over 20 thousand in 1990-1992). Many of these people were not registered in the population registers in 1993, if ever. Nearly one third of the asylum seekers were from former Yugoslavia (10.2 thousand), others were from Somalia (4.3 thousand), Iraq (3.2 thousand) and Iran (2.6 thousand).

Projections

According to the latest forecasts, viz. the 1993-based Netherlands Population Forecast, the number of inhabitants of the Netherlands will continue to grow until 2030. The maximum population size will be 17.7 million. This was higher than in the previous forecast, mainly because of assumed higher immigration figures. In the 1993 forecasts it is assumed that until 2010 total net migration is almost 200 thousand persons higher than in the previous forecasts. After 2010, the target year, net migration is assumed constant at a level of 35 thousand per year, compared with 25 thousand in the previous forecasts.

The number of households is expected to increase more strongly than the population size. According to the 1993 Netherlands Household Forecasts, the number of households will increase by 18% until the year 2010, whereas the number of inhabitants will increase by 11%. The number of one-person households will rise particularly strongly, viz. by 40%. While today 30% of the households consist of one person, in 2010 this will be 37%.

AUSTRIA

Population

According to the most recent estimates, Austria's population reached the landmark number of 8 million in the second half of 1993. The old series of population figures which was based on the 1981 census has been revised by taking into account the final results of the 1991 census. In the post-censal estimates, the de-facto refugees from Bosnia-Herzegovina who arrived mainly during 1992 and who have been granted temporary stay until the end of 1994 are now fully included. The revised estimates are mostly higher than the old figures.

During 1993, the number of inhabitants increased from 7 962 000 at the beginning to an estimated 8 015 000 at the end of the year. The population growth, which amounted to 53 000 persons or 0.67%, was smaller than in the four preceding years when the average increment worked out at 83 500 persons or 1.08%.

Nevertheless, the most recent increase was still considerable, and 1993 turned out to be the sixth consecutive year of substantial population growth after almost one and a half decades of stagnation (1974-1987). Since the beginning of 1988, an estimated 412 500 persons were added to the population of Austria, of whom 53 700 (13%) by natural increase and 358 800 (87%) by net immigration.

Marriage and Divorce

After the big disturbances in 1987/88, the number of marriages has been rather stable since 1990. The average of the last four years worked out at 45 000 marriages, which was also the number observed in 1993 (1.5% less than in 1992). The crude marriage rate has been fluctuating since 1989 between 5.8 and 5.6 per 1 000 population. Along with the low level of nuptiality, the trend towards later marriage continued. Women marrying for the first time in 1993 had a mean age of 26.0 years, whereas the lowest level ever observed was 22.8 years in the mid-seventies.

The number of divorces has been remarkably stable at 16 300 since 1990, the only exception being the year 1991 with 16 400 divorces. The number of divorces per new marriages has reached a record high level and is still increasing slightly. Between 1990 and 1993 it rose from 32.8 to 34.0 per 100 contracted marriages.

Fertility

Up to now, the lowest fertility in Austria was observed in 1987 with 86 500 births and a total fertility rate (TFR) of 1.43 births per woman. Then there was a modest increase which until 1991 led to 94 600 births and a TFR of 1.50. In 1992 (95 300) and 1993 (95 200), the number of births was slightly higher, but the TFR decreased again to 1.49 and 1.48, respectively. The net reproduction rate (NRR) for 1993 worked out at 0.71, i.e. 29% below the replacement level. Sub-replacement lasts already 22 years of which 18 years at a NRR below 0.8.

The mean age of childbearing, which was lowest in 1980 with 25.8 years, rose until 1993 by 1.7 to 27.5 years. For first marital births, the mean age of mothers increased since its minimum of 23.8 years in 1974 by 2.7 to 26.5 years. Unmarried mothers gave birth at an average age of 22.5 years in 1973 but 3.2 years later in 1993, i.e. at age 25.7.

Due to a decline in the number of marital births and an increase in the number of non-marital births, the percentage of babies born out of wedlock rose from 25.2% in 1992 to 26.2%. The proportion of foreign births also continued to rise. In 1993, there were again less births of Austrian nationals but more of foreign citizens. The share of foreigners increased from 12.2% of all births in 1992 to 13.6%. In the course of the recent immigration wave this proportion, which was 5.7% in 1988, has far more than doubled.

Mortality

Between 1988 and 1992, the number of deaths had shown little change, with an average of 83 200. From this level it declined in 1993 by 0.8% to 82 500. As mortality rates had fallen in the preceding years, this was the more the case in 1993; e.g. the crude death rate was 10.9 per 1 000 population in 1988, 10.5 in 1992, and 10.3 in 1993. This means also that longevity continued to rise. Life expectancy at birth increased further in 1993 by 0.2 years to 72.9 years for males and 79.4 years for females. The difference between the two sexes remained at 6.5 years.

Infant mortality fell sharply from 7.5 in 1991 and 1992 to 6.5 per 1 000 live births in 1993 and thus resumed its long-term decline.

The balance of births and deaths yielded the largest annual surplus since 1970. The total natural increase

was 12 700 in 1993, 12 100 in 1992, and 11 200 in 1991. Foreign residents contributed 11 000, 9 800, and 7 200, respectively. As regards the Austrians, the balance in 1993 (1 700) was positive for the sixth consecutive year, but smaller than in 1992 (2 300) and in 1991 (4 000).

Migration

Due to the lack of comprehensive migration statistics, estimates have been prepared which rely to a large extent on stock statistics. Net migration amounted to an average of 7 200 persons per year from 1961 to 1987. Since then, the annual average migration gain has been estimated at 59 800 persons (for 1988-1993), with the highest figures for 1991 (87 700) and 1992 (82 100). The slowdown by half in 1993 to an estimated net migration of 40 300 persons was partly a consequence of the new legislation regulating the number of foreigners and immigration which came into force on 1 July 1993 (see last year's report).

The influx of asylum-seekers fell sharply from 27 300 in 1991 and 16 200 in 1992 to 4 700 in 1993. In addition, the government supported about 40 000 war-refugees from Bosnia-Herzegovina who in January 1994 stayed transitorily in Austria ("de-facto refugees").

The estimated number of foreigners which was 331 600 at the end of 1987 increased to 706 300 at

the end of 1993, i.e. by 113% within six years. In the same time, the proportion of the foreign population doubled from 4.4% to 8.8%. The foreign stock grew slightly less than the cumulated net migration of foreigners amounted to. This is because naturalizations usually outweigh the natural increase of foreigners. The number of resident aliens acquiring Austrian citizenship was 11 100 in 1991, 11 700 in 1992, and 14 100 in 1993. As compared to the average foreign stock of the same year, the naturalization rates worked out at 2.1%, 1.9% and 2.0% respectively.

Government decisions and legislation

In the course of the preparatory process for the International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD) of the United Nations in Cairo in September 1994, a national committee was formed which adopted a national report on population and submitted it to UNFPA. This report has been published both in English and in German.

Upon initiative of the Swiss and the Austrian government, the International Center for Migration Policy Development (ICMPD) was founded in Vienna. Its main purpose is coordination of migration policy issues and the development of long-term strategies in this field.

PORTUGAL

Population movements

On 1 January 1994, the resident population in Portugal was estimated at 9 887 560. This provisional value was calculated on the basis of the final results of the 1991 Census.

In 1993, the natural balance was 8 000 individuals, a marked decline on previous years. At the beginning of the 1980s, this figure was 56 330 (1981 values); from 1990 on it fell to below 20 000 and to below 10 000 currently.

The migratory balance was estimated at +15 000 individuals. Given the lack of direct records in Portugal, this value was obtained from a combination of sources on international migration, including the national statistics on immigration and emigration and emigration by Portuguese at destination. This value reverses the series of negative values from the 1980s.

As a result of these movements, the country recorded a barely positive effective growth rate (+0.23%), reversing the negative growth rates estimated between 1986 and 1991.

Fertility

The number of live births continued the downward trend in evidence since the early 1980s. The 113 950 live births recorded in 1993 represented a year-on-year fall of 0.8%. The number of live births out of wedlock rose, on the other hand. In 1993, these amounted to 16.9% of total live births, as against 16.1% in 1992. This value has risen consistently since 1981 (9.5%).

The composite fertility rate in 1993 was estimated at 1.518 children per woman, a slight fall on 1992 (1.543). Fertility has been below the renewal level since 1982.

The ageing trend in the fertility rate also continued: the average age of women giving birth rose from 27.4 to 27.5 between 1992 and 1993; the average age at the birth of the first child rose from 25.0 to 25.2 years.

First births also rose to 53.1% of the total in 1993, from 52.3% in 1992. Second-births declined from 32.2% to 31.9%. Births of a third, fourth or later child

also regressed: in 1993, they represented 9.0% and 5.9% of the total respectively.

Marriage and divorce rates

The number of marriages fell from 69 890 in 1992 to 68 180 in 1993. The gross marriage rate therefore declined from 7.1% to 6.9%. Marriage rates have shown uneven changes, falling in the first half of the 1980s, rising again in the second half and then falling again since 1989.

The short-term first-marriage indicator fell slightly from 0.84 in 1992 to 0.81 in 1993.

Couples are marrying later. The average age of men at marriage in 1993 was 28.3, an increase of 0.2 years on 1992 and just over 1 year older than in 1980. The average age for women is currently 25.6 as against 25.4 in 1992 and 24.3 in 1980.

The number of divorces also fell slightly in 1993, to 12 090 from 12 430 in 1992. Notwithstanding some irregularity in the trend, the gross divorce rate rose from 0.7% to 1.2% between 1981 and 1993.

Mortality

Following a slight increase in the number of deaths, the gross mortality rate rose from 10.2‰ in 1992 to 10.7‰ in 1993. This increase is the result of the gradual ageing of the population.

The child mortality rate continued to decline, to 8.6‰ in 1993 from 9.2‰ in 1992. This rate has shown a consistent downward trend since the early 1980s.

Life expectancy on birth increased to 70.7 for men and to 77.9 for women. The difference between the sexes is therefore 7.2 years.

The main causes of death in Portugal in 1993 were, in decreasing order: cerebro-vascular illnesses (23.3% of total), ill-defined symptoms, signs and conditions (11.4%), ischaemic heart conditions (9.4%), pulmonary circulatory conditions and other forms of heart disease, other respiratory problems and malignant tumours in the digestive system and peritoneum (7.3% each).

* The values taken for natural movement excluded those for "residence unknown" and "other residences" from the total figures for live births and deaths.

Government measures and legislation on population

Portugal has no overall policy on population, only various measures with a more or less direct bearing on its make-up. Various laws were passed concerning health, mothers' and fathers' benefits, contraception and abortion, equal rights measures in favour of women, international migration and town and country planning.

Latest statistical publications cited in demographics

In 1993, the INE published the following publications on demographics:

Demographic statistics 1993 (current demographic statistics);
Demographic Studies Review, No 31 (studies on the demographic situation in Portugal, ageing and emigration);
XII General Census of Population (Final Results).

FINLAND

Changes in population

At the end of 1993 there were 5 077 912 Finnish and other nationals permanently resident in Finland. The population increase of 23 000 in 1993 was 3 000 less than the year before. The rate of increase was 4.5 per thousand mean population. Over the last twenty years, the rate of increase has fluctuated between 3 and 6 per thousand.

The natural population increase was 14 000, or 2.7 per thousand mean population. This was 3 000 less than the previous year. The drop is due to a decrease in the number of births and an increase in the number of deaths. Ten years before, the natural increase was 21 500, which is 4.4 per thousand. At that time there were slightly more births than now and considerably fewer deaths.

The share of net migration in the population increase was 8 500. Net migration the previous year was at the same level. Ten years ago net immigration was 6 800 and decreasing. It fell to nearly zero in 1987 and has increased steadily since then.

Fertility

The number of births has fluctuated regularly over the last twenty years between 60 000 and 67 000. After a rise lasting five years, the last peak was reached in 1992 with 66 700 births. Now there is a clear downward trend again, and in 1993, 64 800 children were born.

30% of live births in Finland are outside marriage. This is a result of the frequency of cohabitation. Over the last ten years, cohabitation has become more prevalent, not only as a lifestyle for childless couples but also more and more frequently in the case of young couples who continue to live together without marrying even after they have had a child. Ten years ago, 14% of children were born outside marriage. The annual increase in the proportion since then has been 1-2 percentage points.

In 1993 the total fertility rate was 1.8. Fertility has fluctuated in the same way as the number of births over the last twenty years. After 1986, when it was 1.59, the fertility rate rose steadily to reach 1.85 in 1992, the highest rate since 1969.

Marriage and divorce

In 1993, 24 700 marriages were celebrated, 1 000 more than in the previous year. The number of marriages celebrated in 1983 was 29 500. In the 1980s the number of marriages fell, at first relatively quickly then more slowly, as the number of unmarried couples increased. The number of marriages has fallen proportionately more than the marriage rate, since nowadays there are fewer people of marriageable age than before. Last year both the number of marriages and the marriage rate showed an upturn.

Access to divorce was made decisively easier in Finland in 1988, which caused a pronounced increase in the number of divorces at the end of that year. The peak year for divorces was 1989, when more than 14 000 were obtained. In the following year, the number of divorces was still exceptionally high. Since 1991 the number has settled at a steady level which is appreciably higher than before the change in the law. In 1993 12 800 divorces were obtained. If divorces are obtained at the same rate in future some 40% of marriages will end in divorce.

Mortality

Infant mortality in Finland is low, and in 1993 only 4.5 children per thousand died in their first year; ten years earlier the figure was 6.2. Infant mortality is now falling only slowly because it is already at such a low level.

Life expectancy at birth for men in 1993 was 72.1 years and for women 79.5. Over the last ten years male life expectancy increased by 2 years and female life expectancy by 1.5. The increase over the last year was 0.5 year for men and 0.1 year for women. In Finland, there is an exceptionally large difference in life expectancy between men and women.

Diseases of the circulatory system are the main cause of death. The greater mortality among men is due in particular to the prevalence of circulatory diseases, of which Finland has one of the highest rates in Europe. The drop in mortality has thus been due chiefly to the reduction in diseases of the circulatory system.

Government decisions and legislation

No major legislation relating to the population came into force in 1993.

Most recent publications

Population Structure 1993
Vital Statistics 1993

SWEDEN

Population change

The population of Sweden was 8 745 109 at the end of 1993.

The development of the population in Sweden in the 1980s has been closely linked to rising immigration and fertility. Since live births has increased since 1984 and the number of deaths has been relatively stable, there has been a rising excess of births. In 1991, the number of live births began to decline that made the natural increase smaller. In 1993, the natural increase was 21 000 persons. Compared with the natural increase in 1992, there was 7 000 persons less in 1993.

The total increase of the population in Sweden was during 1981-1983 the lowest in this century. In 1983, the population increased with 2 900 persons. In 1984-1989, the population growth was increasing every year. In 1989 the total increase was 68 100 persons. The limits in the immigration made the total population increase decline in 1990-1992, in 1993, it began to rise again, to 52 800 persons 5 000 persons more than in 1992.

The population is projected to increase to 9 010 000 persons at the end of the year 2000 and to 9 580 000 persons at the end of the year 2025. The future population will be an old one. At the turn of the century, 16.9 per cent of the population will be older than 64 years of age and 5.0 per cent older than 79 years of age. In the former age-group this is a decline compared with the present proportion but an increase in the latter age-group. In 2015 the proportions will increase to 19.8 and 4.9 per cent respectively.

Fertility

In the last fifty years Sweden has had three periods of high fertility: the middle of the forties, the middle of the sixties and the beginning of the nineties. In 1983 there was an extremely low number of live births in Sweden, 91 800 children. During 1984-1990 the number of live births however increased. The decline starting in 1991 continued even in 1993 and the number of live births was 118 000.

At the beginning of the century about every tenth live birth had an unmarried mother. The situation was about the same until 1960. During the sixties another pattern began to appear. It became more common to live together without marriage. In 1970 nearly 20 per cent of all live births were extra-marital. The corresponding figure for 1980 was nearly 40 per cent.

More than 50 per cent of all live births in 1993 had an unmarried mother.

In the beginning of the eighties the total fertility rate (TFR) in Sweden was at its lowest. In 1983 the TFR was only 1.61 child per woman. Since 1984 the TFR has increased. The highest TFR was reported in 1990 and in 1991 (2.1 child per woman). In 1993 the TFR reached 2.00 child per woman. The fertility in Sweden is at present one of the highest in Europe.

Marriages and divorces

The number of marriages in 1993 was 34 000, the lowest number since 1915. The highest number in the same period was in 1989 with 109 000 marriages. The marriage-boom of 1989 has concentrated towards the end of the year. Changes in the rules for future pensions to widows could explain most of the increase. During 1990-1993 the number of marriages declined.

The average marriage age for never-married in 1993 was 30.9 years of age for men and 28.3 years of age for women. The average marriage age has increased in the 1980's both for men and women.

In the eighties, the numbers of divorces were relatively stable around 18 000 to 20 000 divorces. In the beginning of the nineties, the number of divorces increased slightly but in 1993 there was a small decline to 21 600 divorces.

Mortality

In the mid-18th century every fifth child never survived its first year. In Sweden today death before the age of one is rare. Only five of 1 000 live born children die during their first year and half of these deaths occur in the first week of their life. Boys have a slightly higher infant mortality rate than girls.

Life expectancy for a new-born female is at present about 81 years, about six years higher than for males. The increase over the past decade is 1.7 year for men and 1.8 year for women. For men, this is the largest increase since the 1950's. Since the beginning of this century, males has improved their life expectancy at birth with nearly 22 years and females with 25 years.

More than half of all deaths are due to some disease in the circulatory system. This has been the most common cause of death since early 1920's. The second most common cause is cancer.

Among boys and young men physical injuries account for the majority of deaths. Among the elderly it is above all the diseases of the circulatory organs and tumours that lead to death. Tumours are a more common cause of death among middle-age women than among men. Death caused by physical injury is very rare among girls and young women.

Migration

In the period 1983-1989, the net migration increased. The increase of the net migration depended on rising immigration and relative stable emigration. At the end of 1989 the government in Sweden took a decision that further limited the immigration and in 1990 the net migration began to decline. In 1993 the net migration began however to rise again. The total net

migration was 32 000 persons compared with 19 600 in 1992.

The total immigration to Sweden in 1993 was 61 900 persons. The largest number of immigrants came from former Yugoslavia, particularly from Bosnia-Herzegovina with 20 700 persons. The immigration from the Nordic countries and from countries outside Europe has declined in 1993. More than 7 000 Swedish citizens were returning to Sweden.

The total emigration from Sweden was 29 900 persons. Half of them were Swedish citizens. Nordic citizens returning home was also a large group. There are more Nordic citizens that emigrate from than immigrate to Sweden.

Government decisions and legislation.

In June 1993 the government took the decision to let 40 000 immigrants from Bosnia-Herzegovina stay in Sweden.

UNITED KINGDOM

Population

The population of the United Kingdom was estimated to be 58.2 million persons at 30 June 1993. Some 20.6 per cent were aged under 16 years of age (6.7 per cent being aged under 5); 34.9 per cent were aged 16-39 years; 28.8 per cent were aged 40-64 years and 11.9 per cent were aged 65-79 years. Some 3.9 per cent were 80 years and over (2.4 per cent of males and 5.4 per cent of females). The latter figure for the very elderly compares with 1.4 per cent in 1951 and 2.3 per cent in 1971, thus illustrating the effects of higher life expectancy and reduced fertility rates (so reducing the relative number of children) on the current age structure of the population.

Some 88.4 per cent of the population lived in England and Wales, 8.8 per cent lived in Scotland and 2.8 per cent lived in Northern Ireland.

Fertility

During 1993 there were 762 thousand live births leading to a crude birth rate of 13.1 live births per 1000 population. In contrast there were 658 thousand deaths or 11.3 deaths per 1000 population. Thus, natural change over the year (births minus deaths) measured an increase of 103.9 thousand.

The general fertility rate (births per 1000 women aged 15-44) was 62.4 and the total period fertility rate (TPFR) was 1.76. The TPFR, which measures the average number of children which would be borne per woman if women experienced the age specific fertility rates of the period in question throughout their childbearing life span, has oscillated around 1.8 for over a decade, and compare with the low point in 1977 of 1.69.

In 1993, three in ten births were outside marriage, but this figure conceals a wide variation by the mother's place of births. The proportion ranged from only 1 per cent of births to mothers born in Pakistan and Bangladesh, to nearly half of all births to mothers born in the Caribbean.

Mortality

The most dramatic fall in mortality has been in the death rate for under one year old, the rate having dropped by two thirds since 1961. In 1993 the infant mortality rate was 6.3 deaths per 1000 live births. More generally, the expectation of life at birth using the 1992 mortality rates in the United Kingdom was 73.6 years for men and 79.1 years for women (this compares with 45.5 years and 49.0 years respectively at the turn of the century). Men aged 60 years could in 1993 expect to live another 17.9 years, and women a further 22.1 years.

Migration

In 1993, some 11 thousand more people left the UK (227 thousand) than entered it (216 thousand), using the UN definition of long-term migration and excluding movement to and from the Republic of Ireland. (There was a small net outflow of about 4 thousand to the Irish Republic in the year ending mid-1992). Further, the above figures are likely to exclude persons seeking asylum after entering the country, and other persons admitted as short-term visitors who are subsequently granted an extension of stay for a year or longer, for example as students or on the basis of marriage. It is estimated that there were 50 thousand such persons in 1992, net of persons leaving the United Kingdom for a short-term period who stay overseas longer than originally intended.

ICELAND

Population

The population of Iceland stood at 266 983 at 31 December 1994, showing an increase over the year of 1 919 or 0.7%. In 1994 the number of live births fell by 3-4% from the previous year. External migration remained negative.

During the past decade, since 31 December 1984, the population has grown 11.0%, or 1.05% per year. The number of children aged 0-14 years has grown 4% but their share of the total population has fallen from 26.3% to 24.6%. Population in the 15-44 years age groups has increased 10% and its share has fallen from 46.5% to 46.1%. Within this age group a considerable increase has taken place in the higher ages but the younger age groups have decreased somewhat. The 45-64 years age groups have grown 18% and their share has risen from 17.1% and 18.2%. The oldest age groups, those 65 years old and over, have increased 22% and their share has risen from 10.2% to 11.1%. The number of the very old, 85 years and over, has grown 26% during the past decade.

Among children under 16 years of age, 84.5% were in a family of two grown-ups, including 62.9% in a married couple family and 21.6% in a consensual union family, while 15.5% were living with a lone parent.

Fertility

Live births were about 4 430 in 1994, 4% below the average for 1989-1993. This corresponds to 16.7 births per 1 000 population, which is above the crude live birth rates of 1985-86 but below the levels of every year before that. The total period fertility rate is estimated at 2.13, 10% above the level of 1985-86.

In 1993 births to women living with the father were 92% of the total, including 42% to married women and 50% to women in consensual union at the time of birth. As for first births, 19% were to married women, 66% to women in consensual union, and 15% to other women.

Legal abortions in 1992 were about 160 per 1 000 live births.

Mortality

Deaths in 1994 numbered about 1 750 or 6.6 per 1 000, slightly below the five-year average for 1989-93.

For the years 1992 and 1993 combined, life expectancy is 76.9 years for men and for women 80.7 years. Life expectancy for women has remained more or less unchanged since 1983. Infant mortality rates may fluctuate from year to year due to the small size of the population. The average infant mortality rate for 1989-93 was 5.2 per 1 000.

Nuptiality

The number of new marriages rose slightly in 1994, estimated at 1 300. In 1993, 61% of the spouses were already registered as cohabiting, while 88% state existing cohabitation to the marriage officer. The mean duration of cohabitation preceding marriage is 4.0 years for those stating cohabitation of less than 10 years. The absolute number of new marriages has declined by 32% since 1974. This conceals, however, a much more drastic reduction in age-specific marriage rates, which have fallen by over 60% since the late 1960s. The decline in marriage rates has affected all age groups equally. The mean age at first marriage has been rising in recent years, however, due to changing age composition of the population. Remarriage rates have shown considerable change in the same direction.

Concomitant with the decline in marriage rates, the registration of consensual union has increased. In 1994, about 2 300 new consensual unions were registered, while some 750 were discontinued. The number of registered consensual unions at the end of 1994 accounted for 20% of the combined number of marriages and consensual unions.

Divorce rates are fairly stable at about 10 or 11 divorces per 1 000 married women and an estimated total of 520 divorces in 1994.

Migration

Internal migration and regional population

Population growth since 1980 has, due to internal migration, occurred mostly in the Capital Region. This is apparent from the following table :

	Iceland	Capital Region		Other regions
		Reykjavik	Other	
Area, square kilometers	103 000	100	770	102 130
Population as of 1 December				
1984	240 443	88 745	41 977	109 721
1989	253 500	96 708	47 156	109 636
1993	264 919	101 824	52 408	110 687
1994	266 786	103 036	53 506	110 244
Population growth, per cent per year				
1984/89	1.1	1.7	2.4	-0.0
1989/94	1.0	1.3	2.6	0.2
1993/94	0.7	1.2	2.1	-0.4
Share in total growth, per cent				
1984/89	100.0	61.0	39.7	-0.7
1989/94	100.0	47.6	47.8	4.6
1993/94	100.0	64.9	58.8	-23.7

The Capital Area, which covers less than 1% of the country, now contains 59% of the population, and has received 95% of the population growth of the last five years.

In Iceland, urban population is defined as that in localities of 200 inhabitants and over. In 1994, 91.5% of the population were in 61 urban localities while 8.5% were in rural areas.

In 1994, 8 700 persons, 33 per 1 000 population, migrated between regions, with net migration into the Capital Region amounting to 1 100 persons. Another 8 400 persons migrated between communes within regions, and 29 500 persons moved within communes.

External migration

Historically, while there have been swift changes in the direction of external migration, Iceland is a country of net emigration. In 1994, immigration and emigration involved 2 676 and 3 436 persons, respectively, corresponding to 10.1 and 12.9 per thousand population. Icelandic citizens accounted for

67% of immigration and 77% of emigration. Net migration of Icelandic nationals was -861 and that of foreign nationals +101. Principal destinations for Icelanders moving abroad are Denmark (979 persons in 1994), Norway (571), Sweden (467) and the United States (229).

Foreign citizens in Iceland

The number of foreign citizens was 4 715 or 1.8% of the population at the end of 1994. Among these 3 933 had also been born abroad. To a considerable extent foreign citizens in Iceland are partners in mixed Icelandic/foreign families or children thereof. In recent years, however, the immigration of single persons and families taking up work in Iceland has become increasingly prominent. Since 1982 citizens of other Nordic countries are free to work in Iceland without a permit.

The number of persons born abroad was 10 585 or 4.0% of the population. These include those born to Icelandic parents while they were temporarily studying or working abroad.

NORWAY

Population change

The population of Norway was 4 324 800 by the end of 1993. The increase in 1993 was 25 600, or 0.60 per cent, the same as the previous year. This relative increase was the highest registered since 1974. The natural increase was 13 100, more than 2 000 less than in 1992. The unusual high population growth was a result of relative high natural increase, and very high net immigration, especially from former Yugoslavia.

Norway has a rather old population, at the beginning of 1994 16.1 per cent were 65 years or older, and 25.8 per cent were under the age of 20. Due to the extremely low number of births in the interwar period, we do expect the percentage old in the population to decline in the years to come. The number of oldest old, however, will continue to increase.

Fertility

The number of live births in 1993 was 59 700. This is a decrease from 1992 of 400 births. Thus, the fertility increase from 1983 seems to have culminated in 1990. The total fertility rate of 1993 is calculated to be 1.86, 0.02 less than the previous year. From 1992, it was a significant decrease in births among women in their twenties, and an increase among women in their thirties, highest for women in their mid-thirties. The fertility among women 30-39 years of age is more than 50 per cent higher than at the bottom level of the late seventies.

The all extra-marital births is still increasing by about 2 percentage points yearly, reaching 44.4 per cent in 1993. The great majority (probably more than 3/4) of these children are born in consensual unions.

The number of legally induced abortions was 14 900 in 1993, down 300 from the previous year, and the lowest number of abortions per 1 000 live birth since 1973.

Marriages and divorces

As shown in a recent survey on fertility and family (see later in this note), the population statistics based on the population register system do not give satisfactory representation of the total number of persons living together as couples. For persons cohabiting without being married, we have information in our population register only if they have common children, 60 000 couples at 1 January 1993. Probably

more than 100 000 couples without children are cohabiting. The number of married couples at 1 January 1993 was 854 000, some 84 000 below the top level in 1977. According to the register, the average number of persons per family by 1 January 1993 was 2.16, compared to 2.42 in 1980. This development is mainly due to an increasing number living as singles and fewer families with many children.

In 1993, there were 19 500 marriages contracted where at least one of the spouses was registered as resident in Norway. That is a slight increase of 200 from 1992, which may indicate that the general declining trend in marriage rates has come to a stop. Every year since 1990, the average age at marriage for never married men and women have increased with about 0.2 years, reaching 29.4 years for men and 26.9 for women in 1993.

The number of divorces reached 10 900 in 1993. This is 700 more than in the previous year and 600 over the top level in 1991. The number of divorces per 1 000 existing marriages was 12.8. Based on the divorce rates of 1993, the percent among the married who can expect to be divorced before the age of 65, is around 48. The number of marriages and divorces has to be seen in light of the increasingly common cohabitations.

Mortality

In 1993 there was 46 600 deaths, up almost 2 000 compared to 1992. The increase took place during November and December 1993, and was probably due to deaths caused by the Asian flu among the oldest. The age specific mortality was stable or decreasing in most age groups, but with a considerable increase among persons above the age of 85.

In spite of the increasing number of deaths, the life expectancy at birth was 74.2 years for males and 80.3 years for females in 1993, as in 1992. Both are the highest figures ever registered for Norway. The crude death rate was 10.8 per 1 000.

Infant mortality was only 5.0 per 1 000 live births in 1993, the lowest rate ever registered in Norway, and well below the average (around 8 per 1 000) for the 1980s. The main factor behind this is the decrease in cot deaths.

Migration

In 1993, there was a net immigration of 12 800, versus 10 000 the previous year. Except for 1989, there has been a net immigration to Norway for more than 20 years. In 1993, a small net immigration of Norwegian citizens was due to migration with Sweden. There has been a slight increase in the net immigration from Nordic countries, a stronger increase in the net immigration from Western Europe and a substantial increase from countries in ex-Eastern Europe, from + 2 500 to more than + 7 000. The net immigration from third world countries has declined during the last 5-6 years, and was down to + 2 500 in 1993. The number of asylum seekers was almost 13 000, about 7 500 more than in 1992. The most important group among them (11 000) came from different parts of ex-Yugoslavia. The number of asylum seekers from all other parts of the world was declining, the number coming from third world countries was the lowest since 1985. Until visa requirement was introduced October 1993, the number coming from Bosnia was increasing. They are given temporary protection in Norway until it is considered safe for them to return to Bosnia-Herzegovina. The principle of temporary protection might be more widely used in Norwegian refugee policy in the future.

By the beginning of 1993, there were 154 000 persons with foreign citizenship living in Norway. About 50 per cent are Europeans, mainly from Denmark, Sweden and United Kingdom. About 30 per cent come from Asia, a large part from Pakistan. The increase in number of foreigners was 6 000, one third was citizens of republics in former Yugoslavia.

5 500 foreign citizens obtained Norwegian citizenship in 1993, more than 10 per cent above the average for the period 1989-1992. A total of almost 50 per cent (2 700) were from Asia, among them 650 from Pakistan and 750 from Viet Nam.

Population projections

Statistics Norway published new population projections for the municipalities (to 2 020) and for the whole country (to 2 050) at the end of 1993. There are three alternatives for fertility (1980-cohort TFR of 1.68, 1.88, or 2.10), mortality (life expectancy will increase for the whole period, to 76, 79, or 82 for

men and 81.5, 84.5, or 87.5 for women) and for net immigration (+ 4 000, + 8 000, or + 12 000 from 1998). We expect the population figures to lie between the two alternatives made up by a combination of the lowest, and of the highest alternatives for each component. Compared to the previous projection, the main difference is that we are allowing the life expectancy to increase through the whole period.

The population is expected to be between 4.42 and 4.53 millions in 2 000, and between 4.48 and 4.84 millions in 2 010, and adjustment upwards of 90 000 for the year 2 010. Due to changes in expected mortality, the number of older persons will be higher than estimated before. From 167 000 persons (3.9 per cent) at the age of 80 and over in 1993, the number is expected to be between 198 000 (4.4 per cent) and 238 000 (5.0 per cent) in 2 010.

Government decisions and legislation

The Norwegian Government do not have any explicit population policy. There are, however, a series of measures that are related to population, and justified as social policy, welfare policy, policy for equal rights for women, immigration policy, regional policy etc. There was no major changes in such policies in 1993.

The Norwegian Act on Registered Partnerships for Homosexual Couples came into force from 1 August 1993. Thus Statistics Norway has started compiling statistics on 'registered partners', 'surviving partners' etc. as well as on contracted partnerships, dissolved partnerships etc.

Last publications published on demographic statistics (1994)

Population Statistics 1993 Volume III Survey (NOS C 111)

Population Statistics 1994 Volume I Population Changes in Municipalities 1992-1994 (NOS C 151)

Population Statistics 1994 Volume II Population 1 January (NOS C 184)

Population Projections 1993-2050 National and Regional Figures (NOS C 176)

Cohort and Period Fertility for Norway 1820-1993 (RAPP 94/27)

SWITZERLAND

Population

The population permanently resident in Switzerland increased by 0.9% (60 600) in 1993, to total 6 968 600 on 31 December 1993. The rate of increase in the previous year was 1%. The demographic increase results from an excess of births over deaths of 21 250 (36%) and from a net inward migration of about 37 600 persons (64%). In 1992 the corresponding figures amount to a 24 600 (34.8%) excess of births over deaths and to a net inward migration of about 46 200 persons (65.2%). The number of children and young people (under the age of 20) increased by 15 000. In 1970 young people still accounted for 31% (1.9 million) of the permanently resident population; by the beginning of 1994, they accounted for only 23.3% (1.62 million). The number of people of working age (between the ages of 20 and 64) increased by 0.8% (33 100). The number of retired people again increased, by 12 500 (1.2%) relative to the previous year. At the end of 1993, there were 1 019 900 people aged 65 or over.

Marriage and divorce

In 1993 there were 43 257 marriages, representing a decrease of 4.0% relative to the previous year. The marriage rate decreased in 1993 to 6.2 marriages per thousand population (6.6 in 1992). The decrease in the number of marriages in 1993 resulted on the one hand from decreases of the marriages between Swiss nationals (-6.4%), between Swiss female and foreign male nationals (-9.7%) and between foreigners (-5.9%). On the other hand, there were more marriages concluded between Swiss male and foreign female nationals (+7.5%). In 1993 there were 15 053 divorces, representing an increase of 3.6% relative to the previous year; the crude divorce rate was about 2.2 divorces per thousand population. The total period divorce rate reached 1993 37%.

Fertility

In 1993 there were 83 762 live births, 3.6% (-3 148) less than in the previous year; this has been the first decrease since 1985. The proportion of foreigners calculated on the basis of all live births amounted to 24.2% (1992: 23.3%). While the total number of foreign births was equal to 1992, the births of Swiss nationals decreased by 4.7% in the same period. The total period fertility rate was 1.56 in 1993. The proportion of children born to unmarried mothers,

which passed the 6% mark for the first time in 1988, was 6.3% in 1993. The value indicates a slight increase compared with 6.2% in 1992.

Mortality

In 1993 there were 62 512 deaths, 200 more than the number recorded in the previous year; this is the first increase since 1990. In 1993 the crude mortality rate was about 9.0 per thousand population (9.1 in 1992). In 1993, 465 children died in their first year of life, the infant mortality rate (5.6 deaths for 1000 live births) was the lowest ever registered. The steady increase in life expectancy continued: during the period 1992/1993 the life expectancy for men was 74.7 years (1991/1992: 74.3 years) and for women 81.4 years (1991/1992: 81.2 years).

Migration

International migration of Swiss nationals

On average, approximately 27 000 Swiss nationals emigrate each year. The number of Swiss returning to the country is 22 000. Within these migratory movements, the percentage of women equals that of men. More than half of the Swiss nationals returning to Switzerland and of those emigrating are between 20 and 34 years of age. For all ages emigrants are generally in the majority.

International migration of foreign nationals

The immigration of foreign nationals is subject to the laws relating to aliens and the right of asylum. Also it is limited by Federal Council policy which seeks to stabilise the number of foreigners resident in Switzerland and to promote their integration. Annual variations in the number of immigrants and emigrants are largely linked to the labour market situation. Since 1979, the total number of persons holding annual residence permits or «permis d'établissement» (giving more extended rights of residence) and employees of international organisations entering the country has exceeded the number leaving. In the last two years net inward migration has decreased, reaching 1993 a level of 44 900 (1992: 45 500).

In addition to the migration of categories of foreigners who form part of the permanently resident population, account should be taken of the migration of seasonal workers and asylum-seekers and also of frontier

workers. 1993 approximately 93 600 seasonal workers entered Switzerland. The average number at any one time was 50 000. The number of asylum-seekers with applications

pending in Switzerland is decreasing. At the end of 1993, there were 40 700, 15% less than in the previous year. The majority of asylum-seekers are of Sri Lankan, former Yugoslav Republics or Somalian origin.

European Commission

Demographic statistics 1995

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1995 -- XXII, 245 pp. -- 21.0 × 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions (yellow)

Series A: Yearbooks and yearly statistics

ISBN 92-827-4316-0

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 13

This yearbook presents demographic statistics for 19 European countries: the 15 Member States of the European Union, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway and Switzerland.

The wide diversity of practice with regard to the publication and presentation of results makes it difficult to obtain comparable and up-to-date information necessary to study trends within the European Union. The present publication is designed to make good this deficiency. All the principal series of demographic statistics are covered, namely, population by sex and age group, births, deaths, migration, marriages, divorces, fertility, life expectancy and population projections. Both absolute numbers and rates are given in considerable detail for each country and for the European Union and the European Economic Area as a whole.

BELGIQUE / BELGIE

**Moniteur belge/
Belgisch Staatsblad**
Rue de Louvain 42/Leuvenseweg 42
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tel. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84

Jean De Lannoy
Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles/B-1060 Brussel
Tel. (02) 538 51 69
Fax (02) 538 08 41

Autres distributeurs/
Overige verkooppunten:

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**
Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles/B-1040 Brussel
Tel. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60

Document delivery:

Credoc
Rue de la Montagne 34/Bergstraat 34
Boîte 11/Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tel. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S
Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag
Breite Straße 78-80
Postfach 10 05 34
D-50445 Köln
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Fax (02 21) 2 02 92 73

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA
International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Telex 219410 ELEF
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado
Trafalgar, 27-29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49

Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA

Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)
Telex 49370-MPLI-E
Fax (91) 575 39 98

Sucursals:

Librería Internacional AEDOS
Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Librería de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**

Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
Tel. (93) 302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**
26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 77 01/31
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency
4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 66 13 111
Fax (1) 47 80 645

ITALIA

Licosa SpA
Via Duca di Calabria 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57
Telex 570466 LICOSA I

GRAND-DUCHE DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre
5, rue Raiffeisen
L-2411 Luxembourg
Tél. 40 10 20
Fax 49 06 61

NEDERLAND

SDU Servicecentrum Uitgeverijen
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 880
Fax (070) 37 89 783

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**
Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (1) 531 610
Telex 112 500 BOX A
Fax (1) 531 61-181

Document delivery:

Wirtschaftskammer
Wiedner Hauptstraße
A-1045 Wien
Tel. (0222) 50105-4356
Fax (0222) 50206-297

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional
Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
P-1092 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 387 30 02/385 83 25
Fax (01) 384 01 32

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.^a**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Telex 15798 BERDIS
Fax 49 60 255

SUOMI/FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
Keskuskatu 1
PO Box 218
FIN-00381 Helsinki
Tel. (0) 121 41
Fax (0) 121 44 41

SVERIGE

BTJ AB
Traktorvägen 13
S-22100 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25
30 79 47

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)
HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (0171) 873 9090
Fax (0171) 873 8463
Telex 29 71 138

ICELAND

**BOKABUD
LÁRUSAR BLÖNDAL**
Skólavörðustíg, 2
ÍS-101 Reykjavík
Tel. 11 56 50
Fax 12 55 60

NORGE

Narvesen Info Center
Bertrand Narvesens vei 2
Postboks 6125 Etterstad
N-0602 Oslo 6
Tel. (22) 57 33 00
Fax (22) 68 19 01

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

OSEC
Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 54 49
Fax (01) 365 54 11

BÄLGARIJA

Europress Klassica BK Ltd
66, bd Vitosha
1463 Sofia
Tel./Fax (2) 52 74 75

ČESKA REPUBLIKA

NIS ČR
Havelkova 22
130 00 Praha 3
Tel./Fax (2) 24 22 94 33

HRVATSKA (CROATIE)

Mediatrade
P. Hatza 1
4100 Zagreb
Tel. (041) 43 03 92
Fax (041) 45 45 22

MAGYARORSZAG

Euro-Info-Service
Honvéd Europá Haz
Margitsziget
H-1133 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61, (1) 111 62 16

POLSKA
Business Foundation
ul. Krucza 38/42
00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (2) 621 99 93, 628 28 82
International Fax&Phone (0-39) 12 00 77

ROMÂNIA

Euromedia
65, St-ada Dionisie Lupu
RO-70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 1-31 29 646

RUSSIA

CCEC
9,60-letiya Oktyabrya Avenue
117312 Moscow
Tel./Fax (095) 135 52 27

SLOVAKIA

**Slovak Technical
Library**
Nám. slobody 19
812 23 Bratislava 1
Tel. (7) 52 204 52
Fax : (7) 52 957 85

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce
and Industry**
Chamber Building
38 Grivas Digenis Ave
3 Deligiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 44 95 00, 46 23 12
Fax (2) 45 86 30

MALTA

Miller Distributors Ltd
PO Box 25
Malta International Airport LQA 05 Malta
Tel. 66 44 88
Fax 67 67 99

TÜRKIYE

Pres AS
Istiklal Caddesi 469
80053 Tunel-Istanbul
Tel. (1) 520 92 96, 528 55 66
Fax (1) 520 64 57

ISRAEL

ROY International
31, Habarzel Street
69710 Tel Aviv
Tel. (3) 49 78 02
Fax (3) 49 78 12

EGYPT/
MIDDLE EAST

Middle East Observer
41 Sherif St.
Cairo
Tel/Fax (2) 393 97 32

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
CANADA

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 48 88
Fax (301) 459 00 56

CANADA

Subscriptions only
Uniquement abonnements

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (3) 417 53 61
Fax (3) 419 71 54

JAPAN

Procurement Services Int. (PSI-Japan)

Koru Dome Postal Code 102
Tokyo Kojimachi Post Office
Tel. (03) 32 34 69 21
Fax (03) 32 34 69 15

Sub-agent

**Kinokuniya Company Ltd
Journal Department**

PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 34 39-0124

SOUTH-EAST ASIA

Legal Library Services Ltd

Orchard
PO Box 0523
Singapore 9123
Tel. 243 24 98
Fax 243 24 79

SOUTH AFRICA

Safto

5th Floor, Export House
Cnr Maude & West Streets
Sandton 2146
Tel. (011) 883-3737
Fax (011) 883-6569

ANDERE LÄNDER
OTHER COUNTRIES
AUTRES PAYS

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 29 29-1
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73, 48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: **ECU 13**



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-827-4316-0



9 789282 743164 >